

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

664

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

1870

Roll 664

MICHIGAN

Volume 3 (227 - 487A)

Berrien County (pt.)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Berrien County
are reproduced on this roll:

New Buffalo
Niles
Oronoko
Berrien Springs
Pipestone
Royalton
Sodus
St. Joseph
Three Oaks
Watervliet
Weesaw

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *New Buffalo Township* in the County of *Perrin*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *1st* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *New Buffalo*

227

Geo M. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, this month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, this month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	1	Gundy Frank	30	M	W	Farmer	500	500	New York										1
2		Martha	31	F	W	house house			N. York										
3		Linn	8	F	W				Michigan										
4		Frank	12	M	W				Michigan										
5	2	Gundy Elmer	30	M	W	Farmer	500		Connecticut										1
6		Lucy	17	F	W	house house			Connecticut										
7		Alonzo	19	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York										1
8		Michael	13	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										1
9	2	3 Cooper William	38	M	W	Cooper	500		Michigan										1
10		Martha	39	F	W	house house			Pennsylvania										
11		Martha	13	F	W				Michigan										
12		Kildah	5	F	W				Michigan										
13		William	12	M	W				Michigan										
14	3	4 Willard Andrew	31	M	W	Farmer	500	500	New York										1
15		Martha	26	F	W	house house			N. York										
16		Emma	14	F	W				N. York										
17		Ada	5	F	W				N. York										
18		Louis	12	M	W				Mich										
19	4	5 Campbell George	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	New York										1
20		Jane	11	F	W	house house			N. York										
21		Lucy	14	F	W	at home			New York										
22		Eve	17	F	W				N. York										
23		Enid	11	F	W				Pennsylvania										
24		Jennie	9	F	W				Michigan										
25	5	6 Maly Charles	36	M	W	Farmer	500		Canada										
26		Anna	30	F	W	house house			Canada										
27		Jessie	17	F	W				Canada										
28		George	10	M	W				Canada										
29		William	7	M	W				Canada										
30		Louisa	7	F	W				Michigan										
31	6	7 Penline Gabriel	51	M	W	Farmer			Canada										
32		Elizabeth	33	F	W	house house			New York										
33		Mary	9	F	W				Michigan										
34	7	8 Muller David	31	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	New Denmark										
35		Lena	17	F	W	house house			N. York										
36		David	12	M	W				Mich										
37	8	9 Widmar Michael	38	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Paravia										
38		Francis	34	F	W	house house			New Denmark										
39		Mary	10	F	W				Mich										
40		Martha	4	F	W				Mich										
No. of dwellings.		8	No. of white females.		21	No. of males, foreign born.		6	No. of insane.		15	13	10	3	10				
" " families.		9	" " colored males.			" " females.		3											
" " white males.		19	" " females.			" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.
Post Office: New Buffalo John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 10, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not insane, deaf and dumb, or idiotic, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or other cause.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	9	10																		
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9	10	11																		
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14	11	12																		
15																				
16	12	13																		
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	13	14																		
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	14	15																		
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	15	16																		
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40	16	17																		
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 18											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 6														
" " white males, 20			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														

Page No.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Township, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo

228

John A. Chain, Ass't Marshal.

Census of the State of New York, 1870, Ass't Marshal.																											
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day, or fraction thereof.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.								

1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4	17 18							Mich										
5	5																		
6	6								Bavaria										
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9	18 19							Mich										
10	10																		
11	11								N. York										
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14								Mich										
15	15	19 20							Mich										
16	16																		
17	17	20 21							Ind										
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21								Mich										
22	22	21 22							Mich										
23	23																		
24	24	22 23							Holstein										
25	25																		
26	26	23 24																	
27	27																		
28	28								N. York										
29	29																		
30	30	25							Mich										
31	31																		
32	32								Massachusetts										
33	33	24 26							Massachusetts										
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37								Ohio										
38	38								Ohio										
39	39								Ohio										
40	40	25 27							Ohio										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " 3
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1									Schwerin	/	/								
2									Schwerin	/	/								
3	26	28		M	24				Mosklenburg	/	/								
4										/	/								
5										/	/								
6										/	/								
7									Mich	/	/								
8	27	29		F	24				Mich	/	/								
9																			
10																			
11									Mich										
12									Mich										
13									Mich										
14									Mich										
15									Mich										
16	28	30		M	24				Mich										
17										/	/								
18									Ohio										
19									Ohio										
20																			
21																			
22									Mich										
23	29	31		M	24					/	/								
24										/	/								
25									Holstein	/	/								
26										/	/								
27										/	/								
28									Mich	/	/								
29									Mich	/	/								
30									Mich	/	/								
31									Mich	/	/								
32									Mich	/	/								
33									Mich	/	/								
34									Mich	/	/								
35									Mich	/	/								
36									Mich	/	/								
37	30	32		M	24					/	/								
38										/	/								
39										/	/								
40										/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of colored males, 4		No. of females, 4		No. of insane, 2		No. of blind, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		Total, 9200	

~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 29 are to be answered ~~(if at all)~~ merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo

John W. Glavin, Ass't. Marshal.

[illegible]

~~DO~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Township, in the County of Perrin, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo

John N. Glass's't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
1																															
2	41	44																													
3																															
4																															
5	42	45																													
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 4																									
" " families, 9		" " colored males, "		" " females, "																											
" " white males, 23		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swiss Buffalo Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swiss Buffalo

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in election or other matter.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						
1		Charles	31	M	White				Prussia								
2	52 53	John	31	M	White				Mecklenburg Sch								
3		John	31	M	White				Mecklenburg Sch								
4		John	31	M	White				Mecklenburg Sch								
5	51 54	John	31	M	White				Prussia								
6		John	31	M	White				Prussia								
7		John	31	M	White				Prussia								
8		John	31	M	White				Prussia								
9		John	31	M	White				Prussia								
10		John	31	M	White				Prussia								
11		John	31	M	White				Prussia								
12	52 55	John	31	M	White				Prussia								
13		John	31	M	White				Prussia								
14	53 56	John	31	M	White				Holstein								
15		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
16		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
17		John	31	M	White				Mich								
18		John	31	M	White				Mich								
19		John	31	M	White				Mich								
20	54 57	John	31	M	White				Holstein								
21		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
22	55 58	John	31	M	White				Holstein								
23		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
24		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
25		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
26	56 59	John	31	M	White				Holstein								
27		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
28	57 60	John	31	M	White				Holstein								
29		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
30		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
31		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
32		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
33	58 61	John	31	M	White				Holstein								
34		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
35	59 62	John	31	M	White				Holstein								
36		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
37		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
38		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
39	63	John	31	M	White				Holstein								
40		John	31	M	White				Holstein								
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 11		No. of insane, 27		27		27		11					
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 11		" " females, 8													
" " white males, 25		" " females, 2		" " blind, 1													

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 11
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 11 " " females, 8
 " " white males, 75 " " " females, 2 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 27 27

Page No. _____ }
 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West Buffalo Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
2	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
3	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
4	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
5	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
6	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
7	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
8	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
9	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
10	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
11	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
12	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
13	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
14	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
15	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
16	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
17	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
18	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
19	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
20	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
21	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
22	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
23	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
24	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
25	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
26	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
27	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
28	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
29	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
30	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
31	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
32	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
33	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
34	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
35	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
36	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
37	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
38	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
39	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
40	1	John J. Smith	28	M	White	Farmer	2000	250	Canada	1	1							1	
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 4 No. of insane, 5																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 2																			
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 2 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo John McPherson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6	7	8		9	11			12	15		16	17	18
1	46 81	John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1							1	1
2	77 82	Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1							1	2
3		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								3
4		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								4
5		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								5
6		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								6
7		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								7
8		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								8
9		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								9
10	78 83	Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1							1	10
11		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								11
12		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								12
13		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								13
14		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								14
15	79 84	John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								15
16		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1							1	16
17	80 85	John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1							1	17
18		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								18
19		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								19
20		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								20
21	81 86	John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1							1	21
22		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								22
23		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								23
24	82 87	Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								24
25		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								25
26		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								26
27		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								27
28		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								28
29	83 88	John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								29
30		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								30
31		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								31
32		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								32
33	84 89	John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1							1	33
34		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								34
35	85 90	John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1							1	35
36		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								36
37		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								37
38		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								38
39		John Brown	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1								39
40		Anna Brown	11	F	W			Prussia	1	1								40
10		No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 13		No. of insane, 5											
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0													
		" " white males, 22	" " females, 0		" " blind, 0													

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 13
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " " 9
 " " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Township, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 18			No. of insane, 5										
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 12													
" " white males, 25			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

State

223

1870. 223
John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

6/10

Post Office: New Buffalo

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1																					
119	125	James Schum	21	M	W	Farmer	200	20	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	22	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	23	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	24	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	25	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	26	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
120	126	John Schum	27	M	W	Farmer	100	10	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	28	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	29	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	30	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	31	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
121	127	John Schum	32	M	W	Farmer	100	10	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	33	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
122	128	John Schum	34	M	W	Farmer	100	10	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	35	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	36	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	37	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
123	129	John Schum	38	M	W	Farmer	100	10	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	39	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
124	130	John Schum	40	M	W	Farmer	100	10	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	41	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
125	131	John Schum	42	M	W	Farmer	200	20	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	43	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	44	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	45	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
126	132	John Schum	46	M	W	Farmer	100	10	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	47	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	48	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
127	133	John Schum	49	M	W	Farmer	100	10	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	50	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	51	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	52	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
128	134	John Schum	53	M	W	Farmer	100	10	Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	54	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	55	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	56	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	57	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	58	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	59	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
		John Schum	60	M	W	Farmer			Mecklenburg Schum	1	1										
No. of dwellings, 16		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of insane, 1															
" " families, 16		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 4		" " blind, 1															
" " white males, 75		" " " females, 1		" " " blind, 1																	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as "/".

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Buffalo Township, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: the Buffalo John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	124/135	the Buffalo	26	M	W	German Laborer		300	Ind	/	/							/	
2		Frederika	20	F	W	Keeps House			New York	/	/								
3	130/136	Rare John	31	M	W	German Laborer			Prussia	/	/								
4		Lena	26	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
5		Harriet	4	F	W				Mich	/	/								
6		Caroline	2	F	W				Mich	/	/								
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, <u>2</u>	No. of white females, <u>4</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>1</u>	No. of insane, <u>6</u>
" " families, <u>2</u>	" " colored males, <u>1</u>	" " females, <u>1</u>	
" " white males, <u>1</u>	" " females, <u>1</u>	" " blind, <u>1</u>	

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of New York, in the County of New York, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New York Ass't Marshal.

235

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in case of a general election, but who are disqualified on other grounds than being insane or idiotic.
1	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
2	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			New York										
3	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
4	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
5	2	2	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
6	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
7	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
8	3	3	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
9	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
10	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
11	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
12	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
13	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
14	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
15	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
16	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
17	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
18	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
19	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
20	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
21	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
22	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
23	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
24	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
25	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
26	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
27	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
28	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
29	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
30	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
31	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
32	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
33	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
34	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
35	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
36	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
37	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
38	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
39	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
40	1	1	24	M	W	Householder			Germany										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 15			No. of insane, 5			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			Total, 12	
" families, 12			" colored males, 1			" females, 4													
" white males, 21			" females, 1			" blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Laurel Village, in the County of _____, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Laurel Village, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, five months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
12	13																			
13	14																			
14	15																			
15	16																			
16	17																			
17	18																			
18	19																			
19	20																			
20	21																			
21	22																			
22	23																			
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 2											
" families, 11			" colored males, 0			" females, 0														
" white males, 17			" females, 0			" blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870. 236

Post Office: New Buffalo

John McFarlin, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year: Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1		William Jones	17	M	W														
2		William	16	M	W														
3		James	16	M	W														
4		Henry C Co	1	M	W	Farmer													
5	23	24	John C. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer												
6		John	17	M	W	Farmer													
7		William	16	M	W														
8		James	16	M	W														
9		John	16	M	W														
10	24	25	John C. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer												
11		John	17	M	W	Farmer													
12		William	16	M	W														
13	25	26	John C. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer												
14	26	27	John C. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer												
15		James	16	M	W	Farmer													
16		John	16	M	W														
17		William	16	M	W														
18		James	16	M	W														
19		John	16	M	W														
20		John	16	M	W	Farmer													
21	27	28	John C. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer												
22		John	17	M	W	Farmer													
23		William	16	M	W														
24	28	29	John C. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer												
25		John	17	M	W	Farmer													
26		James	16	M	W														
27		John	16	M	W	Farmer													
28	29	30	John C. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer												
29		John	17	M	W	Farmer													
30		William	16	M	W														
31		John	16	M	W	Farmer													
32	30	31	John C. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer												
33		John	17	M	W	Farmer													
34		William	16	M	W														
35		John	16	M	W	Farmer													
36		James	16	M	W														
37		John	16	M	W														
38		William	16	M	W														
39	31	32	John C. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer												
40		John	17	M	W	Farmer													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 2													
" " white males, 24			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 9 " colored males, " females, " 2
 " " white males, 24 " females, " blind, "

Page No. _____

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Perren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo

John W. Gavin, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: New Buffalo

John M. Mann, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex. Males (M), Females (F).	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	1	43 44	Shuler, Philip	48	M	W	Works in Saw mill	400	100	France	/	/							
2	2		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps house			France	/	/						/	
3	3		Albert	14	M	W	Works in ^{factory} bedstead			Pa	/	/							
4	4		Isabel	14	F	W				Pa	/	/							
5	5		Hallam	11	M	W				Pa	/	/							
6	6		Margaret	10	F	W				Pa	/	/							
7	7		Bertha	4	F	W				Pa	/	/							
8	8		Rachel	2	F	W				Pa	/	/							
9	9	45	Butler, Sadler	43	M	W	Bedstead Manufacture	6000	6000	England	/	/							
10	10		Kate	40	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/							
11	11		Mary	22	F	W	at home			N. York	/	/							
12	12		William	20	M	W	Works in bedstead shop			N. York	/	/							
13	13		Fred	18	M	W	Works in Bedstead Shop			N. York	/	/							
14	14		John	12	M	W				N. York	/	/							
15	15		Gracy	9	F	W				N. York	/	/							
16	16	46	Mills William H	34	M	W	Works in Saw mill	1000	150	Vermont									
17	17		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont									
18	18		Henry	3	M	W				Vermont									
19	19		Moses	70	M	W	No occupation	100		Vermont									
20	20	47	Mills Amasa M	44	M	W	Sawyer in Saw mill	1000	200	Vermont									
21	21		Mary	22	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont									
22	22		Anna	2	F	W				Vermont									
23	23		Ellen	9	M	W				Vermont									
24	24	48	Reo Ernest	40	M	W	Works in Bedstead Shop	400	100	Mecklenburg	/	/							
25	25		Ellen	43	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/							
26	26		Martin	14	M	W				Mecklenburg	/	/							
27	27		Caroline	10	F	W				N. York	/	/							
28	28		Mary	8	F	W				Ind	/	/							
29	29		Freda	6	F	W				Mich	/	/							
30	30		Ernest	1	M	W				Mich	/	/							
31	31	49	Franky Henry	27	M	W	Mich Engineer	150		N. York	/	/							
32	32		Mary A	18	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
33	33	50	Collett John	59	M	W	Mecklenburg Bedstead	500		England	/	/							
34	34		Harriet	57	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/							
35	35	51	Proven, Jacob	48	M	W	Laborer	2000	1000	Virginia									
36	36		Mary	38	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/							
37	37		Edward	11	M	W				Mich	/	/							
38	38		Jennie	9	F	W				Mich	/	/							
39	39		Robert	8	M	W				Mich	/	/							
40	40		Austin	6	M	W				Mich	/	/							
8		No. of dwellings, 1		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 2		26		30		12		7			
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1													
		" " white males, 21		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1													

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Perrier, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.Post Office: New BuffaloJohn Mc Gowan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
51	52	Shroder Fritz	45	M	W	Widow Red. Stud	1400	150	Mecklenburg	/	/								1
		Sophia	33	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Theresa	7	F	W				Meck	/	/								
		Ulla	4	F	W				Meck	/	/								
53	54	Sargant Joseph	45	M	W	Wood Turner	300	250	England	/	/								1
		Elmira	32	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Olivia	13	F	W				Meck	/	/								
		William	2	M	W				Meck	/	/								
55	56	Kamm Fritz	30	M	W	Wood Turner	1200	160	Mecklenburg	/	/								1
		Theresa	30	F	W	Keeps house			Texas	/	/								
		Fredina	5	F	W				Meck	/	/								
		Adolph	4	M	W				Meck	/	/								
		Otto	2	M	W				Meck	/	/								
		Amelia	2	F	W				Meck	/	/								
		Kamm Fritz Jr	15	M	W				Mecklenburg	/	/								
57	58	Butter Stephen	49	M	W	Red. Stud Manufa	1000	500	England	/	/								1
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/								
59	60	Butter George	25	M	W	Black. Turner			N. York	/	/								1
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeps house			Meck	/	/								
		Willie	17	M	W				N. York	/	/								
		Thomas	2	M	W				Meck	/	/								
61	62	Butter Charles	23	M	W	Wood Turner	200		Canada	/	/								1
		Anna	19	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia	/	/								
		Harry	2	M	W				Meck	/	/								
63	64	Smith Andrew	30	M	W	Chair Maker	175		N. York	/	/								1
		Georgiana	24	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio	/	/								
65	66	Plakhabt Fritz	26	M	W	Blacksmith	150		Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Eliza	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/								
67	68	Plakhabt William	25	M	W	Blacksmith			Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Louis	18	M	W	Blacksmith			Mecklenburg	/	/								
69	70	Plakhabt Mary	49	F	W	Keeps house & farm	25000	500	Virginia	/	/								
		Kati	23	F	W	At home			Meck	/	/								
		Emma	21	F	W	At home			Meck	/	/								
71	72	Killogg Wilson	41	M	W	Medical Doctor	250	300	N. York	/	/								1
		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/								
		Jennie	7	F	W				N. York	/	/								
		Reginald George	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			England	/	/								
73	74	Baker Augustus	60	M	W	Wagon Manufac	500		Massachusetts	/	/								1
		Harriet	56	F	W	Keeps house			Massachusetts	/	/								
		Charles	25	M	W	Laborer			N. York	/	/								1
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 2		1		16									
" " families, 12		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 26		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo, in the County of Serrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
		Baker Frank	23	M	W	Clerk in Store			N York									
		Biggall Mary	15	F	W	Domestic Serv			England									
62	64	Quaintell Charles	46	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	England									
		Mary W	43	F	W	Keeps house			N York									
		Simmons	21	M	W	Farmer laborer			Ind									
		Ernest	15	M	W				Ind									
		Jared	12	M	W				Ind									
		Caswell B	4	F	W				Ind									
63	65	Hicks George S	40	M	W	Preacher M.E. Church	600		Connecticut									
		Helen	31	F	W	Keeps house			N York									
		William	7	M	W				N York									
		Horace	6	M	W				N York									
		Charles	4	M	W				Mich									
		George	1	M	W				Mich									
64	66	Dick Lewis	53	M	W	Painter (House)	110		Virginia									
		John	26	M	W	Wood turner	250		N York									
		Edwin	24	M	W	Wood turner			N York									
		William	21	M	W	Wood turner			N York									
		Emma	16	F	W				Virginia									
		Ada	14	F	W				Virginia									
65	67	Douglas Jacob	68	M	B	Cook	1000	140	Virginia									
		Anna	67	F	W	Keeps house			N York									
68		Douglas Ed	23	M	W	Barber			Missouri									
		Louisa	21	F	W	Barber			Ind									
66	69	Perrin Joseph	53	M	W	Farmer laborer	600	100	Canada									
		Mary	47	F	W	Keeps house			Canada									
		Gene	16	F	W	Domestic Serv			Canada									
		Lizzie	12	F	W				Mich									
		Selesfer	8	M	W				Mich									
67	70	Farrar John	42	M	W	Farmer laborer	200	100	Canada									
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeps house			Canada									
		Adam	16	M	W	Farmer laborer			Ind									
		Theodore	14	M	W				Ind									
		Edward	12	M	W				Ind									
		Albert	5	M	W				Mich									
		John	3	M	W				Mich									
		Mary	12	F	W				Mich									
71		Hunchey George	28	M	W	Indian Doctor			Minnesota									
		Sophia	30	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
68	72	Behrens Dietrich	25	M	W	Lutheran Minister	400	200	Prussia									
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		12	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,		20	16	12	1	13			
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		2	" " females,		4										
" " white males,		24	" " females,		2	" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
		Behrens Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house			Saxony	/	/								
69	73	Sigler George	28	M	W	House Carpenter		150	Prussia	/	/								
		Margaret	31	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								
		Mary	6	F	W				Ill	/	/								
		Joseph	3	M	W				Ill	/	/								
		Theodore	1	M	W			5	Ill	/	/								
		Sigler Nicholas	73	M	W	Farm laborer			Prussia	/	/								
71	74	Hines Christopher	40	M	W	R.R. laborer	500	100	Bavaria	/	/								
		Mary	37	F	W	Keeps house			Bavaria	/	/								
		Charles	6	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Elija	3	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		Mary	2	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		John	9	M	W				Mich	/	/								
71	75	Dolphin Peter	53	M	W	Teamster	1000	250	Prussia	/	/								
		Mary	58	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								
		Melvin	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Prussia	/	/								
72	76	Chenier Daniel	54	M	W	Farm laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Cornelius	13	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Daniel	7	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Elija	3	F	W				Mich	/	/								
73	77	Smith James	41	M	W	Works in bedstead	800		England	/	/								
		Fannie	41	F	W	Keeps house			Connecticut										
		Nancy	12	F	W				N. York	/									
		Smith Sarah	75	F	W	No occupation			England	/	/								
		Nichols John	22	M	W	Farm laborer			England	/	/								
74	78	Luhn Henry	42	M	W	Ret. Dry Goods	1000	1000	Holstein	/	/								
		Dora	31	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Anna	13	F	W				Mich	/	/								
75	79	Gubler Charles	36	M	W	Farm laborer	5000	250	Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Mina	24	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/								
76	80	Barnes George	65	M	W	Farm laborer	4000	300	Mass										
		Joseph E	43	M	W	Teamster	500		N. Hampshire										
77	81	Ree John	31	M	W	Blacksmith	1000	100	Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Doris	31	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/								
		Frank	6	M	W				Mecklenburg	/	/								
78	82	McCartney Henry	24	M	W	Rating House Keeper	100		Ind										
		Jessie	21	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Edison	7	M	W				Mich										
79	83	McCartney Daniel	61	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 12 " " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " " 9 " " white males, 24 " " females, " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Louis, in the County of St. Louis, State of Mo., enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Louis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year (date, day, &c.)	If married within the year (date, day, &c.)	Attend school within the year (date, day, &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10						11	12	13
1		John J. Smith	20	M	W					St. Louis										
2		John J. Smith	18	M	W					St. Louis										
3	84	John J. Smith	16	M	W					St. Louis										
4		John J. Smith	14	M	W					St. Louis										
5		John J. Smith	12	M	W					St. Louis										
6	81	John J. Smith	10	M	W					St. Louis										
7		John J. Smith	8	M	W					St. Louis										
8		John J. Smith	6	M	W					St. Louis										
9		John J. Smith	4	M	W					St. Louis										
10		John J. Smith	2	M	W					St. Louis										
11	82	John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
12		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
13		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
14		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
15		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
16	83	John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
17		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
18	84	John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
19		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
20		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
21		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
22		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
23		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
24	85	John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
25		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
26		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
27		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
28		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
29	86	John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
30		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
31		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
32		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
33		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
34		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
35		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
36		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
37	87	John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
38		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
39		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
40		John J. Smith	1	M	W					St. Louis										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 11		No. of insane, 10															
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 2	" " females, 8																	
" " white males, 23		" " " females, 2	" " blind, 1																	

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 17. No. of males, foreign born, 11.
 " " families, 8. " " colored males, 0. " " females, " " 8.
 " " white males, 23. " " " females, " " blind.

No. of insane, 10.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
1	88 92	John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
2		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
3		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
4		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
5		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
6	89 93	John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
7		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
8		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
9		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
10		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
11		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
12		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
13		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
14	90 94	John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
15		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
16		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
17	91 95	John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
18		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
19		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
20		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
21		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
22		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
23	92 96	John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
24		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
25		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
26		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
27	93 97	John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
28		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
29		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
30	94 98	John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
31		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
32		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
33		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
34	95 99	John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
35		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
36		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
37		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
38		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
39		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										
40		John Smith	Male	24	W				Mich										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 4
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " " "
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " " blind,

No. of insane,

1032

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Barren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870. 240
Post Office. New Buffalo John M. Martin Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swiss Buffalo Village, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swiss Buffalo

John McFarlin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of foreign birth, and if so, name of country.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 5
 " " families, 8 " colored males, " " " " 6
 " " white males, 22 " females, " " " " 6
 " " blind, " " " " "

No. of insane, 1

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Curien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Buffalo

John M. Haven, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Harmon Fredericka	23	F	M	Kitchen house			Mecklenburg	Scho	1								
2	122	128	David	49	M	Carpenter	1000	150	N. York										
3			Hettie	44	F	Kitchen house			N. Jersey										
4			Eva A.	16	F				Mich.										
5	123	129	Frederick	45	M	R.R. laborer	1000		Mecklenburg	Scho	1								
6			Caroline	44	F	Kitchen house			Mecklenburg	Scho	1								
7			William	7	M				Mecklenburg	Scho	1								
8			Lena	5	F				Mich.										
9	124	130	Peter	31	M	R.R. laborer	800		Bavaria		1								
10			Rosa	24	F	Kitchen house			Mecklenburg	Scho	1								
11			Lena	6	F				Mich.		1								
12	125	131	Carl	66	F	Kitchen house	1000		Ireland		1								
13			John	9	F				Mich.										
14	126	132	John	33	M	Farm laborer			Hanover		1								
15			John	33	F	Kitchen house			N. York		1								
16			Caroline	14	F				Ind.		1								
17			William	5	M				Ind.		1								
18			Elyah	2	F				Mich.		1								
19	127	133	Peter	36	M	Fisherman	1200	600	Norway		1								
20			Maria	23	F	Kitchen house			Sweden		1								
21			John	2	F				Ind.		1								
22			John	5	M				Mich.		1								
23	134	140	John	30	M	Fisherman			Norway		1								
24			John	24	F	Kitchen house			Norway		1								
25			August	4	M				Norway		1								
26			August	2	M				Norway		1								
27			Fred	23	M	Fisherman			Sweden		1								
28	128	135	John	37	M	Farm laborer	1000	100	Mecklenburg	Scho	1								
29			Anna	25	F	Kitchen house			Mecklenburg	Scho	1								
30			Albert	2	M				Mich.		1								
31	129	136	Johanna	44	F	Mushroomman			N. Carolina										
32			John	18	M	Laborer			Ill										
33			John	18	M				Ind.										
34	137	143	Carolina	38	F	Mushroomman	500		District Columbia										
35			George	13	M				Ill										
36			Willis	9	M				Ill										
37			Anne	10	F				Ill										
38			Edward	5	M				Mich.										
39			Sebbie	12	F				Mich.										
40	130	138	Fred	30	M	Farm laborer	250	175	Mecklenburg	Scho	1								
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 11		No. of insane, 27													
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 5		" " females, " 7															
" " white males, 15		" " " females, 14		" " blind, "															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo

John McFarland Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday—If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 9/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.														
1	1	Indislerp Anna	30	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								1
2	2	Henry	7	M	W				Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								2
3	3	Maria	4	F	W				Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								3
4	4	Chris	2	M	W				Mich		1	1								4
5	5	Caroline	2	F	W				Mich		1	1								5
6	6	131 139 Helms John	68	M	W	Farm laborer			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								6
7	7	Caroline	65	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								7
8	8	132 140 Vorschneider Fred	50	M	W	R.R. laborer	40		Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								8
9	9	Christina	48	F	W	Keeps house			Denmark		1	1								9
10	10	133 141 Kiser Mary	54	F	W	Keeps house	150		Massachusetts		1	1								10
11	11	Michael	16	M	W	Laborer			Pa		1	1								11
12	12	134 142 Ebeling Carl	43	M	W	Painter (House)	1100	100	Brunswick		1	1								12
13	13	Catharina	44	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								13
14	14	Octilia	10	F	W				Mich		1	1								14
15	15	Caroline	8	F	W				Mich		1	1								15
16	16	Julda	6	F	W				Mich		1	1								16
17	17	135 143 Rohder Christian	43	M	W	Railroad Fireman (Brack)	200	100	Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								17
18	18	Wilhelmina	47	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								18
19	19	Eliza	20	F	W				Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								19
20	20	Augusta	10	F	W				Mich		1	1								20
21	21	Bertha	10	F	W				Mich		1	1								21
22	22	Louis	6	M	W				Mich		1	1								22
23	23	136 144 Hunsfeldt Fred	36	M	W	R.R. laborer	150		Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								23
24	24	Delia	23	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								24
25	25	Ernest	2	M	W				Mich		1	1								25
26	26	Anna	1	F	W				Mich		1	1								26
27	27	137 145 Haak Fritz	37	M	W	R.R. laborer	500	110	Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								27
28	28	Anna	29	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								28
29	29	Eliza	3	F	W				Mich		1	1								29
30	30	Augusta	1	M	W				Mich		1	1								30
31	31	138 146 Signitz John	55	M	W	R.R. laborer			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								31
32	32	Dora	45	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								32
33	33	John	28	M	W	R.R. laborer			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								33
34	34	Doris	25	F	W	at home			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								34
35	35	Carl	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								35
36	36	Anna	14	F	W				Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								36
37	37	Henry	10	M	W				Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								37
38	38	Mary	7	F	W				Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								38
39	39	Lena	1	F	W				Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								39
40	40								Mecklenburg	Schw	1	1								40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 12.
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 15
 " " white males, 14 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Buffalo Village, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo

John W. Shaw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or diminished on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
139 147		Nease, Peter	36	M	W	R.R. laborer	275		Holstein	1	1								
		Elena	24	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Lena	6	F	W				Meck	1	1								
		Charles	18	M	W	R.R. laborer			Mecklenburg	1	1								
140 148		Sciss, Charles	52	M	W	R.R. laborer			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Maris	46	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Charles	30	M	W	R.R. laborer			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Chris	22	M	W	R.R. laborer			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Augustus	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Lena	14	F	W				Mecklenburg	1	1								
141 149		Bierger, John	32	M	W	R.R. laborer	200		Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Isida	1	F	W				Meck	1	1								
142 150		Helm, John	70	M	W	Farm laborer	200	100	Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Lena	60	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		John	32	M	W	R.R. laborer			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Fred	26	M	W	R.R. laborer			Mecklenburg	1	1								
143 151		Andrews, Charles	39	M	W	R.R. laborer	300	100	Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Lena	42	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	1	1								
		Charles	15	M	W				Prussia	1	1								
144 152		Hill, John R.	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	1150	Maine	1	1								
		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeps house			Maine										
		Lizzie	9	F	W				Me										
		Emma	5	F	W				Me										
145 153		Hill, James	63	M	W	Farm laborer			England	1	1								
		Carolan, Mary	46	F	W	Keeps house	700		Ireland	1	1								
		James	18	M	W	Laborer			Missouri	1	1								
		Eliza	15	F	W				Meck	1	1								
		William	12	M	W				Meck	1	1								
		Engene	10	M	W				Meck	1	1								
146 154		Deuse, Mary	45	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	1	1								
		George	10	M	W				Meck	1	1								
147 155		Smith, Charles	27	M	W	Farm laborer	600		Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Sophia	24	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Fred	4	M	W				Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Charles	2	M	W				Meck	1	1								
148 156		Koch, Christian	51	M	W	Road Carpenter	300	100	Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Louisa	36	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Helena	7	F	W				Mecklenburg	1	1								
		Bertha	12	F	W				Meck	1	1								
10		No. of dwellings.	10	No. of white females.		18	No. of males, foreign born.		15	No. of insane.		1	4						
		" families.	10	" colored males.			" females.		12										
		" white males.	22	" females.			" blind.												

Post Office: *New Buffalo*

John H. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

28

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		21	22			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is in doubt, or who are under disability or other crime.			
1		<u>John Link</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>													
2		<u>Charles</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>													
3		<u>Salie</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>													
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31																						
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, <u>1</u>	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, <u>2</u>	" " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—M (M), F (F).	Color—W (W), B (B), O (O), I (I), N (N), C (C), S (S), L (L).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are right-minded, sober, and of lawful age, and who are not otherwise disqualified.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, _____	
" " white males, _____	" " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Township, in the County of Union, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Union Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

245

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, under 1 year, give months, in fractions, days, &c.	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	1		Rich George	37	M	Farmer	100	50	Michigan										
2			Isaiah	39	M	Farmer			Go										
3			Robert	15	M	Farmer			Michigan										
4			William	12	M				Go										
5			Samuel	6	M				Go										
6			Frank	1	M				Go										
7			Robert	20	M	Farmer			Michigan										
8			Elizabeth	15	F	Farmer			Go										
9	2		James	37	M	Farmer	200	30	Go										
10			William	22	M	Occupation			Michigan										
11			James	15	M				Go										
12	3		Reuben	40	M	Farmer			Michigan										
13			Elizabeth	35	F	Farmer			Go										
14			John	3	M				Michigan										
15	4		William	35	M	Farmer	100	100	Michigan										
16			William	35	M	Farmer			Michigan										
17			Clara	36	F	Occupation			Michigan										
18			John	20	M	Farmer			Go										
19			Elizabeth	15	F				Go										
20	4		John	40	M	Farmer	100	100	Michigan										
21			Elizabeth	35	F	Farmer			Go										
22			John	32	M	Farmer			Go										
23			William	20	M	Occupation			Go										
24			John	17	M				Go										
25			Susan	15	F				Go										
26			John	11	M				Go										
27			John	20	M	Farmer	125		Go										
28	1		John	40	M	Go	50		Go										
29			Elizabeth	35	F	Farmer			Go										
30			John	15	M				Go										
31			William	12	M				Go										
32			Henry	10	M				Go										
33			John	8	M				Michigan										
34			John	5	M				Go										
35			Pattie	2	F				Go										
36	1		John	47	M	Farmer	200	1000	Michigan										
37			William	39	M	Farmer			Go										
38			John	15	M				Michigan										
39			John	6	M				Go										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 7 " colored males, " " females, "
 " " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2
 3

90

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West Michigan, in the County of Benzie, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.Post Office: West MichiganHenry C. Cole, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
1		John Green	44	M					Michigan			March														
2		John H. Green	15	P		Domestic Servant			Vermont																	
3	7	Young John R.	44	M		Farmer	600	1000	New York															Yes		
4		John R.	39	P		Helping Home			Vermont																	
5		Wheeler	16	M					Michigan																	
6		Wheeler	13	M					Do																	
7		Wheeler	11	P					Do																	
8		Wheeler	2	M					Do																	
9	1	Samuel Green	46	M		C. Officer	200	100	Virginia															Yes		
10		Henry	36	P		Helping Home			New York																	
11		Henry	22	P		Helping Home			Michigan																	
12		John	15	M		Millman			Do																	
13		John	16	M					Do																	
14		John	19	M					Do																	
15	10	John	57	M		Farmer	800	2000	Pennsylvania															Yes		
16		John	17	M		Helping Home			Connecticut																	
17		John	26	P		Farmer			Pennsylvania																	
18		John	58	P		Farmer			Connecticut																	
19		John	20	M		Farmer			Indiana																	
20	11	John	24	M		Do			Pennsylvania															Yes		
21		John	25	P		Helping Home			Do																	
22		John	2	M					Michigan																	
23	10 12	John	22	M		Farmer	680	1000	New York															Yes		
24		John	39	P		Helping Home			Vermont																	
25		John	2	M					Michigan																	
26		John	14	M					Do																	
27	11 13	John	32	M		Farmer			Michigan															Yes		
28		John	27	P		Helping Home	100		Massachusetts																	
29	12 14	John	10	M		Farmer	800	2000	New York															Yes		
30		John	22	P		Helping Home			Michigan																	
31		John	27	M		Farmer	800	2000	Do															Yes		
32	1	John	37	M		Farmer	800	2000	Do															Yes		
33		John	28	P		Helping Home			Michigan																	
34		John	1	M					Do																	
35	13 16	John	57	M		Farmer	1000	2000	Vermont																	
36		John	24	M		Farmer	200		Michigan															Yes		
37		John	1	M		Farmer			Do																	
38		John	14	M					Do																	
39	14 17	John	37	M		Farmer	800	2000	New York															Yes		
40		John	34	P		Helping Home			Do																	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,																	
" families, 10			" colored males,			" females,																				
" white males, 26			" females,			blind,																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richmond, in the County of Richmond, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Ass't Marshal 246

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 12 1/2	Sex	Color (White, Black, etc.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State of mind at time of enumeration.	State of mind at time of enumeration.
1		George L. Smith	13	M	W				Michigan										
2		John Smith	5	M	W				Do										
3		Chaffee John	14	M	W	Occupation			Michigan										
4	12	Robert Smith	22	M	W	Farmer	5700	900	Michigan										Yes
5		Henry Smith	2	M	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
6		John Smith	1	M	W				Michigan										
7		Springfield John	11	M	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
8		John Smith	1	M	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
9	16	Robert Smith	23	M	W	Farmer	1700	200	New York										Yes
10		John Smith	13	M	W	Keeping House			Do										
11		John Smith	27	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										Yes
12		John Smith	27	M	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
13		John Smith	11	M	W				Michigan										
14	17	Robert Smith	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	New York										Yes
15		John Smith	21	M	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
16		John Smith	12	M	W				Michigan										
17		John Smith	14	M	W				Do										
18		John Smith	12	M	W				Do										
19		John Smith	1	M	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
20		John Smith	13	M	W	Farmer			Do										
21	18	Robert Smith	24	M	W	Farmer	17500	300	New York										Yes
22		John Smith	31	M	W	Keeping House			Do										
23		John Smith	14	M	W				Michigan										
24		John Smith	16	M	W				Do										
25		John Smith	14	M	W				Do										
26		John Smith	12	M	W				Michigan										
27		John Smith	10	M	W				Do										
28		John Smith	8	M	W				Do										
29		John Smith	1	M	W				Do										
30		John Smith	2	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										Yes
31	19	Robert Smith	25	M	W			200	New York										Yes
32		John Smith	33	M	W	Keeping House			Do										
33		John Smith	23	M	W				Do										
34		John Smith	11	M	W				Do										
35		John Smith	5	M	W				Do										
36	23	Robert Smith	24	M	W	Farmer	100	20	Do										Yes
37		John Smith	29	M	W	Keeping House			Do										
38		John Smith	35	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
39		John Smith	10	M	W				Do										
40	24	Robert Smith	24	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										Yes

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
 " " families, 7. " " colored males, 1. " " females, 1.
 " " white males, 12. " " " females, 1. " " blind, 1.

No. of insane, 0

0

90

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Clair Michigan Samuel C. Tolson, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3	1	1	25	M	W	Farmer	100	400	Michigan										
4			4	F	W	Domestic House			Do										
5			1	F	W				Do										
6			1	F	W				Do										
7			2	M	W				Do										
8	2	1	25	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
9			3	F	W	Domestic House			Do										
10	1	1	3	M	W	Farmer		4	Michigan										
11			2	F	W	Domestic House			Do										
12			1	F	W				Michigan										
13	2	1	25	M	W	Farmer	700	100	Michigan										
14			3	F	W	Domestic House			Do										
15			4	F	W				Michigan										
16			7	F	W				Do										
17			9	F	W				Do										
18			10	F	W				Do										
19			1	F	W				Do										
20			12	F	W				Michigan										
21	2	1	25	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Michigan										
22			3	F	W	Domestic House			Do										
23			2	F	W	Domestic House			Michigan										
24			1	F	W				Do										
25	1	1	13	M	W	Farmer	100	200	Michigan										
26			2	F	W	Domestic House			Michigan										
27			11	F	W				Michigan										
28			13	F	W				Do										
29	1	1	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Michigan										
30			4	F	W	Domestic House			Michigan										
31			11	F	W				Michigan										
32			14	F	W				Do										
33			12	F	W				Do										
34			11	F	W				Do										
35			1	F	W				Do										
36			1	F	W				Do										
37			1	F	W				Michigan										
38	1	1	14	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Michigan										
39			1	F	W	Domestic House			Do										
40			13	M	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 6		90											
" families, 10		" colored males, 1		" females, 1		" blind, 1													
" white males, 17		" females, 2		" blind, 1															

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " families, 11 " colored males, 1 " females, " 1
 " white males, 17 " females, 3 " blind, 1

No. of insane, 6

90

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in West Township, in the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Louis Missouri Henry C. Tilt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted within the year	LUNATIC.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSANGUINITY.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13
32	33	Wm. Van Dusen	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	100	Virginia									Yes
		Martha	30	F	W	Wife			Virginia									
		Chas.	6	M	W				Do									
		Wm. Van Dusen	1	M	W				Do									
		Robert	1	M	W				Do									
33	34	Wm. Van Dusen	42	M	W	Farmer & planter	2400	200	Virginia									Yes
		Dorothy	30	F	W	Wife			Virginia									
		James	17	M	W				Do									
		Emma	14	F	W				Do									
		Leith	11	M	W				Do									
		John	3	M	W				Do									
		John	15	M	W	Farmer & dealer			Do									
		John	14	M	W	Farmer & dealer			Virginia									
		Wm. Van Dusen	15	M	W	Domestic servant			Do									
		John	31	M	W	Farmer			Indiana									Yes
34	35	Wm. Van Dusen	41	M	W	Farmer			New York									Yes
		Wm. Van Dusen	59	F	W	Wife			Do									
		John	17	M	W	Farmer			Do									
		George	14	M	W				Do									
		Robert	12	M	W				Do									
		Elizabeth	11	F	W				Do									
35	36	Wm. Van Dusen	44	M	W	Farmer	1400	100	Canada									Yes
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Wife			Do									
		John	7	M	W				Virginia									
		John	3	M	W				Do									
		Wm. Van Dusen	31	M	W	Farmer			New York									Yes
		John	27	M	W	Domestic servant			Do									
36	37	Wm. Van Dusen	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	100	Do									Yes
		John	13	M	W	Farmer			Do									
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Wife			Do									
		John	12	M	W				New York									
		John	16	M	W				Do									
37	38	Wm. Van Dusen	47	M	W	Farmer	1100	300	Do									Yes
		John	46	M	W	Farmer			Do									
		John	16	M	W				Do									
		John	10	M	W				Do									
		John	9	M	W				Do									
		John	1	M	W				Do									
		John	3	M	W				Do									
		John	1	M	W				Michigan									
No. of dwellings.		1	No. of white females.		19	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of insane.		2							80
" " families.		1	" " colored males.			" " females.												
" " white males.		21	" " females.			" " blind.		1										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 6 " colored males, " " females, "
 " " white males, 21 " " females, " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2

80

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Waukegan Township, in the County of Winnebago, State

of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waukegan Henry A. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUABLE ESTATE OWNED.		10	PERCENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Fuller of foreign birth.	Slaves of foreign birth.							
1	31	Samy Schmitt	30	M	W	Farmer	1000		Wisconsin	/	/						/	1
2		Barbara	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/							2
3		Anna	11	F	W				Wisconsin	/	/							3
4		Elizabeth	1	F	W				Do	/	/							4
5		George	1	M	W				Do	/	/							5
6		John	1	M	W				Do	/	/							6
7		Christina	1	F	W				Do	/	/							7
8		Samuel & wife	21	M	W	Farm laborer	200		Do								/	8
9	41	John & wife	24	M	W	Do	175	300	Do								/	9
10		William	21	M	W	Keeping House			Wisconsin									10
11	41	Isabel & wife	61	F	W	Do	1000	200	Wisconsin	/	/							11
12		Edmond	22	M	W	Farm laborer	117		Wisconsin	/	/						/	12
13		Anna	20	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/							13
14		Corrie	16	F	W				Do	/	/							14
15	41	William & wife	23	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Canada	/	/						/	15
16		John	25	M	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/							16
17		Emma	7	F	W				Do	/	/							17
18		John	1	M	W				Wisconsin	/	/							18
19		Charles	2	M	W				Do	/	/							19
20	42	Thomas & wife	26	M	W	Farm laborer	600		Ohio								/	20
21		William	15	M	W	Keeping House			Wisconsin									21
22		John & wife	13	M	W	Domestic servant			Ohio									22
23	41	William & wife	6	M	W	Retired Farmer	10000	500	Wisconsin								/	23
24		Samuel & wife	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Michigan									24
25		Oliver	40	M	W	Keeping House			Wisconsin									25
26		Katharine & wife	10	F	W	Keeping House			Do									26
27	41	John & wife	28	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Wisconsin								/	27
28		Charlotte	1	F	W	Keeping House			Wisconsin									28
29		John	21	M	W	Keeping House			Ohio									29
30		John	10	M	W				Do									30
31		William	11	M	W				Do									31
32		John	13	M	W				Michigan									32
33		John	11	M	W				Do									33
34		John	1	M	W				Do									34
35	45	John & wife	60	M	W	Keeping House	4000	300	Wisconsin									35
36		John	18	M	W	Combination			Michigan									36
37		John	17	M	W				Do									37
38		John & wife	14	M	W				Do									38
39	46	John & wife	70	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Connecticut								/	39
40		John	46	M	W	Keeping House			Wisconsin									40

No. of dwellings, 1. No. of white females, 23. No. of males, foreign born, 2.
 " Families, 1. " colored males, " females, " 4.
 " white males, 17. " females, " blind, "

No. of insane, 9.0

16

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oshtemo Michigan James C. Hill, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year ending Jan. 1st, A.D. 1870.	If married within the year ending Jan. 1st, A.D. 1870.	Attended school within the year ending Jan. 1st, A.D. 1870.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
		John Smith	18	M	W	Farmer			New York									
		John Smith	2	M	W				Michigan									
47	4	John Smith	18	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Michigan									
		John Smith	45	M	W	Helping Home			Do									
		John Smith	14	M	W				Michigan									
		John Smith	13	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	10	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	8	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	3	M	W				Do									
48		John Smith	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	New York									
		John Smith	35	M	W	Helping Home			Michigan									
		John Smith	14	M	W				Michigan									
		John Smith	10	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	10	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	10	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	2	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	30	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	19	M	W	Farmer	1500	100	Michigan									
		John Smith	40	M	W	Helping Home			Michigan									
		John Smith	14	M	W				Michigan									
		John Smith	10	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	10	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	24	M	W	Farmer			Michigan									
		John Smith	32	M	W				Michigan									
		John Smith	11	M	W	Helping Home			Do									
51	52	John Smith	26	M	W	Farmer	500		Michigan									
		John Smith	11	M	W	Helping Home			Michigan									
		John Smith	2	M	W				Do									
52	53	John Smith	41	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	New York									
		John Smith	41	M	W	Helping Home			Do									
		John Smith	14	M	W				Michigan									
		John Smith	12	M	W				Do									
53	54	John Smith	41	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York									
		John Smith	41	M	W	Helping Home			Do									
		John Smith	13	M	W				Michigan									
		John Smith	5	M	W				Do									
		John Smith	32	M	W	Farmer			Michigan									
54	55	John Smith	46	M	W	Farmer			New York									
		John Smith	10	M	W				Michigan									

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Township, in the County of Femin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.Post Office: RichmondWm C. Felt Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode, on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2			3	4	5		6	7		8	9						10	11	12	13
1			George C. Coe	11	M					Illinois											
2			Fertie	5	M					Do											
3			George	4	M					Do											
4	5	6	Ray, Robert W.	47	M		Farmer	1000	100	New York										Yes	
5			Wice	42	F		Keeping House			Do											
6			Isabella	11	F					Do											
7			Gray C.	17	M					Do											
8			Helen	15	F					Do											
9			Roma	11	F					Michigan											
10			Caroline	4	F					Do											
11			Harold	6	M					Do											
12			Wice	2	F					Do											
13	14	15	Blane H. G.	55	M		Flour Miller	200		Kentucky										Yes	
14			Jane	42	F		Keeping House			Ohio											
15			Malinda	22	F		Milliner			Michigan											
16			Edna	18	F		No Occupation			Do											
17			Fredrick	1	M					Do											
18			George	13	M					Do											
19			Clarence	9	M					Do											
20			Walter	7	M					Do											
21			Wice	3	F					Do											
22			Patie	7 1/2	F					Do											
23			Mills Josephus	21	M		Flour Miller			Do										Yes	
24	25	26	Green William	28	M		Flour Miller	200		Do										Yes	
25			Trabell	22	F		Keeping House			Do											
26			Edith	2	F					Do											
27			Charles	1	M					Do											
28	29	30	Roberts Ephraim	42	M		Wagon Maker	3000	500	New York										Yes	
29			Jane	38	F		Keeping House			Do											
30			William	9	M					Michigan											
31			Henry	4	M					Do											
32	33	34	Happy Peter	40	M		Seaborn	200		Delaware										Yes	
33			Yvonne Emma	37	M		Wagon Maker	600	200	Praden	1	1								1	
34			Wang	32	F		Keeping House			Praden	1	1									
35			Charles Patrick	25	M		Wagon Maker	2000		Praden	1	1								X	
36			Wang	23	F		Keeping House			Praden	1	1									
37	38	39	Wang Ada	28	M		Flour Miller	300		Michigan										Yes	
38			Wang	17	F		Keeping House			Michigan											
39			Ada	2	F					Michigan											
40	62																				
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 0															
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 19		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0																	
																				4	80

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wesley, in the County of Carroll,
of Michigan enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 249
Post Office: Wesley McCaig Harry E. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Piles Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Piles Township Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up	
1		Smith John	13	M	W				Ohio										
2	70	John	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ireland										
3		Orville	36	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
4		Larry	4	M	W				Do										
5		Neil Vance	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Michigan										
6	71	Mary	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Ohio										
7		Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
8		Orville	13	M	W				Do										
9		Richard	13	M	W				Do										
10		Mary	11	F	W				Do										
11		Clifford	7	M	W				Do										
12		Boyd	7	M	W				Indiana										
13		Garrett	4	M	W				Do										
14		Grace	4 1/2	F	W				Michigan										
15	72	McClary George	41	M	W	Farmer		500	Ohio										
16		Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
17		Franklin	17	M	W				Ohio										
18		Sarah A.	12	F	W				Do										
19		Harriet	13	F	W				Do										
20		Henry	7	M	W				Michigan										
21	73	Louis D. Smith	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Ohio										
22		Mary	3	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
23		Eliza	14	F	W				Do										
24		Margaret	17	F	W				Do										
25		Frank	15	M	W				Michigan										
26		Henry	13	M	W				Do										
27		Albert	11	M	W				Do										
28		Frederick	7	M	W				Do										
29		Corie	4	F	W				Do										
30		Frederick	3	M	W				Do										
31	74	McClary Alexander	66	M	W	Retired Farmer	2000	200	Ohio										
32		Smith Margaret	44	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
33		James	49	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Do										
34		Barton Alice	12	F	W				Michigan										
35		Mattocks Oscar	4	M	W				Do										
36	77	Winniss Lucy A.	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
37		Frank	4	M	W				Michigan										
38		Garrett	1	M	W				Do										
39	75	Smith Silas	68	M	W	Farmer	3600	500	Pennsylvania										
40		Mary A.	40	F	W	Keeping House			Maryland										
No. of dwellings		6		No. of white females		10		No. of males, foreign born		1		No. of insane		1				70	
" families		7		" colored males		"		" females		"									
" white males		24		" females		"		" blind		"									

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Viles Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Viles Michigan Henry C. Platt Ass't Marshal. 250

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (day, &c.)		If married within the year, state month (day, Feb. &c.)		Attempted school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	76	74	B. A.	17	M. Farmer	2000	100		New York													
2			Ellis	42	F. Keeping Horse				Ohio													
3			Ellis	18	F.				Michigan													
4			Allen	6	F.				Do													
5			Wen	12	F.				Do													
6			Large	2	M. Farm Labor				Indiana													
7	79	70	W. H.	31	M. Farmer	700	600		Do													
8			Harriet	3	F. Keeping Horse				Michigan													
9			James	3	F.				Do													
10			William	14	M. Farm Labor				Wisconsin													
11	77	71	Forbes	37	M. Do	200	300		Illinois													
12			Abraham	33	F. Keeping Horse				Ohio													
13			Joseph	33	F.				Michigan													
14			James	14	M.				Do													
15	74	72	W. H.	36	M. Farm Labor	300			Illinois													
16			Martha	28	F. Keeping Horse				Indiana													
17			Lydia	32	M. Farm Labor				Do													
18	80	78	John	40	M. Farmer	500	700		Ohio													
19			John	34	F. Keeping Horse				Michigan													
20			Lydia	16	F.				Michigan													
21	74	74	Edw.	37	M. Farmer	200	300		Ohio													
22			Ellen	35	F. Keeping Horse				Do													
23			William	16	M.				Do													
24			Anna	14	F.				Michigan													
25			Princess	3	F.				Do													
26			John	3	M.				Do													
27	82	75	John	30	M. Farmer	400	500		Indiana													
28			James	15	F. Keeping Horse				Michigan													
29			Hammond	13	F.				Do													
30			Emma	6	F.				Do													
31	83																					
32	84	78	John	34	M. Farmer	2400	200		New York													
33			Lucinda	45	F. Keeping Horse				Ohio													
34			Niles	22	M. Farm Labor				Do													
35			Alon	19	M. Do				Do													
36			Rhoda	17	F.				Michigan													
37			Emma	12	F.				Do													
38			Christina	10	M.				Do													
39	85	77	Rogers	32	M. Farm Labor	300			Ohio													
40			Louanna	37	F. Keeping Horse				New York													
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		5							120				
families,		9	colored males,			females,																
white males,		16	females,			blind,																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pike Township, in the County of Barren, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.Post Office: Pike MichiganLeicester Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 10 years give months in fractions, thus: 7 1/2			Sex—Males (M), Females (F)			Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year.			Cannot read.			Cannot write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.			Male Children of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards, whose right hands are marked with烙印, or other brands, or other marks,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Free Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal. 251

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Value of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	94	95	Wm. G. Brown	30	W	Blacksmith		200	New York									
2			Elizabeth	30	F	Keeping house			Do									
3			William	9	M				Michigan									
4	7		Frank	11	M				Do									
5	95	96	Wm. G. Brown	4	M	Blacksmith		200	New York	1								
6			Sarah	30	F	Keeping house			New York									
7			Charles	12	M				Michigan	1								
8			John	12	M				Do	1								
9			John	9	M				New York	1								
10	96	97	Isaac	40	M	Blacksmith		100	Michigan									
11			Sarah	30	F	Keeping house			Michigan									
12			George	14	M				Michigan									
13			Henry	14	M				Michigan									
14			John	9	M				Do									
15			John	8	M				Do									
16	97	98	Wm. G. Brown	4	M	Blacksmith		100	New York									
17			Elizabeth	20	F	Keeping house			New York									
18			Frank	13	M				Michigan									
19			John	1	M				Do									
20			Baby	2	M				Do									
21	98	99	Wm. G. Brown	17	M	Printer		200	Michigan									
22			Elizabeth	40	F	Keeping house			New York									
23			John	17	M				Michigan									
24	99	100	Wm. G. Brown	27	M	Printer		300	New York									
25			Elizabeth	30	F	Keeping house			Michigan									
26	100	101	Wm. G. Brown	11	M	Printer		100	New York									
27			Elizabeth	7	F	Keeping house			Do									
28			John	8	M	Printer		100	Michigan									
29	101	102	Wm. G. Brown	23	M	Printer		100	Do									
30			Elizabeth	21	F	Keeping house			Do									
31			John	11	M	Printer			Michigan	1								
32			John	11	M				Michigan									
33	102	103	Wm. G. Brown	30	M	Printer			Do									
34			Sarah	20	F	Keeping house			Michigan	1								
35			John	8	M				Do	1								
36	103	104	Wm. G. Brown	21	M	Printer		500	Michigan									
37			Elizabeth	20	F	Keeping house			Do									
38			John	3	M				Do									
39			George	2	M				Do									
40			Sarah	12	F				Michigan									

No. of dwellings. 10 No. of white females. 10 No. of males, foreign born. 1
 " " families. 10 " " colored males. 1
 " " white males. 10 " " females. 1
 " " blind. 1

No. of insane.

31
3

100

~~2~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Plasencia, in the County of Yuma, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: The Hickory in Henry T. Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.				Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
104	105	104	42	M	Farmer	7.00	500		Virginia										1	yes	
			8	F	Keeping House				Ohio										yes		
			18	M	Farmer				Michigan												
			1	M	Do				Do												
			1	M	Do				Do												
			4	F	Do				Do												
			1	M	Do				Do												
105	106	105	2	M	Farmer	3.00	500		Ohio										1	yes	
			20	F	Keeping House				Michigan										yes		
			2	M	Do				Do												
			14	M	Farmer				Do												
			25	M	Carpenter				Michigan										yes		
107			2	M	Farmer				Ohio										yes		
			17	F	Keeping House				Do												
106	108	106	48	M	Carpenter	4.00	500		Pennsylvania										yes		
			23	F	Keeping House				Do										yes		
			23	M	Carpenter				Do										yes		
			12	F	Do				Michigan												
			23	M	Farmer				Indiana												
107	109	107	23	M	Farmer	200			Ohio										yes		
			26	F	Keeping House				Do												
108	110	108	48	M	Farmer	2.00	500		Indiana										yes		
			24	F	Keeping House				Do												
			17	F	Do				Michigan												
			6	F	Do				Do												
			14	F	Do				Do												
			11	F	Do				Do												
			8	F	Do				Michigan												
			5	F	Do				Do												
			2	M	Do				Do												
109	111	109	30	M	Farmer	2500	200		Ohio										yes		
			27	F	Keeping House				Do												
			20	M	Do				Michigan												
110	112	110	35	M	Farmer	100	500		Ireland	1	1								yes		
			7	F	Keeping House				Do	1	1										
			25	M	Farmer				Do	1	1								yes		
			16	M	Do				Michigan	1	1										
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		2	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,												
" families,		8	" colored males,			" females,		1													
" white males,			" females,			" blind,															
										120.											
										4											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

T. H. Township

in the County of

Berrien

State

of

Michigan

enumerated by me on the

14th

day of

July

1870,

Post Office:

T. H. Township

Henry E. Platt

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSISTENT RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	111	113	Thompson Mark	30	W	Farmer	400	100	England	/	/										
2			Cumby G. W.	36	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/										
3			Do	30	W	Farmer			Michigan	/	/										
4			Do	3	W	Farmer			Do	/	/										
5			Robert	2	W	Farmer			New York	/	/										
6			Bishop James	1	W	Farmer			Michigan	/	/										
7	112	114	Church Samuel	75	W	Occupation	800		Massachusetts												
8			Do	40	W	Keeping House			New Jersey												
9	113	115	Do	31	W	Farmer	300	200	Do												
10			Do	23	W	Keeping House			Michigan												
11			Do	3	W	Farmer			Do												
12			Do	7	W	Farmer			Michigan												
13	114	116	Do	38	W	Farmer	200		Do												
14			Do	2	W	Farmer			Do												
15			Do	7	W	Farmer			Michigan												
16			Do	8	W	Farmer			Ohio												
17	115	117	Stotts Peter	25	W	Farmer	200		Do												
18			Do	25	W	Keeping House			Do												
19			Do	5	W	Farmer			Do												
20			Do	2	W	Farmer			Michigan												
21	118		Stotts Peter	25	W	Farmer	1000	100	Maryland												
22			Do	2	W	Keeping House			Do												
23	116	119	Do	27	W	Farmer	9400	400	Kentucky												
24			Do	10	W	Keeping House			Do												
25			Do	22	W	Farmer			Michigan												
26			Do	20	W	Farmer			Do												
27			Do	18	W	Farmer			Do												
28			Do	15	W	Farmer			Do												
29			Do	12	W	Farmer			Do												
30			Do	7	W	Farmer			Do												
31			Do	5	W	Farmer			Do												
32			Do	1	W	Farmer			Do												
33	117	120	Do	35	W	Keeping House	600	100	Virginia												
34			Do	28	W	Farmer			Michigan												
35			Do	4	W	Farmer			Do												
36			Do	2	W	Farmer			Do												
37			Do	1	W	Farmer			Do												
38			Do	30	W	Farmer	500		Massachusetts												
39			Do	18	W	Farmer			Michigan												
40	No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 10											
			" " families, 3			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1												
			" " white males, 30			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Berlin in the County of Berlin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: the Township of Berlin Henry C. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, given in fractions, thus 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attempted school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male or female, and age, if under 21 years of age, and whether a native-born citizen of the United States, or a naturalized citizen, or an alien, or a person of other nationality, than the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
118	121	Bornum, Maria	17	MM	Farmer		64	500	New York									/	
		— Susan	53	FM	Keeping house				Do.									/	
		— Simon	23	MM	Farmer				Ohio									/	
119	122	— Maria	4	MM	Farmer		45	100	New York									/	
		— Ellen	3	FM	Keeping house				Michigan									/	
		— Alice	14	MM					Do.										
		— John	12	MM					Do.										
		— Mary	6	FM					Do.										
		— Susan	6	FM					Do.										
		— Susan	5	FM					Do.										
		— Susan	2	MM					Do.										
120	123	— William	51	MM	Keeping house		32	500	New York									/	
		— Susan	52	MM	Occupation				Do.										
		— Susan	17	MM	At home				Do.										
		— Susan	18	MM					Michigan										
121	124	— Susan	3	MM	Keeping house				New York									/	
		— Susan	12	MM	At home				Pennsylvania									/	
		— Albert	21	MM	Do				Do.									/	
		— Lillian	6	FM					Do.										
122	125	— Susan	71	MM	Farmer		27	500	Do.									/	
		— Sarah	71	FM	Keeping house				New York									/	
		— Susan	2	MM	At home				Ohio									/	
		— Susan	12	MM	At home				Do.										
123	126	— Susan	39	MM	Farmer		5600	500	Pennsylvania									/	
		— Susan	4	FM	Keeping house				Michigan									/	
		— Susan	1	FM					Do.										
124	127	— Susan	40	MM	Farmer		3500		Virginia									/	
		— Susan	42	FM	Keeping house				Michigan									/	
		— Mary	22	FM	School teacher				Michigan									/	
		— Susan	19	MM	At home				Do.										
		— Susan	6	FM					Do.										
		— Susan	14	FM					Do.										
		— Susan	12	MM					Do.										
		— Susan	4	FM					Do.										
		— Susan	1	FM					Do.										
125	128	— Susan	7	MM	Farmer		1000	1500	Indiana									/	
		— Susan	4	FM	Keeping house				Virginia									/	
		— Susan	2	MM					Michigan									/	
		— Susan	16	MM	At home				Ohio										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
2			2			57			0									11 0	
2			2			0													
2			2			0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Place ships, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870. 253
Post Office: St. Louis Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family:	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the great state boundary (Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state name (Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether at home or abroad.	Whether at home or abroad.	Whether at home or abroad.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
126	129	Nice John	2 M	W		Farmer	2000	100	Ohio											
		Sarah	38 F	W		Keeping house			Michigan											
		Mary	18 F	W					Idaho					/						
		Henny	6 M	W					Do					/						
		Franklin	14 M	W					Do					/						
		Jessie	5 F	W					Tennessee											
		William	10 M	W		Farmer			Iowa											
		Elizabeth	4 F	W		Domestic Servant			Michigan											
		Wm	2 M	W		Domestic Servant			Do											
127	130	Lester	45 M	W		Carpenter	3500	200	Virginia											
		Kate	24 F	W		Domestic Servant			Michigan											
		Corrine	23 M	W		Domestic Servant			Do											
		William	14 M	W		Do			Do											
		Isabella	5 F	W					Do					/						
		John	18 M	W					Do					/						
		Mary	12 F	W					Do					/						
128	131	Gerritt C.	34 M	W		Farmer	12000	1000	New York											
		Ephraim	4 M	W		Carpenter			Do											
		John	16 M	W					Do					/						
		Aggie	12 F	W					Michigan					/						
		Anna	9 F	W					Do					/						
		Mary	6 F	W					Do					/						
		John	3 M	W					Do					/						
129	132	Charles Spear	3 M	W		Farmer	1600	100	Michigan											
		Sarah	5 F	W		Keeping house			Ohio											
		John	26 M	W		Farmer			Michigan											
		William	14 M	W		Do			Do											
		Beverly	12 M	W		Do			Do											
		George	5 M	W		Domestic Servant			Do											
130	135	Mr George Ford	37 M	W		Farmer	2000	500	Ohio											
		Robert	27 M	W		House			Do											
		Eugene	7 M	W					Michigan					/						
		Eudora	6 F	W					Do					/						
		Alfred	4 M	W					Do											
131	134	John	42 M	W		Farmer	13500	200	New York											
		Susan	3 F	W		Keeping house			Michigan											
		William	18 M	W					Do					/						
		Jessie	5 M	W					Do					/						
		Frank	12 M	W					Do					/						
		Arthur	8 M	W					Do					/						
No. of dwellings,		0	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		1	10		No. of insane,								90	
" " families,		0	" " colored males,			" " females,														
" " white males,		22	" " females,			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Wills Township, in the County of Bellevue, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: McQuinn Henry E. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Direct, houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, a venereal disease, or other condition, state it.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month of birth (1868, &c.).	If married within the year, state month of marriage (1868, &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male. If of age, state whether he is a citizen of the United States, or whether he is a naturalized citizen, or whether he is a foreign-born citizen.	Female. If of age, state whether she is a citizen of the United States, or whether she is a naturalized citizen, or whether she is a foreign-born citizen.
		Truman John 4 M							Michigan										
		Frank 1 M							Do										
		Robert George 34 M							Indiana									/	
		John 20 M				Master			Indiana									/	
12155		John 37 M							Do									/	
		Charles 31 M				Keeping house			Michigan										
		John 1 M							Do										
		John 7 M							Do										
		Emma 7 F							Do										
		Mary 3 F							Do										
		John 1 M							Do										
		Charles 15 M							Do										
133136		William 37 M				Farmer	2500	500	Bellevue	/								/	
		Henry 7 M				Keeping house			Do										
		John 3 M							Do										
		Frank 22 M							Do										
		John 6 M				Master			Bellevue										
13437		John 74 M				Retired Farmer	2480	200	Pennsylvania	/								/	
		Phyllis 60 F				No Occupation			North Carolina										
		John 30 M				Farmer			Michigan									/	
		John 24 M				Keeping house			Do										
		John 22 M				At home			Do										
		John 4 M				Master			Do										
135138		John 33 M				Keeping house	300		Ohio										
		John 25 M				Farmer			Do										
		Charles 8 F				At home			Do										
136139		John 52 M				Farmer	1000	100	Do									/	
		John 45 M				Keeping house			Ohio										
		Emma 14 F							Michigan										
		Frank 11 M							Do										
140		John 38 M				Retired Farmer	2000		Indiana									/	
		Emma 31 F				Keeping house			Michigan										
		John 1 M							Indiana										
		John 2 M							Michigan										
137141		John 48 M				Farmer	200		Ohio									/	
		John 45 M				Keeping house			Do										
		John 45 M				Farmer			Michigan										
		John 14 M							Do										
		John 1 M							Do										
		John 3 M							Do										

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 29. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
 " " families, 7. " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 20. " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2.
 2
 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Piles Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 254
 Post Office: Piles Michigan Shamus E. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	138	142	Freeman Green	70	M	Farmer	7000	700	New Hampshire									
2			Lucy	64	F	Keeping House			Ohio									/
3			John	24	M	Farmer Laborer			Indiana									/
4	139	143	Freeman William	21	M	Do			Do									/
5			Anna	14	F	Keeping House			Michigan									/
6	140	144	Seaverz, Peter	29	M	Farmer	3000	500	Do									/
7			Esther	27	F	Keeping House			Do									/
8			Charles	4	F				Do									/
9			Rich	14	M				Do									/
10	141	145	Esther	20	F	Farmer	6000	600	Maryland									/
11			John	20	M	Keeping House			New Jersey									/
12			James	27	M	Farmer Laborer			Indiana									/
13			Cecil	7	M				Do									/
14	142	146	Esther	32	M	Farmer	2000	700	Do									/
15			Mary	24	F	Keeping House			Do									/
16			Thomas	24	M	Occupation			Do									/
17	143	147	Seaverz, Peter	29	M	Farmer	3000	400	Do									/
18			John	20	M	Keeping House			England									/
19			Glenn	12	F				Michigan									/
20	144	148	Freeman, Thomas	43	M	Farmer	5000	500	Indiana									/
21			Mary	2	F	Keeping House			Ohio									/
22			Frederic	12	M				Michigan									/
23			Emma	10	F				Do									/
24	145	149	Scott, James	24	M	Farmer Laborer	200		England									/
25			Mary	33	F	Keeping House			British America									/
26			Mary	15	F	At Home			Do									/
27	146	150	Seaverz, George	32	M	Farmer	3200	1400	Ohio									/
28			Anna	35	F	Keeping House			Do									/
29			William	7	M				Michigan									/
30			John	11	M				Do									/
31			Fred	3	M				Do									/
32			George	1	F				Do									/
33	147	151	Seaverz, Joseph	71	M	Farmer	25000	2000	North Carolina									/
34			Anna	71	F	Keeping House			Do									/
35			George	9	F	At Home			Michigan									/
36			Samuel	17	M	Farmer Laborer			Do									/
37	152		Seaverz, Albert	30	M	Do	600	500	New York									/
38			Anna	30	F	Keeping House			Michigan									/
39			John	4	F				Do									/
40			Sarah	1	F				Do									/

No. of dwellings. 10 No. of white females. 21 No. of males, foreign born. 3
 " " families. 11 " " colored males. " " females. 4
 " " white males. 19 " " females. " " blind. 130

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Piles Township in the County of Berrien, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Piles Township

Heavenly, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.		PARENTAGE.	
--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	-----------------------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--

No. of dwellings, 12. No. of white females, 12. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of insane, 3. No. of families, 12. No. of colored males, 1. No. of females, 1. No. of white males, 25. No. of females, 1. No. of blind, 1.

3 130

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin, in the County of Franklin State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	158	108	Clark, James	2	M	Farmer	2.00		Michigan									
2			Caroline	4	F	Keeping House			Michigan									
3			James	11	M	Occupier			Michigan									
4			James	9	M				Michigan									
5			Lambert, James	18	M	Farmer			Michigan									
6	159	109	Clark, James	5	M	Farmer	10.00	10.00	Michigan									
7			Elizabeth	7	F	Keeping House			Michigan									
8			James	12	M	Occupier			Michigan									
9			James	1	M	Farmer			Michigan									
10	160	110	Clark, James	8	M	Farmer	12.00	12.00	Michigan									
11			James		M	Keeping House			Michigan									
12			James		M	Farmer			Michigan									
13			James	20	M	Farmer			Michigan									
14			Mark	17	M	Farmer			Michigan									
15			James	15	M	Farmer			Michigan									
16	161	111	Clark, James	3	M	Farmer			Michigan									
17			James	30	M	Farmer			Michigan									
18			James	2	M	Farmer			Michigan									
19			James	8	M	Farmer			Michigan									
20			James	1	M	Farmer			Michigan									
21			James	11	M	Farmer			Michigan									
22	162	112	Clark, James	37	M	Farmer			Michigan									
23			James	83	F	Keeping House			Michigan									
24			James	18	M	Farmer			Michigan									
25			James	1	M	Farmer			Michigan									
26			James	1	M	Farmer			Michigan									
27			James	6	M	Farmer			Michigan									
28			James	3	M	Farmer			Michigan									
29	163	113	Clark, James	47	M	Farmer	7.00	7.00	Pennsylvania									
30			James	24	M	Keeping House			South Carolina									
31			James	1	M	Farmer			Michigan									
32	164	114	Clark, James	51	M	Farmer	2.00	2.00	Michigan									
33			James	45	M	Keeping House			Michigan									
34			James	12	M	Farmer			Michigan									
35			James	27	M	Farmer			Pennsylvania									
36	165	115	Clark, James	1	M	Farmer			Michigan									
37			James	35	M	Keeping House			Michigan									
38			James	16	M	Farmer			Michigan									
39			James	12	M	Farmer			Michigan									
40			James	11	M	Farmer			Michigan									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, —
 " " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

110

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Liberty Township, in the County of Warren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 256

Post Office: Wesley Mich. Ave St Louis Mo, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free Township, in the County of DeKalb, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Free McCluskey James E. Hart, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pres. Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Pres. Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
			4	5	6	7	8		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
1	190	193	Walter C. Brown	32	M	R.R. Employee	200	200	Illinois	/	/						/	1
2			Anna	28	F	Keeping House			Illinois	/	/						/	2
3			Anna	6	F				Michigan	/	/							3
4			Doneta	5	F				Illinois	/	/							4
5			Anna	3	F				Illinois	/	/							5
6			Anna	12	F				Illinois	/	/							6
7			Elizabeth	70	F	No Occupation			Illinois	/	/							7
8	141	144	William	2	M	Labourer	200	200	Illinois	/	/						/	8
9			Anna	40	F	Keeping House			Illinois	/	/						/	9
10			William	1	M				Illinois	/	/							10
11			Anna	6	F				Michigan	/	/							11
12			Anna	2	F				Illinois	/	/							12
13	142	145	John	44	M	Farm Laborer	500	500	New York	/	/						/	13
14			Elizabeth	42	F	Keeping House			Illinois	/	/						/	14
15			Frederick	17	M	At Home			Illinois	/	/							15
16			Mellie	14	F				Illinois	/	/							16
17	18	16	Joseph	57	M	Labourer	1000	200	Mecklenburg	/	/						/	17
18			Anna	47	F	Keeping House			Illinois	/	/						/	18
19			Joseph	50	M	No Occupation			Illinois	/	/						/	19
20	144	147	Paul	46	M	Labourer	500	200	Illinois	/	/						/	20
21			John	37	M	Keeping House			Illinois	/	/						/	21
22			Mary	20	F	Domestic Servant			Illinois	/	/							22
23			William	14	M				New York	/	/							23
24			Anna	12	F				Michigan	/	/							24
25			Anna	10	F				Illinois	/	/							25
26	15	18	John	30	M	Labourer	200	200	Mecklenburg	/	/						/	26
27			Mary	26	F	Keeping House			Illinois	/	/							27
28			John	4	M				Illinois	/	/							28
29			Frederick	2	M				Michigan	/	/							29
30	16	19	Langston Hardy	68	M	Farmer	1400	1200	North Carolina	/	/						/	30
31			Mary	62	F	Keeping House			Virginia	/	/						/	31
32			Frank	27	M	Farm Laborer	400		Michigan	/	/						/	32
33			Anna	29	F				Illinois	/	/						/	33
34			Joseph	2	M				Illinois	/	/						/	34
35			Emma	16	F				Illinois	/	/							35
36			Wilson Anna	48	F	No Occupation			North Carolina	/	/							36
37	17	200	John Harry	49	M	Farmer	800	1000	Ohio	/	/						/	37
38			Mary	38	F	Keeping House			New York	/	/						/	38
39			Emma	17	F	At Home			Michigan	/	/							39
40			Fannie	6	F				Illinois	/	/							40
No. of dwellings,			8	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of insane,		1	No. of deaf and dumb,		10	No. of blind,		1
" " families,			8	" " colored males,			" " females, "		8	" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males,			20	" " females,			" " blind,			Total		25	Total		10	Total		1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kilsnoir township, in the County of Bernier, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Viles, Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in the womb, state month, day, & year.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Native (N), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Upshott Mattie	5	F	W				Michigan											
2		Almond	3	F	W				Do											
3		Luffey Richard	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania											
4	198 201	R. H. L. L.	58	M	W	Farmer	13,700	1,700	Virginia											
5		Rebecca	52	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky											
6		Amos	24	M	W	Farmer			Michigan											
7		Sam	24	M	W	Do		2,700	Do											
8		Ageline	23	F	W	At Home			Do											
9		John C.	17	F	W				Do											
10		Edward	12	M	W				Do											
11		Martha	11	F	W				Do											
12		Ella R.	8	F	W				Do											
13	199 202	Bill	42	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Indiana											
14		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											
15		Horace	10	M	W				Indiana											
16		John	8	M	W				Missouri											
17		Frank	11	M	W				Do											
18		Bertha	8	F	W				Ohio											
19		Minnie	6	F	W				Do											
20		Betty	7 1/2	F	W				Michigan											
21		L. H. L. L.	71	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan											
22	200 203	Family	42	M	W	Chick			Pennsylvania											
23		Mary C.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											
24		Thomas P.	12	M	W				Indiana											
25		Nellie B.	10	F	W				Do											
26		Stacy	8	M	W				Do											
27		Barnes	5	M	W				Do											
28		James	2	M	W				Do											
29	201 204	Ernest Perry	42	M	W	Farmer	6000	700	Delaware											
30		Margaret	48	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
31		Ernestine	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan											
32	202 205	Bertie John	37	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee											
33		Minnie	30	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana											
34		Nancy	13	F	W				Do											
35		George	8	M	W				Do											
36		Eva	3 1/2	F	W				Michigan											
37		Mitchell Martha	32	F	W	No Occupation			Indiana											
38		Emily	5	F	W				Do											
39		Nattie	3	F	W				Michigan											
40	203 206	Albert Eliza	47	F	W	Keeping House	10,000	500	Delaware											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			90								
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1														
" " white males, 14			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the Township of Barren, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Wesley Henry A. Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
1	204217	John	37	W	Farmer		200		Michigan									
2		John	40	W	Farmer				Michigan									
3		Anderson	10	W														
4		Ellie		W														
5		Ellie		W														
6		Ellie	2	W														
7	205208	George	52	W	Farmer		500		Darwin									
8		Margaret	52	W	Keeping House				Barren									
9		John	25	W	Farmer				Michigan									
10		Charles	21	W														
11		George	18	W														
12		John	10	W														
13		John	12	W														
14		Kate	7	W														
15		Charles	2	W														
16		John	40	W	Farmer				Darwin									
17	206209	Baron	52	W	Farmer		20,000		Michigan									
18		John	21	W	Student				Michigan									
19		William		W														
20		George	10	W														
21		John	14	W														
22		George	10	W														
23		John	30	W	Farmer				Darwin									
24	207210	John	34	W	Farmer		400		Michigan									
25		Margaret	40	W	Keeping House				Michigan									
26		John	22	W	At Home				Michigan									
27		John	6	W														
28		George	3	W														
29		John	42	W	Farmer				Michigan									
30		John	72	W	Occupation				Ohio									
31		Elizabeth	34	W	Seamstress				Michigan									
32	208211	John	45	W	Farmer		1000		New York									
33		Sarah	67	W	Keeping House													
34		John		W	At Home				Maine									
35	209212	Woodford	43	W	Farmer													
36		Sarah	31	W	Typewriter				Massachusetts									
37		Charles	28	W	Farmer				New Brunswick									
38	210213	John	44	W	Farmer		6000		Germany									
39		Sarah	34	W	Keeping House				Pennsylvania									
40		John	14	W					Michigan									
No. of dwellings,			7	No. of white females,			16	No. of males, foreign born,			5	No. of insane,			6			
" families,			7	" colored males,				" females,							1			
" white males,			24	" females,				" blind,							13			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pike Township, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Pike Michigan Henry E. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

259

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Education.		Constitutional Infirmities.					
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Insane.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
217	220	Frederick 42 M	FARMER	400	00	New York														
		Lucinda 29 W	Keeping House			Michigan														
		Charles 5 M				Michigan														
		William 8 M																		
		Joseph 4 M	FARM LABORER			New York														
218	221	Constance 14 W	FARMER	100	00															
		John 4 M	Keeping House																	
		John 14 2 M				Michigan														
219	222	Thomas 30 M	FARMER	500	00	Delaware														
		Elizabeth 24 W	Keeping House			Michigan														
		William 4 M				California														
		James 3 M																		
220	223	Joseph 40 M	FARMER	1000	50	New York														
		John 10 W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1												
221	224	John 28 M	FARMER	00	20	Germany	1	1												
		Elizabeth 24 W	Keeping House				1	1												
		Elizabeth 5 W				Michigan	1	1												
		Arthur 2 M					1	1												
222	225	Backus 2 M	38 FARMER	1500	50	New York														
		Charles 38 W	Keeping House																	
		George 10 M				Ohio														
223	226	Robert 39 M	FARMER	1500	40	Pennsylvania														
		Olive 38 W	Keeping House			New York														
		Mary A 7 W	At Home			Ohio														
		Arthur 5 W																		
		George 13 M				Michigan														
		Harold 11 M																		
		Freeman 9 M																		
		David 9 M																		
		Frank 1 M																		
224	227	Samuel 23 M	FARMER	500																
		Emily 24 W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania														
		Eliza 4 W				Michigan														
		Eliza E 2 W																		
225	228	William 33 M	FARMER	4000	500	Ireland	1	1												
		Mary 32 W	Keeping House				1	1												
		Patience 10 W				Michigan	1	1												
		Joseph 7 M				Michigan	1	1												
		Mary C 5 W					1	1												
No. of dwellings.			9			No. of white females.			17			No. of males, foreign born.			2			No. of insane.		
" families.			9			" colored males.			"			" females.			3			7		
" white males.			28			" females.			"			" blind.			10			9		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Township, in the County of Bernie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pleasant Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, who have not been declared or adjudged on other grounds that render them ineligible to the right of suffrage.
1			John J. Platt	2	M	Farmer	3000	200	Michigan									
2	26	29	Baker, George	42	M	Farmer	3000	200	New York									
3			Harriet E.	31	F	Keeping house			London, Ontario									
4			Agnes	1	M				Michigan									
5	22	7	230	6	M	Farmer	1700	100	New York									
6			Nancy	42	F	Keeping house			Ohio									
7			John	21	M	At home			Do									
8			Eliza B.	18	F	Do			Do									
9			Anna E.	15	F	Do			Do									
10			Marion	12	F	Do			Do									
11			Edwin P.	11	M	Do			Do									
12			Phoebe C.	4	F	Do			Michigan									
13			Charles W.	2	M	Do			Do									
14			Edwin James	30	M	Carpenter	500	600	Do									
15	28	31	Leah	28	F	Farmer	800	100	Delaware									
16			Agatha	2	F	Keeping house			Do									
17			Patrick	27	M	Carpenter	200		Do									
18			Edward	2	M	Farmer	250		Michigan									
19			Bridget	22	F	At home			Do									
20			William	21	M	Farmer			Do									
21			Peter	19	M	Do			Do									
22			Mary	7	F	Do			Do									
23			Catherine	4	F	Do			Do									
24			Raul P.	12	M	Do			Do									
25			James	10	M	Do			Do									
26	22	2	2	2	M	Farmer	1000	200	Michigan									
27			Wm.	14	M	Do			Michigan									
28	23	23	Case	24	M	Farmer	500	200	Ohio									
29			Martha	20	F	Keeping house			Do									
30	231	234	1	2	M	Farmer			Delaware									
31			Margaret	58	F	No Occupation			Ohio									
32			John	14	M	Do			Indiana									
33			Franklin	10	M	Do			Do									
34			Maudie	14	F	Do			Do									
35			Palmer	23	M	Farmer			New York									
36	232	235	1	2	M	Farmer	1000	300	Michigan									
37			Cornelia	29	F	Keeping house			Do									
38			Carrie	8	F	Do			Indiana									
39			Carrie	6	F	Do			Do									
40			James	4	M	Do			Michigan									
No. of dwellings,			9	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,								120
" " families,			8	" " colored males,			" " females, "		1									
" " white males,			22	" " females,			" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

Post Office: Wiles - Washington Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

FAMILIES, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.																										
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age of each individual in this family, in full years, months, and days.			Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			Attended school within the year.			Cannot read.			Cannot write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																						
233	236	Balsam, Villett 2 MWS	38	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	Michigan																																
		Martin, William 38 MWS	38	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania																																
		Wm. 28 FWS	28	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana																																
		Wm. 42 MWS	42	M	W				Michigan																																
234	237	Netter, William 52 MWS	52	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	Michigan																																
		Wm. 42 FWS	42	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana																																
		William 20 MWS	20	M	W	At Home			Michigan																																
		Frances 18 FWS	18	F	W	Do			Do																																
		Laura 16 FWS	16	F	W	Do			Do																																
		Ella 14 FWS	14	F	W	Do			Do																																
		Rosa 12 FWS	12	F	W	Do			Do																																
		William 10 MWS	10	M	W	Do			Do																																
		Edley 4 MWS	4	M	W	Do			Do																																
235	238	Wetber, Jack 28 MWS	28	M	W	Farmer & Laborer	300		Do																																
		William 21 FWS	21	F	W	Do			Do																																
		Charles 3 MWS	3	M	W	Do			Do																																
236	239	Wm. 32 MWS	32	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Michigan																																
		Wm. 32 FWS	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio																																
		Wm. 11 FWS	11	F	W	Do			New York																																
		Rose 9 FWS	9	F	W	Do			Michigan																																
		William 14 FWS	14	F	W	School Teacher			New York																																
237	240	Stewart, Wm. 33 MWS	33	M	W	Farmer	200		Delaware																																
		Elinor 34 FWS	34	F	W	Keeping House			Do																																
		Elmer 13 FWS	13	F	W	Do			Do																																
		Emma 11 FWS	11	F	W	Do			Do																																
		James 6 MWS	6	M	W	Do			Do																																
		George 4 MWS	4	M	W	Do			Do																																
		Everett 1 MWS	1	M	W	Domestic			Do																																
239	241	Wetber, George 45 MWS	45	M	W	Farmer	40000	2500	New York																																
		Wm. 50 FWS	50	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts																																
		Laura 79 FWS	79	F	W	No Occupation			Do																																
		Everett, John 20 MWS	20	M	W	Farmer & Laborer			Michigan																																
		Wm. 28 MWS	28	M	W	Do			New York																																
242	242	Brillhart, John 56 MWS	56	M	W	Farmer	25000	1200	Ohio																																
		Wm. 10 FWS	10	F	W	Keeping House			Do																																
		Laura 79 FWS	79	F	W	No Occupation			Pennsylvania																																
		Wm. 17 MWS	17	M	W	Farmer & Laborer			Indiana																																
		Wm. Elizabeth 21 FWS	21	F	W	Domestic			New York																																
		Wm. 15 FWS	15	F	W	Do			Indiana																																
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 27			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			1			1			8			0																				
" families, 8			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			" " " " " "			0			1			0			0																				
" white males, 0			" " " " " "			" females, 0			" " " " " "			0			1			0			0																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: the Michigan Henry L. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2y. 1m.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	41	3	5	32	M	F	1000	700	New York										1
2			—	31	F	W			Do										2
3			—	12	M	W			Illinois										3
4			—	11	M	W			Michigan										4
5			—	8	M	W			Do										5
6			—	7	F	W			Do										6
7			—	5	F	W			Do										7
8			—	1	F	W			Do										8
9	24	2	4	33	M	F	1000	200	Germany	1	1								9
10			—	32	F	W			Do	1	1								10
11			—	1	F	W			Michigan	1	1								11
12			—	2	M	W			Do	1	1								12
13	24	3	5	33	M	F	1000	500	Ireland	1	1								13
14			—	32	F	W			New York										14
15			—	3	M	W			Michigan	1	1								15
16			—	3	F	W			Do	1	1								16
17			—	20	M	W			Germany	1	1								17
18	24	4	6	40	F	W	700	700	Delaware										18
19			—	40	F	W			New York										19
20			—	11	M	W			Michigan										20
21	25	5	7	32	M	F			New York										21
22			—	22	F	W			Michigan										22
23	26	8	8	40	M	F	7000	800	Ohio										23
24			—	40	F	W			Do										24
25			—	20	F	W			Do										25
26			—	17	M	W			Do										26
27			—	15	F	W			Do										27
28			—	18	F	W			Do										28
29			—	1	F	W			Do										29
30			—	1	F	W			Do										30
31			—	6	M	W			Do										31
32	27	2	8	32	M	F	6000	500	New York										32
33			—	22	F	W			Do										33
34	28	5	0	23	M	F	200	200	Do										34
35			—	30	F	W			Do										35
36			—	1	F	W			Michigan										36
37	29	5	8	20	M	F	200		Do										37
38			—	26	F	W			New York										38
39			—	7	F	W			Michigan										39
40			—		F	W			Do										40
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families,			" " colored males,			" " females, " "			" " blind,										
" " white males,			" " " females,																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Free Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Texton, Michael	3	M						Michigan									
2	60-																		
3	61	62	Gunn, Robert	47	M		Farm Laborer	500	100	Ireland	/	/							X
4			Martha	35	F		Keeping house			Scotland	/	/							
5			Henry	11	M					Canada	/	/							
6			Marquette	9	F					Do	/	/							
7			William	4	M					Michigan	/	/							
8			Robert	1	M					Do	/	/							
9	202																		
10	263		Robert	48	M		Keeping House	500	200	Ireland	/	/							
11			John	20	M		Laborer			Michigan	/	/							/
12	242	4	James	2	M		Do	200	100	New York									/
13			Charles	4	M		Keeping												
14			William	10	M		Laborer			Michigan									
15			Carrie	8	F					Do									
16	252	5	Charles	76	M		No Occupation	200		Massachusetts									/
17			Lucy	38	F		Keeping house			Michigan									
18			Carroll	3	F					Do									
19	266																		
20	207	206	James	36	M		Blacksmith	100		Canada	/	/							/
21			Carroll	38	F		Keeping house			Vermont									
22			Alma	11	M					Canada	/	/							
23			Elizabeth	6	F					Do	/	/							
24			John	4	F					Michigan									
25			John	12	M					Do									
26			Benjamin	10	M					Do									
27	208	207	James	20	M		Brick Maker	200		New York									/
28			Anna	25	F		Keeping house			Michigan									
29			Charles	5	M					Do									
30			Arthur	3	M					Do									
31			Katie	2	F					Do									
32	208	208	John	57	M		Farmer	3000	500	New York									/
33			Catharine	42	F		Keeping house			Michigan									
34			Blair	14	M					Do									
35			John	8	F					Do									
36			Alma	5	M					Do									
37			Shugler	4	M					Do									
38			Rafael	1	M					Do									
39			Elizabeth	7	F					Do									
40			Ellen	31	F		No Occupation			Do									Idiotic
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 4																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind, "																			
										No. of insane, 1									
										IV									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Pleasant Township

in the County of Berrien, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pleasant Michigan

262

Ass't Marshal.

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female—Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	270219	Supp. Cult 2 M	from Mitt	15	200	Terroit														
2			Wm. H. 32 M	Keeping House					Delaware											
3									Michigan											
4									Do											
5									Do											
6									Do											
7	271270	Knobs personal 31 M	Rich Mgr	50	200	New York														
8			Lucy 32 F	Keeping House					Do											
9			Le Ann 12 M						Michigan											
10									Do											
11									Do											
12									Do											
13	272271	Phillips William 46 M	Farmer	1500	200	England														
14			Eliott 45 F	Keeping House					Do											
15			Jove William 3 M	Labrer					Do											
16	273272	Paul Belant 55 F	Keeping House	200		New York														
17			Laura E. 57 F	Does Water					Do											
18	274273	Homeville 1 M	Labrer	1000	200	Pennsylvania														
19			Leav 24 F	Keeping House					Do											
20			Laura 2 F						Michigan											
21			Genie 3 F						Do											
22	275274	Bennett Isaac 48 M	Farmer			New York														
23			Genie 37 F	Keeping House					Do											
24			Joseph 14 M	Labrer					Do											
25			John Bennett						Do											
26	276275	John 72 F	Keeping House	1200		Ireland														
27			Francis 30 M	Labrer					New York											
28	277276	J. James O'Brien 21 M	R.R. Conductor	200	300	Michigan														
29			Anna A. 24 F	Keeping House					Do											
30			Myrl 4 M						Do											
31			Roddie 3 M						Do											
32			William M						Do											
33			John 20 M	Occupation					Do											
34	278277	John Lybia 20 F	Keeping House	500		Germany														
35			Lydia 22 F	At Home					Michigan											
36	279278	Barnet Jacob 55 M	Farmer	5000	500	Ohio														
37			Agnes 34 F	Keeping House					Germany											
38	280279	Orin Francis 52 M	Carpenter	200	200	New York														
39			Agnes 52 F	Keeping House					Massachusetts											
40			Barney 20 M	Labrer					Michigan											
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2		1,500		No. of insane, 0											
" families, 11			" colored males, "		" females, " 4															
" white males, 20			" females, "		" blind, "															

~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township, in the County of Benewah, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: the Michigan Henry C. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.Post Office: Rich MichiganHenry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

263

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14
1	2826	Arthur Williams	37	M	W	Distiller	5000	00	New York	/	/							Yes	
2		Eliza	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
3		John A.	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
4		William Williams	30	M	W	No Occupation			Ireland	/	/							Yes	
5		Mary	21	F	W	Do			Do	/	/								
6	2892	Pike John	52	M	W	Farm Laborer	800	200	Ohio									Yes	
7		Phoebe	21	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
8	2902	Frank Brown	56	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	200	Connecticut									Yes	
9		John	40	M	W	Keeping house			New York										
10		James	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
11		Edward	14	M	W				Do										
12		Alia A.	7	M	W				Do										
13		Louise		F	W				Do										
14	2912	William Smith	53	M	W	Farmer	14,000	2200	Canada	/	/							Yes	
15		James	43	M	W	Keeping house			New York										
16		James	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Illinois	/	/							Yes	
17		William B.		M	W				Michigan										
18		Louis Smith	24	M	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
19	2922	Charles Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	200	700	Pennsylvania	/	/							Yes	
20		Caroline	37	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/								
21		Amelia	14	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
22		Mina	13	F	W				Do	/	/								
23		Mizzie	10	F	W				Do	/	/								
24		William	9	M	W				Do	/	/								
25		Caroline	6	F	W				Do	/	/								
26		Charles	4	M	W				Do	/	/								
27		Henry	3	M	W				Do	/	/								
28		Frank	1	M	W				Do	/	/								
29	2938	Leanderus Curtis	34	M	W	Black, skn	200	300	New York									Yes	
30		George	31	M	W	Keeping house			Do										
31		Charles	4	M	W				Do										
32		Charles Elizabeth	31	F	W	School Teacher			Do	/	/								
33		Frank	18	M	W	Farmer			Scotland	/	/							Yes	
34	2942	Robert Curtis	36	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Saxony	/	/							Yes	
35		Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/								
36		George	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
37		Dorota	10	F	W				Do	/	/								
38		Martilda	8	F	W				Do	/	/								
39		Louise	6	F	W				Do	/	/								
40		Mizzie	4	F	W				Do	/	/								
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
7			22			5			22			12						10 0	
families.			colored males.			females.													
18						4													
white males.			females.			blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stiles Township, in the County of Barren, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.Post Office: Stiles Michigan. Henry D. H. Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give proportion in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds, and who believe in their crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Paula 2 years 17 M	17	M	W	Occupation			Saxony	/	/							/	
2		Catherine 26 F	26	F	W	Do			Do	/	/							/	
3	245248	Wm. Jacob 22 M	22	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	300	Ohio									/	
4		Alfred 22 M	22	M	W	Farmer			Indiana									/	
5		Samuel 74 F	74	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									/	
6	44	John 42 M	42	M	W	Farmer		200	Indiana									/	
7		John 37 M	37	M	W	Keeping house			Indiana									/	
8		John 5 F	5	F	W				Indiana									/	
9	16495	Edgar 27 M	27	M	W	Farmer	500	200	New York									/	
10		Elizabeth 26 F	26	F	W	Keeping house			Do									/	
11		Edgar 20 M	20	M	W	Farmer		300	Ohio									/	
12		Levina 27 F	27	F	W	Occupation			Do									/	
13	47246	Wm. Charles 40 M	40	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	300	Do									/	
14		Sarah 40 F	40	F	W	Keeping house			New York									/	
15		John 3 F	3	F	W				Illinois									/	
16		John 11 M	11	M	W				Do									/	
17		Richard 3 M	3	M	W				Michigan									/	
18		John 2 F	2	F	W				Do									/	
19	18297	Wm. 40 M	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Indiana	/	/							/	
20		Wm. 40 F	40	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/							/	
21		John 7 M	7	M	W				Indiana	/	/							/	
22		Emma 7 F	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/							/	
23		Charles 6 M	6	M	W				Do	/	/							/	
24		Barbara 3 F	3	F	W				Do	/	/							/	
25	29248	John 40 M	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York									/	
26		Sarah 40 F	40	F	W	Keeping house			Do									/	
27		David 27 M	27	M	W	Farmer			Do									/	
28		John 21 M	21	M	W	Farmer			Do									/	
29		John 17 M	17	M	W				Do									/	
30		John 44 M	44	M	W	Farmer	1000		Do									/	
31	300219	John 40 M	40	M	W	Do	2000	200	Germany	/	/							/	
32		John 30 F	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/							/	
33		John 8 F	8	F	W				Michigan	/	/							/	
34	301300	Wm. 27 M	27	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Ohio	/	/							/	
35		John 22 F	22	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/							/	
36		John 2 M	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/							/	
37		John 1/2 F	1/2	F	W				Do	/	/							/	
38		John 4 F	4	F	W				Do	/	/							/	
39	312301	John 55 M	55	M	W	Farmer	500		Indiana	/	/							/	
40		John 44 F	44	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 5						No. of insane, 2								140	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1														78	
" " white males, 17		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rich Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Rich Township Ass't Marshal.

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE.			PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mexican (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; for the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Persons entitled to vote.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Leopoldine Macar 21							Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11							Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11							Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 5							Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 2							Indiana												
3202		Leopoldine Macar 35				Farmer	4000	200	Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 2				Farmer			Indiana												
3438		Leopoldine Macar 37				Farmer			Indiana												
		Eliza Macar 2				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 1/2				Farmer			Indiana												
5																					
36304		Leopoldine Macar 29				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 3				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
7																					
315		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer	4000	200	Indiana												
		John H. Macar 42				Farmer			Indiana												
319		Leopoldine Macar 31				Farmer	6500	2200	Massachusetts												
		Eliza Macar 4				Farmer			New York												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Michigan												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 2				Farmer			New York												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Leopoldine Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		John H. Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Theresa Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												
		Benjamin Macar 11				Farmer			Indiana												

Page No. 42

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of, in the County of Franklin, State
of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Richman, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870. 265

Post Office: Miles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Years of age and date of citizenship. If naturalized, date of naturalization. If born in U. S., date of birth.
1	321316		Samuel E. + Susan Farmer	40 M	W	4000			Delaware									
2			Eliza 30 F		W													
3			John 15 M		W													
4			Mary 2 F		W													
5			William 7 F		W													
6			Reuben 6 F		W													
7			Sarah E. 35 F		W	House Keeper												
8			William H. 8 M		W													
9			Martha 2 F		W													
10	32217		William S. 35 M		W	Farmer												
11			Eliza 32 F		W	Keeping House												
12			John 9 M		W													
13			Anna 4 F		W													
14			Isabella 7 F		W					Michigan								
15			Joseph 32 M		W	Occasional laborer				Delaware								
16			George 7 M		W	Farmer												
17	32318		Jacob 35 M		W	Do												
18			Sally 20 F		W	Keeping House												
19			Anna 1 F		W					Michigan								
20	32419		Tracy 25 M		W	Farmer				New York								
21			Maggie 20 F		W	Keeping House				Michigan								
22			Ga. W. 47 M		W	Farmer				Pennsylvania								
23	32520		Quyer John 41 M		W	Farmer				Germany								
24			Pete 34 M		W	Keeping House				Ohio								
25			Constance 15 F		W					Indiana								
26			Sarah 13 F		W													
27			Joseph 12 M		W													
28			Carson 11 M		W													
29			Benjamin 4 M		W													
30			Mary 8 F		W													
31			Morwa 6 M		W													
32			Arby 4 M		W													
33			Lizzie 2 F		W					Michigan								
34	32637		Pete Levi 50 M		W	Farmer				Ohio								
35			Louisa 50 F		W	Keeping House				Pennsylvania								
36			William 14 F		W					New York								
37			Robert 15 M		W	Domestic Servant				Michigan								
38	32732		Sam'l Washington 33 M		W	Farmer				Ohio								
39			Robert 24 M		W	Keeping House				New York								
40			George 2 M		W					Michigan								
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 2		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 0		No. of idiotic, 0		No. of insane, 2		No. of deaf and dumb, 1	
families, 17			colored males, 0		females, 0		white males, 17		females, 0		blind, 0		idiotic, 0		insane, 2		deaf and dumb, 1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Blue Township, in the County of Benne, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Blue Michigan

James E. Post, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, & of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	328323	John W. Smith	57	M		Farmer	1500	500	England	1	1								yes
2		Virginia	14	F		At home			New York	1									
3		Ellis	7	M						1				1					
4		John	1	M					Michigan	1									
5		Lester Sumner	23	F		Keeping house			New York										
6	328324	Brooks	39	M		Farmer	100	30	Michigan										yes
7		John	34	M		Keeping house			New York										
8		Elmer	2	M					Michigan					1					
9		John	13	F					Do										
10		John	1	M					Do					1					
11		John	1	M					Do					1					
12	330325	John	58	M		Retired	100	50	Michigan										yes
13		John	57	M		Keeping house			New York										
14	331326	John	5	M		Retired	800	50	Do										yes
15		John	32	F		Keeping house			Do										
16	332327	John	20	M		Farmer	2000	300	Do										yes
17		John	4	F		Keeping house			Do										
18		John	1	M		At home			Michigan										
19		John	2	M					Michigan										
20	333328	John	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	New York										yes
21		John	31	M		Keeping house			Do										
22		John	18	M					Do					1					
23		John	15	F					Do					1					
24		John	12	M					Michigan					1					
25		John	7	F					Do					1					
26		John	5	F					Do					1					
27		John	32	F		School teacher			Do										
28	334329	John	40	M		Retired	200	30	New York										yes
29		John	44	F		Keeping house			Ohio										
30		John	17	F		At home			Do										
31		John	16	M					Do					1					
32		John	12	M					Indiana					1					
33	335330	John	25	M		Farmer	100	50	Michigan										yes
34		John	23	F		Keeping house			New York	1	1								
35		John	3	M					Ohio										
36		John	2	M					Do										
37	336331	John	30	M		Farmer	200		Do										yes
38		John	26	F		Keeping house			New York										
39		John	5	M					Ohio										
40		John	1	F					Michigan										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		3		2								9	
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richmond, in the County of Richmond, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction, for infants.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males Citizens of U. S. of age 21 and over.		
1	337332	26	40	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
2				Rebecca	Keeping house					Michigan											
3	337333	2	10	2	Mrs. J. Smith	Farmer	1000	00	00	Michigan											
4				John	Farmer																
5				Frances	Keeping house																
6				John	Farmer																
7	337334	1	30	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
8				John	Farmer					Michigan											
9				John	Farmer																
10				John	Farmer																
11				John	Farmer																
12				John	Farmer																
13	340335	1	30	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
14				John	Farmer					Michigan											
15				John	Farmer																
16	341336	1	30	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
17				John	Farmer					Michigan											
18				John	Farmer																
19				John	Farmer																
20				John	Farmer																
21	342337	1	30	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
22				John	Farmer					Michigan											
23				John	Farmer																
24	343338	1	30	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
25				John	Farmer					Michigan											
26				John	Farmer																
27				John	Farmer																
28				John	Farmer																
29				John	Farmer																
30	344339	1	30	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
31				John	Farmer					Michigan											
32				John	Farmer																
33	345																				
34	346340	1	30	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
35				John	Farmer					Michigan											
36	347341	1	30	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
37				John	Farmer					Michigan											
38	348																				
39	349342	1	30	Wm. J. Smith	Farmer	2000	00	00	00	New York											
40				John	Farmer					Michigan											

No. of dwellings, 18. No. of white females, 12. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of insane, 1.
" " families, 11. " colored males, " " females, " " 2.
" " white males, 20. " females, " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Free Michigan Samuel C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not citizens of the United States by birth, and who have not become citizens of the United States by naturalization or otherwise.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James Perry 21 M W Farmer Laborer							Michigan										
350	351	Bartholomew Perry 47 M W Farmer	47	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Vermont										
		Elizabeth 43 F W Keeping House	43	F	W	Keeping House			Perren, Mich.										
		Brown 17 M W	17	M	W				Illinois										
		Ellen 14 F W	14	F	W				Do										
		Melanie 12 M W	12	M	W				Do										
		William Hilby 10 F W	10	F	W				Indiana										
352	353	John Perry 52 M W Farmer	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Mich. Ham. Mich.										
		Maria 50 F W Keeping House	50	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
353	354	John Perry 38 M W Farmer	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Michigan										
		James 38 F W Keeping House	38	F	W	Keeping House			Mich. Mich.										
		Ernest 14 F W	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Carrie B. 11 F W	11	F	W				Do										
		Ellen 10 F W	10	F	W				Do										
		Frank 5 M W	5	M	W				Do										
		Blanche 3 F W	3	F	W				Do										
354	355	John Perry 44 M W Farmer	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	Ohio										
		Ellen 32 F W Keeping House	32	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Mary 11 F W	11	F	W				Do										
		Amelia 10 F W	10	F	W				Do										
		Coru B. 7 F W	7	F	W				Do										
		Ellen 5 F W	5	F	W				Do										
		Elmer 3 F W	3	F	W				Do										
		John Perry 22 M W Farmer Laborer	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New York										
355	356	John Perry 54 M W Farmer	54	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	Do										
		Agnes 14 F W Keeping House	14	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
		William 14 M W	14	M	W				Michigan										
		Frank 4 M W	4	M	W				Do										
		John Perry 66 M W Farmer Laborer	66	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New York										
		John Perry 12 M W Do Do	12	M	W	Do Do			Ohio										
		John Perry 13 F W Domestic Servant	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
356	357	Martin Perry 67 M W Farmer	67	M	W	Farmer	13000	1000	Vermont										
		Susan 67 F W Keeping House	67	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
		Emma 28 F W At Home	28	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		John Perry 24 M W Farmer Laborer	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Do										
357	358	John Perry 34 M W Do Do	34	M	W	Do Do		500	Do										
		Charlotte 32 F W Keeping House	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		William 10 F W	10	F	W				Michigan										
		Benny 8 M W	8	M	W				Do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2			No. of deaf and dumb, 0			No. of blind, 0				
" families, 7			" colored males, 0			" females, 0													
" white males, 18			" females, 0			" blind, 0													

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Files Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Files Michigan Henry C. Post, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, months and days; if 15 years and over, years and months.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of legal age and up to 21 years of age, who are not citizens of any other State or Territory, and who are not citizens of any other country.	
1	37	350	Shuff. Squire	37	M	Farmer	500		New York									yes	1
2			Henry C.	37	F	Keeping House			Michigan										2
3									Michigan										3
4									Do										4
5	30	137	Elabor	17	M	Farmer	11,000	1,000	New York									yes	5
6			Susan	21	F	Keeping House			Do										6
7			Peter	13	M				Michigan										7
8			Lucy		F				Do										8
9			Albert	5	M				Do										9
10									Do										10
11			Harvey	20	M	Farmer			Do										11
12	30	30	Harvey	34	M	Farmer	3,000	700	New York									yes	12
13			Margaret	38	F	Keeping House			Do										13
14			Wm C.	13	M				Michigan										14
15			Levin	8	M				Do										15
16			Harvey	4	M				Do										16
17	30	33	Charles	15	M	Farmer	12,000	1,200	Ohio									yes	17
18			Abigail	4	F	Keeping House			Michigan										18
19			Edward	18	M	Farmer			Do										19
20			Ida	5	F				Do										20
21			Frederick	40	M	Do			Ireland									yes	21
22	30	34	Batcock	50	M	Farmer	4,000	200	New York									yes	22
23			Eliza	45	F	Keeping House			Ohio										23
24			Charles	24	M	At Home			Michigan										24
25			Frederick	21	M	Farmer			Do										25
26			Eliza	20	F	At Home			Do									yes	26
27			John	17	M				Do										27
28			James	15	M				Do										28
29			Larinda	13	F				Do										29
30			Alfred	11	M				Do										30
31			William	9	M				Do										31
32	63	35	Frederick	31	M	Carpenter	400	400	New York									yes	32
33			Louisa	30	F	Keeping House			Do										33
34			Lizzie	8	F				Michigan										34
35	34	36	Maudsley	33	M	Farmer			Ohio									yes	35
36			Frederick	31	M	Keeping House			Massachusetts										36
37	53	37	Maudsley	69	M	Farmer	2,500	500	Ohio									yes	37
38			Mary	71	F	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										38
39			Robert	14	M				Michigan										39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, "
 " " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 268
Post Office: Free Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bellard Edward 10 M							Michigan											
		— Fred 9 M							do											
		— Mary 2 F							do											
		Wolken Mary 15 F Domestic servant							Indiana											
		Bellard William 43 M Farmer							New York											
		— William 69 M Retired							do											
		— Eliza 51 F No Occupation							do											
37-300		Correll Abram 34 M Farmer					4000	1300	do											
		— Anna 57 F Keeping house							do											
		— Mary 20 M Farm laborer							Michigan											
		— Sophia 16 M							do											
		— Alice 14 F							do											
376 307		Harris Edwin 30 M Distiller					4000	4000	New York											
		— Eliza Ann 17 F Keeping house							do											
		— Frank 17 M							Michigan											
		Parker Francis 35 M Printer							Massachusetts											
377 308		Bath Benjamin 69 M Farmer					4000	500	New York											
		— Julia 46 F Keeping house							Indiana											
		— Melrose Ellen 14 F							Michigan											
		— Shippard Nancy 79 F No Occupation							Kentucky											
378 309		Stout Wm 40 M Farmer					1000		England											
		— Rebecca 47 F Weaver							do											
379 370		Grant Owen 62 M Farmer					4000	200	New York											
		— Mary 43 F Keeping house							do											
		— Lorenz 20 M Farm laborer							Michigan											
		— Emma 17 M							do											
		— Herman 15 M							do											
		— Alfred 12 M							do											
		— Alice 10 F							do											
		— Lydia 8 F							do											
380 371		Keller Chick 24 M Farm laborer							Brown											
		— Susan 22 F Keeping house							do											
		— George 1 M							do											
381 372		Storrs Lewis 50 M Farmer					14000	1000	New York											
		— Lydia 41 F Keeping house							Indiana											
		— Edward 17 M							Michigan											
		— Martha 12 F							do											
		Monteneger Alfred 11 M							Indiana											
		— Hamilton David 40 M Farm laborer							Virginia											
382 373		Benson Saml 33 M Lawyer					70000	18000	Pennsylvania											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, —			No. of deaf and dumb, —			No. of blind, —			No. of idiots, —		
" families, 7			" colored males, 1			" females, " 2			" " " —			" " " —			" " " —			" " " —		
" white males, 25			" " females, —			" blind, —			5			11			0					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally denied by other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Beeson M. W.	27	M	No Occupation	10000	100	Indiana									/	
2			— 26	17	F	Keeping House			Michigan										
3			Thompson Agnes	18	F	Domestic Servant			Do	/	/								
4			— 16	16	F	Do			Germany	/	/								
5	363	374	Hasden James	34	M	Farmer			Michigan	/	/							/	
6			— Mary	45	F	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
7			— 16	16	F	Do			Michigan	/	/								
8			— Catherine	18	F	Do			Do	/	/								
9			— Elizabeth	10	F	Do			Do	/	/								
10			— Helen	7	F	Do			Do	/	/								
11	374	375	— 13	13	F	Farmer	800	17	Germany	/	/							/	
12			— 41	41	F	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								
13			— 17	17	F	Do			Do	/	/								
14			Borrellabella	12	F	Do			Do	/	/								
15			— Ella Belle	1	F	Do			Do	/	/								
16	376	376	Waters Jeremiah	35	M	Farmer	200	100	Maryland									/	
17			— Mary E	2	F	Keeping House			Do										
18			— George	4	M	Do			Ohio										
19			— 25	25	M	Farmer			Indiana									/	
20	376	377	Webster H. L.	22	M	Do		200	Michigan				Oct					/	
21			— Sarah	18	F	Keeping House			Do				Oct					/	
22	377	378	Kitchel Warren	40	M	Farmer		200	Indiana									/	
23			— Elizabeth	3	F	Keeping House			Do										
24			— James Henry	13	M	Do			Do										
25			— William	11	M	Do			Do										
26			— Anna F	10	F	Do			Do										
27			— Elizabeth	7	F	Do			Do										
28			— George	5	M	Do			Do										
29			— Florence	3	F	Do			Michigan										
30			— Mary	1	F	Do			Do										
31	378	379	Barker R. P.	60	M	Retired Merchant	20000	10000	New York									/	
32			— Rebecca	57	F	Keeping House			Germany										
33			— Lewis	18	M	No Occupation		6000	New York										
34			— Harriette	15	F	Do		6000	Do										
35			— Emily Mary	18	F	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/								
36			— Cotton	22	M	Farmer			Delaware									/	
37	380	380	Miller George H	25	M	Do		500	Do									/	
38			— Rebecca	56	F	Keeping House			Do										
39	381	381	Summers George	49	M	Farmer	12200	2000	New York									/	
40			— Nancy	35	F	Keeping House			Ohio										
			No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	17	No. of males, foreign born,	1	No. of insane,									11	0
			" families,	8	" colored males,	7	" females,	2											
			" white males,	18	" females,	3	" blind,												

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Niles Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in last column.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1			16	F	W	at home			Michigan										
2			12	F	W				do										
3			10	F	W				do										
4			7	F	W				do										
5			5	F	W				do										
6			2	F	W				do										
7			2	F	W				do										
8	311 382	Ernie	43	M	W	Farmer			Switzerland										
9		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			do										
10	312 383	Louise	40	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Germany										
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 2 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " 1
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, " 1 " " blind, 0

Certifies that these were made according to law and instructions. Henry C. Platt

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13		15	16		19	20		
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

Post Office: *Mc Michigan* *Kennedy Hall, Ass't Marshal.*

No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>	No. of white females, <u>20</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>3</u>	No. of insane, <u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
" " families, <u>7</u>	" " colored males, <u>1</u>	" " females, " " <u>3</u>						
" " white males, <u>19</u>	" " " females, <u>1</u>	" " blind, <u>1</u>						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Willsboro' P. O. Ward, in the County of Toronto, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Willsboro' Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are unable to read or write	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	7	John	22	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
2		Abner	54	M	W	Working House			Do										
3		John	13	M	W				Do										
4		Harriet	11	F	W				Do										
5		Frank	10	M	W				Do										
6	1	Samuel Jacob	65	M	W	Pattern Maker	300	100	New Hampshire									1	
7		Sarah	63	F	W	Working House			Do										
8		George	35	M	W	Engineer			Do										
9		Edward	35	M	W	No Occupation			Do										
10		Frank	21	M	W	Do			Do										
11	1	Charles Thomas	20	M	W	Teacher	100	50	Ireland	1								1	
12		Charles	18	M	W	Working House			Ohio										
13		George	3	M	W				Michigan	1									
14		Henry William	11	M	W				Indiana										
15		Robert	1	M	W				Do										
16	1	David H. S.	33	M	W	Carriage	300	100	New York									1	
17		Harriet	18	F	W	Working House			Ohio										
18		Samuel H.	2	M	W	Shoe Maker			Michigan									1	
19		Mary H.	22	F	W	No Occupation			Do										
20		John	21	M	W	Do			Do									1	
21		Robert	18	M	W				Do										
22		King George	24	M	W	Apprentice Carpenter			Pennsylvania									1	
23		W. Barnard	35	M	W	Crooner			New York									1	
24	13	John W.	4	M	W	Working House	1		Do										
25		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan										
26		David	18	M	W				Do										
27		David	1	M	W				Do										
28		Edison	7	M	W				Do										
29	13	William J. William	3	M	W	Chase Bender			New York									1	
30		Martha	19	F	W	Working House			Michigan										
31	14	Lawrence Mump	40	M	W	Do			New York										
32		Harriet Carpenter	3	F	W	Milliner			Indiana										
33	15	James Andrew	44	M	W	Barber	1000	200	Darwinstadt	1								1	
34		Regina	38	F	W	Working House			Saxony	1									
35	16	Patric William	32	M	W	Blacksmith	1000	300	New York									1	
36		Alice	27	F	W	Working House			Michigan										
37		Mary	5	F	W				Do										
38	17	William H. Jr.	55	M	W	Plan M. L.	3000	600	New York									1	
39		Gertrude	52	F	W	Working House			Do										
40		William Elisha	35	M	W	No Occupation			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1			1			19			13 0	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1			" " blind, " 1			3							
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 1			" " " blind, " 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of New P. Land, in the County of Sevier, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wad. Wad. Wad. Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 2/12. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O). Age at last birthday.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (dms, Echs, S.C.).	If married within the year, state month (dms, Feb, S.C.).	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are married, and who are not alienated or otherwise disqualified from the ballot or other civic rights.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	William George	31	M	W	Laborer				Michigan									
2	2	James	16	M	W														
3	3	Emma	41	F	W	Domestic Servant				Ireland	1								
4	4	18																	
5	5	17	13	James	31	M	W	Lumber Merchant		Pennsylvania									
6	6			Ann	23	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland									
7	7			Kate	9	F	W			Michigan									
8	8			John	1	M	W												
9	9	2	7	Louise	31	F	W	Blacksmith	2000	2000	Canada	1							
10	10			James	36	M	W				Michigan	1							
11	11			Lucy	21	F	W	Keeping House		do									
12	12			Lizzie	19	F	W			do									
13	13			John	74	M	W	No Occupation		Virginia									
14	14	21	21	Hett	31	F	W	Wagon Maker	1200	300	do								
15	15			John	36	M	W	Keeping House		Michigan									
16	16			Lillie	7	F	W			Indiana									
17	17			Charley	6	M	W			Michigan									
18	18	22	21	Grant	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	England	1							
19	19			Isabelle	42	F	W	Keeping House		do	1								
20	20			Brown	23	M	W	House Miller		Indiana	1								
21	21			Grand	1	M	W			Michigan	1								
22	22	23	21	Chamberlain	40	M	W	Trader		200	Massachusetts								
23	23			Anna	21	F	W	Keeping House		Pennsylvania									
24	24	23		Richard	38	M	W	do do		do									
25	25			George	4	M	W			Illinois									
26	26			John	6	M	W			do									
27	27	31		John	30	M	W	House Miller	200	Maine									
28	28			Kate	21	F	W	Keeping House		Iowa									
29	29			John	3	M	W			Virginia									
30	30	21																	
31	31	25	25	Emma	41	F	W	Teacher	1000	200	Ireland	1							
32	32			Wm	39	M	W	Keeping House		do	1								
33	33			Mary	9	F	W			Michigan	1								
34	34	26	26	Isaac	36	M	W	Teacher		200	Pennsylvania								
35	35			Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House		do									
36	36			Emma	4	F	W			Michigan									
37	37			Charles	2	M	W			do									
38	38	27																	
39	39	28	27	Geo	Samuel	31	M	Farmer	600	England	1								
40	40									New York									
10		No. of dwellings,	11	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	4	500		2200	No. of insane,	13	9		1		12		0
		" " families,	10	" " colored males,		" " females, " " "	3				10								
		" " white males,	18	" " " females,		" " " blind,													

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Detroit, in the County of Dearborn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.Post Office: Michigan Carroll Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of location.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		John	16	M		Occupation			Canada	1										
		Elizabeth	1	F						1										
		John	1	M						1										
		Ellis	10	M						1										
		Esther	1	F						1										
		John	1	M		Carpenter			Michigan	1										
		William	3 1/2	M		Mechanic House			Ohio											
		Seamus	12	M		Worker														
		Seamus	12	M					Michigan											
		Joseph	1	M																
		John	1	M																
3	1	John Robert	15 1/2	M		Carpenter	300	300	Scotland	1										
		John	50	M		Mechanic House			Ireland	1										
		John	1	M					Canada	1										
		William	1	M						1										
1	3	John Henry	22	M		Teacher	300	300	Michigan											
		William	1	M		Mechanic House			Michigan	1										
3	31	John Robert	33	M		Teacher			Ireland	1										
		John	1	M		Mechanic House				1										
		John E.	3	M					Michigan	1										
		John	1	M						1										
3	32	John Henry	18	M		Teacher	800	800	Ireland	1										
		John	1	M		Mechanic House				1										
		John	16	M		Teacher			Michigan	1										
		John	12	M						1										
		John	1	M						1										
		John	1	M						1										
		John	1	M						1										
		John	13	M		Teacher			Ohio	1										
3	33	John Robert	50	M		Teacher	300	300	Ireland	1										
		John	1	M		Mechanic House				1										
		John	18	M		Occupation			Michigan	1										
		John	16	M						1										
		John	13	M					Michigan	1										
		John	12	M						1										
		John	1	M						1										
		John	1	M						1										
		John	3	M						1										
3	34	John	1	M		Teacher	1000	1000	New York											
		John	1	M		Mechanic House			New York											
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		25	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,		5	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	No. of idiotic,		1
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		1	" " females,		1	" " females,		1	" " females,		1	" " females,		1
" " white males,		15	" " females,		1	" " blind,		1	" " blind,		1	" " blind,		1	" " blind,		1	" " blind,		1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Niles, in the County of Township, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of April, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age on first day of June, 1870, in months.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Male.	Female.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male.	Female.
1	1		and Susan	17	M	Chick Meat Market			New Jersey										
2	2		Anna B.	17	F				Michigan										
3	3		Elizabeth	15	F														
4	4		John	12	M														
5	5		Caroline		F														
6	6		La Sore Frances	31	M	Iron Manufacturer			Pennsylvania										
7	7		Wm. Henry	40	M	Engineer	1000	100	Vermont										
8	8	34	Heaven M.	32	M	Blacksmith		500	Pennsylvania										
9	9		Elizabeth	30	F	Seafaring House			Ohio										
10	10		Edie	21	M				Michigan										
11	11		Gorgiana	3	F				Michigan										
12	12	34	Cook D.C.	55	M	Editor	2000	2000	Connecticut										
13	13		John	51	M	Seafaring House			Do										
14	14		Emma	26	F	At Home			Michigan										
15	15		Nedra	17	M				Do										
16	16		Lurriel	11	F				Pennsylvania										
17	17	3	O'Brien Michael	45	M	Laborer			Ireland	1									
18	18		Margaret	37	F	Seafaring House			Do										
19	19		Julia	15	F	Seafaring House			Kentucky	1									
20	20		John	13	M	do do			Do	1									
21	21		Anna E.	11	F	At Home			Do	1									
22	22		John	1	M				Do										
23	23		James	5	M				Do	1									
24	24		Margaret	3	F				Ohio	1									
25	25		Melicia	11	F				Kentucky	1									
26	26		Ellen	2	F				Michigan	1									
27	27		John	5	M				Do	1									
28	28		Edward	36	M	Laborer			Ireland	1									
29	29		Thomas	34	M	do			Do	1									
30	30		John	40	M	do			Do	1									
31	31		Henry	28	M	do			Do	1									
32	32	37	Headell John	46	M	House Miller	2000	200	England	1									
33	33		John	32	M	Seafaring House			Do	1									
34	34		William	17	M	House in Grocery			Do	1									
35	35		James	20	M	House in Grocery			Do	1									
36	36		Thomas	15	M				Do	1									
37	37	40	Luling Margaret	48	F	Seafaring House	4500	300	New York										
38	38		Edward	17	M	Seafaring House			Michigan										
39	39		Luling Henry	57	M	do			Michigan										
40	40		John	19	M	Seafaring House			Wisconsin										
No. of dwellings.			6	No. of white females.			20	No. of males, foreign born.			9	No. of insane.			1				0
" " families.			6	" " colored males.				" " females.			2								
" " white males.			20	" " females.				" " blind.											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Shenandoah, in the County of Shenandoah, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Shenandoah, George C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote	
1			3	M	White	Blacksmith			New York										
2	1	Green Mary	77	F	White	Washing House	1500	1000	Maine										
3		David E. E.	26	M	White	Shoe Maker		800	Michigan										
4	3	Thompson	41	M	White	do do	1500	1000	Massachusetts										
5		William Leary	1	M	White	do do			New York										
6	44	William Leary	44	M	White	Washing House	1300	500	Do										
7		William Leary	52	M	White	Washing House			Do										
8		E. E.	1	M	White	do do			Michigan										
9		Sam. Smith	16	M	White	Cornfield			New York										
10	45																		
11	16	Andersson Moses	37	M	White	Farmer		1000	Prussia	1	1								
12		Andersson	48	M	White	Washing House			Do	1	1								
13		Ellen	33	F	White	do do			Do	1	1								
14		Mollie	30	F	White	do do			Do	1	1								
15		Jacob	18	M	White	do do			Do	1	1								
16		William Leary	52	M	White	Washing House			Michigan	1	1								
17	47	Judith F. G.	42	M	White	Engineer			Massachusetts										
18		M. A.	38	F	White	Washing House			New York										
19	42	Edward Leary	33	M	White	Wagon Maker	3000	500	Germany	1	1								
20		Augusta	29	F	White	Washing House			Sweden	1	1								
21		Edward	10	M	White	do do			Michigan	1	1								
22		Charles	8	M	White	do do			Do	1	1								
23		Virginia	5	F	White	do do			Do	1	1								
24		George	1	M	White	do do			Do	1	1								
25	47	Harriet	45	M	White	Washing House	5000	1000	Ohio										
26		Ann	40	F	White	Washing House			Do										
27		Philander	19	M	White	Teacher			Do										
28		Frank	13	M	White	do do			Do										
29		St. L. C.	8	M	White	do do			Michigan										
30		David E. E.	15	F	White	do do			Do										
31	50	William Leary	28	M	White	Farmer	5000		Ireland	1	1								
32		Anna	33	F	White	Washing House			Do	1	1								
33	51	William Leary	26	M	White	Farmer			Do	1	1								
34		Ann	30	F	White	Washing House			Do	1	1								
35		Mary	4	F	White	do do			Michigan	1	1								
36		Ellen	1	F	White	do do			Do	1	1								
37		Ellen	52	F	White	do do			Ireland	1	1								
38	52	William Leary	48	F	White	Washing House			Sweden										
39		Albert	13	M	White	do do			Michigan										
40	53	James Leary	21	F	White	Wagon Maker			Ireland	1	1								
		No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, —										70	
		" families, 11		" colored males, —		" females, —													
		" white males, 18		" females, —		" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Niles in the County of Wayne, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																					Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give month in fraction. Days, if in fraction.			Sex—Male (M), Female (F)			Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.			Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Parentage.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year.			Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.			Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married, or widowed.			Whether of age and single, married,		

Page No. }

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Franklin & Miles P. Ward, in the County of Seaman, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.Post Office: Mt. Michigan Henry H. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within this year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 4 years, give months in fractions, thus, 1 y., 6 m., 3 w., 4 d.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Franklin Ward	10	M					Michigan										
		Storer George	7	M		Wagon Maker	6000	5000	Michigan										
		Churchill Louise	25	F		Domestic Serv			Michigan										
62	60	Emerson Joseph	33	M		in the House	4000		Delaware										
		Smith	32	F		Keeping House			Indiana										
63	61	Leah Mary	39	F		do	1200	200	New York	1	1								
		Lottie	50	F		do	1450	200	do	1	1								
		Minerva	69	F		No Occupation			Vermont	1	1								
61	62	Scrubner Henry	32	M		Laborer			Ohio										
		Josephine	33	F		Keeping House			do										
63	63	Arthur Charles	16	M		Laborer			New York										
		Charlotte	32	F		Keeping House			Michigan										
		Anna B	3	F					do										
		Mary	2	F					do										
66	64	Scrubner Sam B	53	M		Keeping House			New York										
		Frank	17	M		Laborer			Michigan										
67	65	Kroger William	46	M		Carpeniter	1000	500	Ohio										
		Mary	57	F		Keeping House			Virginia										
		William	17	M		Barber			Michigan										
		George	11	M					do					1					
		Shirley	1	F					do					1					
		Baker William	32	M					do										
68	66	Meade A J	36	M		Physician	5000	600	New York										
		Belle S	32	F		Keeping House			do										
		Frank S	7	M					Michigan						1				
		Clara	2	F					do										
		Quachin Sam	15	M		Domestic Serv			do	1	1								
		Meade Mary	74	F		No Occupation			Connecticut										
67	67	Dolan James	41	M		do	1500	300	Indiana	1	1								
		Betsy	39	F		Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		James	17	M		No Occupation			Michigan										
		Mary	15	F					do	1				1					
		Maggie	12	F					do										
		John	9	M					do	1				1					
		James	5	M					do	1				1					
		William	1	M					do	1									
		Origan Alice	85	F		No Occupation			Ireland	1	1								
70	68	Hausler John	34	M		Ironworker	8000	1000	New Denmark	1	1								
		Laradice	33	F		Keeping House			Saxony	1	1								
		Caroline	10	F					Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 6			80							
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			10										
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Miles in the County of Benven, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Miles Michigan

Henry C. Hall, Asst Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age of last birthday, if under 18 years, state sex, color, (W, B, M, F, C, I, O, etc.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Value of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.			
Master James		5 m		Keeping House						Michigan																													
John		3 m		Keeping House						Do																													
Ida		3 f		Keeping House						Do																													
Emma		4 f		Keeping House						Do																													
71 67 James		40 m		Keeping House						Ireland																													
John		15 m		Painter						New York																													
Edward		13 m		Keeping House						Do																													
James		7 m		Keeping House						Do																													
Edgar		7 f		Keeping House						Do																													
72 70 O'Brien Maggie		50 f		Keeping House						Ireland																													
Mary		15 f		Domestic Servt						New York																													
73 71 Griswold Edward		52 m		Carpenter		3000		500		Do																													
Ida		34 f		Keeping House						Vermont																													
Ida		12 f		Keeping House						Michigan																													
Anna		7 f		Keeping House						Do																													
York Catherine		17 f		Domestic Servt						Do																													
Brookfield Emma		35 f		Domestic Servt						Do																													
74 72 Kodding C. H.		43 m		Fire Smith		1500		300		New York																													
Sarah		36 f		Keeping House						Do																													
Hedrick		10 m		Keeping House						Michigan																													
Lora		7 f		Keeping House						Do																													
75 73 Score John		67 m		Cropper						Maryland																													
James		30 m		Occupation						Do																													
Manson Mary		33 f		Keeping House		3200		1000		Ohio																													
Score Minerva		29 f		At Home						Do																													
Ida		24 f		At Home						Do																													
76 74 Levin J. E.		32 m		Physician		8000		2000		New York																													
Olivia E		36 f		Keeping House						Connecticut																													
Albert		7 m		Keeping House						Delaware																													
Janet		5 f		Keeping House						Michigan																													
Bertie		4 f		Keeping House						Do																													
Alcor Albert		38 m		Master Dragoon		5000				Connecticut																													
Pelsifren Anna		27 f		Domestic Servt		1400				New York																													
77 75 Campbell William		62 m		Laborer						Pennsylvania																													
Julia		42 f		Keeping House						Ohio																													
76 Young Rudolph		32 m		Butcher						New Jersey																													
Matilda		32 f		Keeping House						Ohio																													
William		10 m		Keeping House						Do																													
Carrie		6 f		Keeping House						Illinois																													
Arthur		7 m		Keeping House						Do																													
No. of dwellings.		8		No. of white females.		22		No. of males, foreign born.						No. of insane.		1																							
" families.		8		" colored males.				" females.		2																													
" white males.		18		" females.				" blind.																															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles, in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Samuel P. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 16 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned on account of mental defect, or other cause, or on account of being or other crime.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17				18
77		Smith Hyman	4	M	W	Carpenter	1000	200	Ireland	1	1								1	
		Laura	47	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
		Rachel	13	F	W	At Home			Michigan											
		Harriet	11	F	W				Do	1	1			1						
		Sarah	7	F	W				Do	1	1									
278		Erison Thomas	42	M	W	Blacksmith	500		Ireland	1	1								1	
		William	38	M	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									
		Edward	7	M	W				Canada	1	1			1						
379		Robert Living	38	M	W	Laborer in RR	100		Germany	1	1								1	
		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	1	1									
		James	7	M	W				Canada	1	1			1						
		Wendy	3	F	W				Do	1	1									
		Emma	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
4		Hyman Bluch	55	M	W	Laborer	300		Ireland	1	1								1	
		Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									
		Sarah	30	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	1	1									
		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1									
		Harriet	13	F	W				Do	1	1			1						
		Stella	10	F	W				Do	1	1			1						
		James	7	M	W				Do	1	1			1						
		Katie	5	F	W				Do	1	1									
		Edward	3	M	W				Do	1	1									
		William	2	M	W				Do	1	1									
581		Erison Richard	40	M	W	Carpenter	300	300	Ireland	1	1								1	
		Margaret	37	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1									
		George	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1						
		William	8	M	W				Do	1	1			1						
		Louisa	6	F	W				Do	1	1			1						
		Anna	4	F	W				Do	1	1									
		Emeline	3	F	W				Do	1	1									
862		Erison William	45	M	W	Laborer	1000		Ireland	1	1								1	
		Ellen	46	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									
		Sarah	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1			1						
		John William	41	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								1	
83		Erica Oliver	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										1	
		James	30	M	W	Keeping House			Do											
		Fredrick	7	M	W				Michigan					1						
		Maud	3	F	W				Do											
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of insane,		34		80							
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females, "		7												
" " white males,		16	" " females,			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles 1st Ward, in the County of Sanuen, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic						
1	84	Joseph	38	M	W	Coopers	500	100	Langsa												1
2		Lathrine	34	F	W	Keeping House			Idaho												2
3		George	10	M	W				Illinois												3
4		Suzette	1	F	W				Michigan												4
5		Clara	2	F	W				do												5
6		Joseph	1	M	W				do												6
7	85	Shaper Henry	41	M	W	M. L. S. Sagar Beer	12000	500	Qion												7
8		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland												8
9		Louisa	15	F	W				Michigan												9
10		Henry	12	M	W				do												10
11		Charles	10	M	W				do												11
12		Frank	5	M	W				do												12
13		William	3	M	W				do												13
14	86	Clara	44	F	W	M. L. S. Sagar Beer	55000	300	W. York												14
15		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			England												15
16		Flora	22	F	W				Michigan												16
17		Clara	20	F	W	At Home			do												17
18		Vincent	15	M	W				do												18
19		Herbert	10	M	W				do												19
20		Agnes	17	F	W	Domestic Servt			Germany												20
21	87	Eastman	55	M	W	Dr. Post Merchant	5000	500	New Hampshire												21
22		Ormelia	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York												22
23		Louis	18	M	W	Arg. House Clerk			Michigan												23
24		Willie	10	F	W				do												24
25		Luby Mary	15	F	W	Domestic Servt			do												25
26	88	William	47	M	W	Physician & Surgeon	1000	2000	Indiana												26
27		Emeline	43	F	W	Keeping House			do												27
28		Federick	10	M	W				Michigan												28
29		Walter	4	M	W				do												29
30		Beall Sarah	61	F	W	No Occupation			Virginia												30
31		Carlyle Mattie	8	F	W				Michigan												31
32		Sylvia Mary	32	F	W	Domestic Servt			Connecticut												32
33	89	Hunter Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York												33
34		Lizzie	35	F	W	Shoe maker			do												34
35	90	Carl Byron	34	M	W	Boat tender			Michigan												35
36		Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York												36
37		Federick	12	M	W				Michigan												37
38		Lizzie	9	F	W				do												38
39		Fisher John	33	M	W	Carpenter			do												39
40	91	Wright Charles	34	M	W	do			New York												40
No. of dwellings		7	No. of white females		20	No. of males, foreign born		2	No. of insane		4	No. of deaf and dumb		2	No. of blind		8	No. of idiots		0	
" " families		8	" " colored males			" " females		4													
" " white males		20	" " " females			" " blind															

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Niles 1st Ward, in the County of Lenawee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
		right E. M.	34	1	M	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Nellie	1	7	M															
95	12	Anson A. M.	37	1	M	No Occupation	3500	1000	New York										1	
		Anna N.	31	7	M	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Frank	11	7	M															
		May	3	7	M															
96																				
97	13	Reynolds P. M.	49	3	M	Painter	1000	200	Virginia										1	
		Mary	30	4	M	Keeping House														
		Elizabeth	16	4	M				Michigan											
		James	13	4	M															
		Lucia	11	7	M															
		Fannie	7	7	M															
		Clara	1	7	M															
		Mellie	1	7	M															
98	9	Adams J. M.	35	7	M	Keeping House		400	Ohio											
		Lida M.	4	7	M				Michigan											
		Clara	2	7	M															
99	95	Apley John K.	35	1	M	Unseen	35000	1000	England	1	1								1	
		James E.	16	7	M	Keeping House			Michigan											
		William M.	8	1	M															
		Nellie	6	1	M															
		Arthur E.	3	1	M															
		Eugene A.	1	1	M															
		Riley Jack	35	3	M	Engineer	1500	2500	Connecticut	1	1								1	
100	96	Harry M. S.	46	3	M	R.R. Freight Cpy	4000	500	New York										1	
		Judson	40	7	M	Keeping House														
		M. A.	18	7	M	Ch. Chm. Fd. off.			Michigan											
		M. H.	15	11	M															
		Hettie	13	4	M															
		Nellie	11	4	M															
		Barnes Arthur	17	1	M	R.R. Baggage man														
		Walter	16	1	M	Clock in Store														
		Fudench	14	1	M															
101	97	Faste Laborn	44	1	M	Dry Goods Clerk	10000	9000	Ohio										1	
		Emily J.	38	1	M	Keeping House			Indiana											
		Martha	22	1	M	No Occupation			Michigan											
		James	16	1	M															
		Charles H.	14	1	M															
		Pauline Maggie	17	1	M	Domestic Servt														
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " " " white males, 15 " " " females, " " blind, "																				
										No. of insane, 4		14		60						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry L. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	1278	Krantz, Martin	50	M	W	Fireman	3000	200	Near Darmstadt	/	/							/	1
2		Kammal	50	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								2
3		Martin	21	M	W	Bar Tender			Michigan	/	/							/	3
4		Mary	18	F	W	Domestic Servt.			Do	/	/								4
5		George H.	12	M	W				Do	/	/			/					5
6		Nellie	16	F	W				Do	/	/								6
7	10377	Barmon, H.	61	M	W	Druggist	2000	20000	Ohio									/	7
8		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										8
9		Charles L.	10	M	W				Michigan					/					9
10		Ida H.	7	F	W				Do					/					10
11		Elend, Mary	25	F	W	Domestic Servt.			Do										11
12		Christian William	20	M	W	Laborer			Scotland	/	/								12
13	104100	James Harriet	68	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										13
14		Oris Abigail	65	F	W	No Occupation			Do										14
15	105101	Knox, John	31	M	W	Traveller	300	1000	New York									/	15
16		Kenneth	20	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										16
17		Abraham	5	M	W				Michigan										17
18		Clifford	3	M	W				Do										18
19		Edith	1	F	W				Do										19
20	106102	Breen, Abigail	32	F	W	Keeping House		500	New York										20
21		Kenneth	5	M	W				Michigan										21
22		Leila	3	F	W				Do										22
23		Corvus	1	M	W				Do										23
24		Knox, George	23	M	W	Law Student			New York									/	24
25	107103	Nelson, Edmund	41	M	W	Barber	800	500	Virginia									/	25
26		H. M. M.	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										26
27		Lottie J.	16	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan										27
28		Edler, James	4	M	W	Laborer			New York										28
29	108104	Wilson, Thomas	49	M	W	Painter	1000		Virginia									/	29
30		John H.	23	M	W	Do			Michigan					/				/	30
31		James H.	11	M	W				Do					/					31
32		Cora M.	6	F	W				Do					/					32
33		Finley, Ophelia	20	F	W	Housekeeper			Do										33
34	109105	Skinner, John H.	63	M	W	Wagon Maker	2000	300	New York									/	34
35		Amanda	100	F	W	Keeping House			Do										35
36		Nellie	15	F	W				Michigan					/					36
37	110106	Swice, Geo. H.	40	M	W	Carpenter			New York									/	37
38		Sarah	43	F	W	Keeping House			Do										38
39		William	12	M	W				Do					/					39
40		Rosa J.	4	F	W				Michigan										40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 15 " " females, 4 " " blind, " " 1

SFP
20
1870

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in City of Niles 1st Ward, in the County of DuSenn, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: 1 Miles Michigan James O. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
111	107	John J. Jones	40	M	W	Stone Cutter			Maine										1
		William	17	F	W	Keeping House													
		Harriet	23	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Elihu	26	M	W	Sch. of Teacher													
		Anna	37	F	W	At Home			do										
		Olivia A.	1	F	W	At Home			do										
		Marshall Perkins	32	M	W	Miner			New York										
112	110	William Perkins	31	M	W	Clergyman	200	500	New York	1	1							1	
		Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
		William	15	M	W				Prussia	1	1								
		David	13	F	W				do										
		Anna	10	F	W				do										
113	109	Duffy Timothy	57	M	W	Labourer	600		Ireland	1	1							1	
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
		Mary	8	F	W				New York	1	1								
		Mary Ann	9	F	W				do	1	1								
		Michael	3	M	W				do	1	1								
		Ellen	3	F	W				do	1	1								
		Elizabeth	3/12	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
115	110	Donald Timothy	23	M	W	Blacksmith			Canada	1	1							1	
		Budget	23	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
115	111	John Patrick	30	M	W	Crozier	600	100	Ireland	1	1							1	
		Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
		Mary A.	17	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Margaret	5	F	W				do	1	1								
		Elizabeth	3	F	W				do	1	1								
		Rosa	7/12	F	W				do	1	1								
116	112	Clay Benj	54	M	W	Labourer	2500	300	England	1	1							1	
		Ann	53	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
117	113	Pag Sewel M.	40	M	W	Labourer	100		Massachusetts							1	1	1	
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1					1	1		
		Edward	15	M	W	Crozier			New York	1									
		William	13	M	W				Michigan	1									
		Patience	11	F	W				do	1									
		Elizabeth	9	F	W				do	1									
		Charles	4	M	W				do	1									
		Fredrick	1	M	W				do	1									
118	114	Lulan Jerry	30	M	W	Blacksmith Helper	500		Ireland	1	1					1	1	1	
		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1					1	1		
		Patrick	9	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		6	No. of insane,		26	10		4		8		0
		" families,	8	" colored males,			" females, "		7			26							
		" white males,	18	" females,			" blind,												

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City of Ann Arbor, 1st Ward, in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan

enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Ann Arbor, Michigan Henry C. Plath, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			
1		Dulan Ella	5	F	W				Michigan	/									
2		John	3	M	W				Do	/									
3	114 115	O'Donnell Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping House	500		Ireland	/									
4		John	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
5		Edward	8	M	W				Do	/									
6		James	5	M	W				Do	/	/								
7		William	12	M	W				Do	/	/								
8	120 116	Harvard Simon	43	M	W	Carpenter	1500	300	Connecticut										
9		Abner	40	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
10		Edward	1	M	W	No Occupation			Do										
11		Carol	11	F	W				Michigan					/					
12		Jessie	1	F	W				Do										
13	121 11	Egerton Linsey	42	M	W	Painter	800	100	New York										
14		Lucinda	37	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
15		Milton	7	M	W				Michigan					/					
16		William	3	M	W				Do										
17		Ralph	4	M	W				Do										
18	122 118	Lewis Harriet	13	F	W	Keeping House	1100	300	New York										
19		Homer	31	M	W	Painter			Do										
20		Henry C.	20	M	W	Laborer			Do										
21		Graham Gertrude	39	F	W	No Occupation			Do										
22		Eva	15	F	W	At Home			Do										
23		Charles	19	F	W	do do			Michigan										
24		Charles	20	M	W	Bohemian RR			New York										
25		Frank	12	M	W				Michigan										
26	123 119	Ado Bop	49	M	W	Laborer			Do					/					
27		Amelia	37	M	W	Keeping House			Do										
28		Adeline	15	F	W	at Home			Do										
29		Frances	14	F	W	Domestic Serv			Do										
30		Alce	12	F	W				Do										
31		George	11	M	W				Do					/					
32		Gilbert	7	M	W				Do										
33		Andrew	7	M	W				Do					/					
34		John	6	M	W				Do										
35		Edmund	1	M	W				Do										
36	124 120	Lewis Ira C	24	M	W	Farmer			New York										
37		Janet	21	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
38		George	4	M	W				Do										
39		Curtis	3	M	W				Do										
40		William	4	M	W				Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 7			511			50				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 25			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Cal. or Minn. or Ind., in the County of Bernard, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Ulen Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1	125 121	Anna Kinsler	35	M	W	Domestic	300		Prussia	1									1					
2		Nancy	3	F	W	Keeping House			do		1													
3		Parson	11	M	W				do		1													
4		(Miss)	6	M	W				Virginia	1														
5		Otto	3	M	W				do	1	1													
6	126 122	Kath. Schmitt	50	M	W	Laborer			Scotland										1					
7		Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping House			do		1													
8		Margaret	14	F	W				do		1													
9	127 123	Saml. L. Davis	46	M	W	Laborer			New York										1					
10		Ruby	61	F	W	Keeping House			do															
11		Edna	20	F	W	Laborer			do															
12		Iraida	33	F	W	at Home			do										1					
13		Julia A	25	F	W	do do			do															
14		Charles	17	M	W	do do			do															
15	128 124	William Harris	33	M	W	Carpenter	700	200	New York										1					
16		Emily	2	F	W	Keeping House			do															
17	129 125	Ribble William	28	M	W	Farmer		300	Michigan										1					
18		Oliver	22	M	W	Keeping House			Ohio															
19		Willie M	3	F	W				Michigan															
20		Edward T	1	M	W				do															
21	130 126	Hend. Barry	35	M	W	Laborer	80		Ireland	1	1							1						
22		Anna	10	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1													
23		John	2	M	W				do	1	1													
24	131 127	Sarkin John	50	M	W	Laborer	300		Ireland	1	1								1					
25		Kate	28	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1													
26		John	15	M	W	Printer			Connecticut	1	1													
27		Michael	11	M	W				Michigan	1	1													
28	132 128	Pinkerton Michael	28	M	W	Farmer		300	Ohio										1					
29		Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York															
30		David	6	M	W				Michigan															
31		Edgar	3	M	W				Indiana															
32		Bertha	4 1/2	F	W				do															
33	133 129	Irish Charles	36	M	W	Laborer	300		Indiana										1					
34		Lavicia	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio															
35		Annette	13	F	W	at Home			Louis															
36		Mary	6	F	W				Indiana															
37		Levi	12	M	W				Michigan															
38	134 130	Grandel Phoebe	56	F	W	Keeping House	1000	500	Connecticut															
39		Thomas	34	M	W	at Home			New York										1	1				
40	135 131	Cawfield Sela	38	M	W	Day Driver			do										1					
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 31			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1			11			1									
" " families, 11			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 5																		
" " white males, 19			" " " females, "			" " blind, "																		

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles in the County of Benven, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 278
Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2		4	5	6	7	8		9	11					12	13	14	15	16
		Craigfield Anna 19	F	W	Keeping House				New York			Sept							
		Chirra 12	F	W					Michigan										
136	132	Hopkins John 35	M	W	Carpenter	600	100		Maryland										
		Mary 13	F	W	Keeping House				Delaware										
		Mary 21	F	W	Miller				Indiana										
		Sarah 14	F	W					Michigan										
		Esther 11	F	W	at Home				do										
		William 15	M	W					do										
		James 12	M	W					do										
		John 10	M	W					do										
		Rhannah 6	F	W					do										
137	133	Huckley H. B. 41	M	W	Seamster	300	200		Virginia										
		America 35	F	W	Keeping House				Ohio										
		Florena 15	F	W					Michigan										
		Alphense 10	M	W					do										
		Mary 7	F	W					do										
138	134	Huckley Nancy 51	F	W	Keeping House	200			Virginia										
		Roxana 22	F	W	at Home				Ohio										
		Nat Stock Nellie 3	F	W					Michigan										
		Huckley Ann E. 23	F	W	at Home				Ohio										
139	135	Briggs John 4	M	W	laborer	300			Ohio										
		Esther 7	F	W	Keeping House				Maryland										
		William E. 8	M	W					do										
		Mila M. 6	F	W					Michigan										
140	136	Brown Michael 53	M	W	laborer	700	200		Ireland	1	1								
		Jamnia 63	F	W	Keeping House				do	1	1								
141	137	O'Neil John 35	M	W	fireman on RR				New York	1	1								
		Mary 27	F	W	Keeping House				Ohio										
		Edward 10	M	W					Michigan										
		Muscle 7	F	W					do										
142	138	Orden Jamina 54	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200		Ohio										
		Compton Andrew 25	M	W	new Draler				Michigan										
		Woods John 47	M	W	R.R. Contractor				Ohio										
		Smith James H. 28	M	W	Plasterer				New York										
143	139	Brown Geo W. 18	M	W	Seamster	300			Indiana										
		Sophia 36	F	W	Keeping House				Ohio										
		Isaac 57	M	W	No Occupation	300			New York										
		Carrie 7	F	W					Indiana										
144	140	McWilliam Albany 39	M	W	Blacksmith	1000	100		Virginia										
		Clara 55	F	W	Keeping House				South Carolina										
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 1		1500		500		No. of insane, 3		10 4 4		11 0					
" families, 9		" colored males, 3		" females, 1															
" white males, 15		" females, 8		" blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Niles, in the County of Lenawee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles, Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in the election of President or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
141	Suber Charles	66	M	W	Salvager				Canada	1	1								X
	Mildred	50	F	W	Keeping House				Do	1	1								
	William G	6	M	W					Do	1	1								
	Phoebe	15	M	W					Do	1	1								
	Olive	3	F	W					Michigan	1	1								
	Rose	1	F	W					Do	1	1								
142	Sandberg Helen	30	F	W	Keeping House				New York										
	Mary	1	F	W					Michigan										
143	Jayler John H	44	M	W	White Washes				Missouri										
	Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House				Idiana										
	John A	6	M	W					Michigan										
	William A	3	M	W					Do										
	Perry L	1	M	W					Do										
144	Amesbury Thomas	45	M	W	Salvager	500	500		Ireland	1	1								
	Rose	40	F	W	Keeping House				Do	1	1								
	Oscar	15	M	W					Wisconsin	1	1								
	James	44	M	W					Indiana	1	1								
	Mary	13	F	W					Do	1	1								
	Willa	11	F	W					Michigan	1	1								
	Eddie	9	M	W					Do	1	1								
	Frank	9	M	W					Do	1	1								
145	Powers William	26	M	W	White Washes	700	1000		Idiana										
	Bill	33	F	W	Keeping House				Idiana										
	Edward	3	M	W					Michigan										
	J. E.	1/2	M	W					Do										
146	Elly Patrick	35	M	W	Salvager	700	1000		Ireland	1	1								
	Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House				Do	1	1								
	Nora	11	F	W					Do	1	1								
	Mary	6	F	W					Do	1	1								
	John	5	M	W					Michigan	1	1								
	Stephen	1	M	W					Do	1	1								
	Higgins John	18	M	W	Blacksmith				Ireland	1	1								
147	Wiley Thomas	50	M	W	Salvager	500			Do	1	1								
	Alice	16	F	W	Keeping House				Do	1	1								
148	Neal Jacob	55	M	W	Printer	1500	1000		Virginia										
	Mary B	33	F	W	Keeping House				Ohio										
	Robert K	3	M	W					Michigan										
	Sanders Noah	25	M	W	Laborer				Ohio										
149	Rosman G W	57	M	W	Wagon Maker	1000	2000		New York										
	Almira	51	F	W	Keeping House				Vermont										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		12	No. of males, foreign born,		7	No. of insane,		23		768		80				
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		10	" " females,		6											
" " white males,		15	" " females,		3	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE, 1.—Inhabitants in *City of Detroit*, in the County of *Detroit*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *31st* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *West Michigan*

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

279

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10																					

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Niles 1st Ward, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote by reason of being deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	165 158	Hastings, Hannah	72	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
2		William	26	M	M	Blacksmith	1000	100	Do	/	/							/	
3	165 159	Burns, James	40	M	M	Laborer	400	100	Do	/	/							/	
4		Bridge	27	F	M	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
5		James	16	M	M				Massachusetts	/	/								
6	165 160	Hastings, John	26	M	M	Shoe Maker	200	300	Ireland	/	/							/	
7		Oliver	12	F	M	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
8		John	2	M	M				Michigan	/	/								
9		Margaret	2 1/2	F	M				Do	/	/	Apr							
10	165 161	Ducy, Thomas	49	M	M	Laborer	1000	300	Ireland	/	/							/	
11		Margaret	10	F	M	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
12		Burke, John	14	M	M				Canada	/	/								
13		Ducy, Eliza	9	F	M				Michigan	/	/								
14	166 162	Roth, Andrew	12	M	M	Keeping House	1000	300	Prussia										
15	167 163	Farrell, James	33	M	M	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/							/	
16		Phoebe	43	F	M	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
17	168 164	Synce, John	26	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
18		Ellen	27	F	M	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
19		Ellen	10	F	M				Michigan	/	/	Apr							
20	169 165	Galvin, Margaret	66	F	M	Keeping House	1000	100	Ireland	/	/								
21		Leasa	20	F	M	at Home			Michigan	/	/								
22	171 166	Shawn, Timothy	37	M	M	Barber			Virginia									/	
23		Maria	33	F	M	Keeping House			Do										
24		Frank	3	M	M				Michigan										
25		Emma B	1	F	M				Do										
26		James Maria A.	11	F	M				Ohio										
27		Ellen	8	F	M				Do										
28		Nancy	8	F	M				Do										
29		Susan	6	F	M				Do										
30	171 167	Young, Peter	27	M	M	Cooper			New York									/	
31		Katie	27	F	M	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
32		Francis	1	M	M				Michigan	/	/								
33	172 168	Hadermull, Charles	27	M	M	Blacksmith	800		Prussia	/	/							/	
34		Emma	27	F	M	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
35		Amelia	6	F	M				Michigan	/	/								
36		Charley	1	M	M				Do	/	/								
37		Attie	3	F	M				Do	/	/								
38	173 169	Heiser, Jacob	30	M	M	Wagon Maker	1000	200	Bavaria	/	/							/	
39		Ellen	21	F	M	Keeping House			Saxony	/	/								
40		Rosie Libbie	14	F	M	at Home			Bavaria	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 1			7 5 5			10 0			29	
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 11													
" " white males, 13			" " females, 6			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles, Mich., in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles, Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day.		Sex—Male (M) Female (F)		Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), other (O)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote.		Other males than 21 years of age, who are entitled to vote.		Total males.		Total females.		Total population.			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of New 1st Ward, in the County of Seminole, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Allen Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or Chinese (C).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
183 179	1	John	30	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Sweden	1	1								1	
		Dorata	28	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									
		Anna	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Doracie	5	F	W				Do	1	1									
		Edward	2	M	W				Do	1	1									
184 180	2	Richard Nicholas	34	M	W	Carpenter	300		Sweden	1	1								X	
		H. Anna	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									
		Richard August	5	F	W				Do	1	1									
185 181	3	Claspie Colbie	3	F	W	Keeping House	200		Ohio	1	1									
		Spencer John	17	M	W	Porter			Michigan											
186 182	4	Service Henry	20	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Illinois										1	
		Anna	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Charles H.	2	M	W				Do											
187 183	5	Sabra Abraham	27	M	W	Farmer			New York	1	1								1	
		Linda	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do										1	
		Henry	1	M	W				Illinois											
		Phoebe	3	F	W				Do											
		Joseph	1 1/2	M	W				Do											
		Yarden Rebecca	17	M	W	Farmer			New York	1	1									
188 184	6	Henry Ephraim	50	M	W	Carpenter	100		Canada	1	1								1	
		Emily C.	66	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									
		Eddie	7	M	W				Michigan											
189 185	7	Robert John	34	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Wackenburg										1	
		Federica	32	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									
		John Jr.	5	M	W				Do	1	1									
		Louisa	1 1/2	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
190 186	8	Sooderburg Charles	33	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Sweden	1	1								1	
		Emeline	40	F	W	Keeping House			Do		1									
		Augusta	12	F	W				Do	1	1									
		Harriah	6	F	W				Do	1	1									
		Belle	3	F	W				Do	1	1									
		Baby	10	F	W				Michigan	1	1	May								
191 187	9	Henry David	40	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1									1	
		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									
		Malitta	12	F	W				Canada	1	1									
		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	1										
		Frank	2	M	W				Do	1	1									
192 188	10	Henry John	50	M	W	Harvey Mower	1000 200		Pennsylvania										1	
		Mary J.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Perkins Dr. A.	17	M	W	No Occupation			Do										1	
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 7																				
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 11																				
" " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, 30																				
90																				

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in *The City of Chicago*, in the County of *Cook*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *22* day of *June*, 1870. 281

Post Office: *Michigan* *Henry C. Hall*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age, sex, color, and race.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
131	1	Harper, Andrew	30	M	Farmer		Michigan											1	1
		John	25	F	Housewife		New York												2
		Harper	8	M			Michigan												3
174 175		Harlock, Joseph	37	M	Wagon Maker	2000 500	New York											1	4
		Mary	32	F	Housewife		Ohio												5
173 171		Conley, Dennis	35	M	Laborer	500 100	Ireland	1	1									1	6
		Margaret	35	F	Housewife		do	1											7
		Connelly	1	M	at home		New York	1	1										8
		John	14	M			Michigan	1	1										9
		John	10	M			do	1											10
		John	1	M			do	1											11
		John	3	F			do	1	1										12
		Mary	4	F			do	1	1										13
		John	3	M			do	1	1										14
		Daniel	1	M			do	1	1										15
176 172		Conley, Thomas	29	M	Farmer	1000 00	Ireland	1	1									1	16
		Barbara	32	F	Housewife		Scotland	1	1										17
		John	15	F			Canada	1	1										18
		Mary	14	F			do	1	1										19
		Mary	12	F			do	1	1										20
		Edward	7	M			Michigan	1	1										21
		Rose	6	F			do	1	1										22
		George	2	M			do	1	1										23
177 173		Farver, Jacob	45	M	Farmer	800	Switzerland	1	1									1	24
		Isabella	30	F	Housewife		Ohio												25
		William	15	M	Copper Refining		Michigan	1											26
		James	13	M	at home		do	1											27
		Martha	12	F			do	1											28
		Charles	10	M			do	1											29
		Sarah	9	F			do	1											30
		Oscar	4	M			do	1											31
		Eliza	6	F			do	1											32
		Charles	3	M			do	1	1										33
		George	3	M			do	1											34
		Herbert	4	M			do	1	1	Sept									35
178 174		Spaulding, Ira	31	M	Farmer	100	do											1	36
		Kerene	17	F	Housewife		do												37
		Addie	7	F			do												38
175 175		Conley, Ursula	36	M	Conductor on RR	2000 1000	New York											1	39
		John	36	F	Housewife		do												40
No. of dwellings.		7	No. of white females.		18	No. of males, foreign born.		3	No. of insane.		2	152		70					
" families.		7	" colored males.			" females.		5			22								
" white males.		22	" females.			" blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City of Niles 1st Ward, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Charles Carver	41	M	W				Michigan										
		Elvira	1	F	W				do										
		George Carver	6	M	W	Occupation			Michigan										
30	196	John Williams	32	M	W	Fireman C.R.R.			Michigan										1
		Orville	26	M	W	Keeping House			do										
		Tracy Elizabeth	54	F	W	In Occupation			New York										
	197	John O'Neil	67	M	W	do			Vermont										1
		Mary H.	59	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
31	198	Henry Michael	35	M	W	do	2000	200	Ireland	1	1				1	1			1
		Margaret	36	F	W	Keeping House	1000		do	1	1				1	1			
		John James	22	M	W	In Occupation			New York	1	1								1
		John	1	M	W	Wages Labor			do	1	1								
		Mary E.	13	F	W	do			do	1	1								
		William James	41	M	W	Subsistent			Ireland	1	1								1
32	199	Harriet Henry	20	F	W	do			Illinois	1	1								
		Amanda	18	F	W	Keeping House			Australia	1	1								
33	200	John	40	M	W	Carpenter	1000	100	Westerburg	1	1								1
		Anna	30	F	W	Keeping House			Saxony	1	1								
		Christian	15	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
		Rosa	6	F	W				do	1	1								
		Byron	4	M	W				do	1	1								
		Charles	2	M	W				do	1	1								
34	201	Frederic H. M.	51	M	W	Occupation	1000	200	New York										1
		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Frank P.	15	M	W	do			Michigan										
		William O.	16	M	W				do										
		John	12	M	W				do										
		Nellie B.	10	F	W				do										
35	202	George Carver	65	M	W	Keeping House	100		Ireland	1	1					1	1		
		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
36	203	John	26	M	W	Blacksmith		200	Michigan										1
		John P.	22	M	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		William	2	M	W				Michigan										
		Esther A.	1	F	W				do										
		John Hiram	8	M	W				Ohio										
		Smith Henry D.	52	M	B	Barber			Pennsylvania										1
37	204	Edward	60	M	W	Gardener	500	100	New York										1
		Caroline	53	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 0			10			0				
" families, 9			" colored males, 3			" females, 5													
" white males, 14			" females, 3			" blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Niles, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus: 12 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. (21 years of age and upwards, these rights include the right of suffrage and of holding office, other than those that require education or other qualifications than those required of other citizens of the same sex and color.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	210 205	Primer L. J.	27	M	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
2		Frank	11	M	W														
3		Alfred	2	M	W														
4	211 206	William James	40	M	W	Painter	1000 0	500	Ireland	1	1								
5		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House													
6		Thomas	17	M	W	Work in Hardware			Connecticut	1	1								
7		James	15	M	W	Farmer				1	1								
8		Elizabeth	14	F	W														
9		Edward	11	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
10		George	9	M	W														
11		Mary A.	6	F	W														
12	212 217	Clark Harmon	36	M	W	Stone Mason													
13		Edna	29	F	W	Keeping House													
14		Alfred	1	M	W														
15		John	4	M	W														
16		William	6	M	W														
17		Emma	4	F	W														
18		Nella	7/12	F	W														
19	213 208	David John	43	M	W	Farmer	2500 0	400	New York	1	1								
20		Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
21		James	16	M	W	At Home			New York	1									
22	214 209	Service William	36	M	W	Drayman	1000 0	300											
23		Christa	26	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
24		Lizzie	6	F	W				Michigan										
25		Herbert	4	M	W														
26	215 21	David John	52	M	W	Hardware	2500 0	500	England	1	1								
27		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House													
28	216 211	Andrew Frederick	20	M	W	Barber	500 0		Hamburg	1	1								
29		Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
30		William	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
31		Mysses	7/12	M	W														
32		Richard Mott	17	F	W	Musical Serv.			Canada	1	1								
33	217 212	Julia Giffman	28	M	W	Blacksmith	1000 0	100	Michigan										
34		Emma	20	F	W	Keeping House													
35		William	10 1/2	M	W														
36	218 213	John Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
37		Augustus	14	M	W				Wisconsin	1	1								
38		Hilda	7	F	W														
39		Louie	7	F	W														
40	219 214	Supple James	42	M	W	Labourer	500		Ireland	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 4										No. of insane, 1									
" families, 10 " colored males, " females, " 6										22									
" white males, 22 " " females, " " blind,										8 0									

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City & Niles 1st Ward, in the County of Deerfield, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry (R.H.), Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y 6m	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Female Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.									
1		Supple Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1								
2		John	12	M					Michigan									
3		Mary	10	F	W				Do	1	1							
4		John	7	M	W				Do	1	1							
5		Katie	5	F	W				Do	1	1							
6	22	215	Bracken Rod	62	M	W	Carpenter	1000	500	Pennsylvania							1	
7		Hannah	62	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
8		Rebecca	24	F	W	Telegraph Op			Do									
9		Sarah	30	F	W	Occupation			Do									
10		Arch Sarah B	17	F	W				Michigan									
11		Lizzie	12	F	W				Do									
12		Robert	10	M	W				Do									
13		Charles	5	M	W				Do									
14	22	341	Bracken John E	32	M	W	Carpenter	2000	200	Pennsylvania							1	
15		Julia	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
16		George A	10	M	W				Michigan									
17		John W	6	M	W				Do									
18	32	21	Taylor George W	37	M	W	Grocer & Bldg Raper	7000	1000	Canada	1	1					1	
19		Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1								
20		Mattie	14	F	W				Canada									
21		William	13	M	W				Do									
22		George	8	M	W				Michigan	1								
23		Mary	6	F	W				Do	1	1							
24		Katie	4	F	W				Do	1	1							
25		John	1	M	W				Do	1	1							
26		Smith Rebecca	14	F	W	Domestic serv			Canada	1	1							
27		Brown Andrew	25	M	W	Blacksmith			Germany	1	1						1	
28		Vaderbach George	23	M	W	Carpenter			Prussia	1	1						1	
29		Simonsen John	17	M	W	Traveller			New York									
30		Samuel	15	M	W				Do									
31		Wendland Joseph	13	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	1	1							
32		Trick Martin	25	M	W				Do	1	1						1	
33		Wentland Victor	2	M	W				Do	1	1						1	
34		Kover Michael	27	M	W				Do	1	1						1	
35		Rogch Charles	22	M	W				Do	1	1						1	
36	223	218	Shearer Andrew	33	M	W	Shoe Maker	700	100	Darmstadt	1	1					1	
37		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania									
38		Charles	3	M	W				Michigan	1								
39		Henry	2	M	W				Do	1								
40		Frank	1/2	M	W				Do	1								
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 30			22			10			0
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0												
" " white males, 24			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Westland, in the County of Dearborn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: *Files Michigan*

New York, N.Y., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, 1/2, 3/4, &c.			Sex—Males (M), Females (F).			Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I), Other (O).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																	
1	217	Henry	55	M	Green	2500 500	Prussia	1	1																											
2		Catherine	41	F	Keeping House					1	1																									
3		Henry	25	M	Charles H. Gracey		Savory	1	1																											
4		Ida	13	F	Domestic Servant		Massachusetts	1	1																											
5	218	Smith	57	M	Kept Meat Market		Savory	1	1																											
6		Carrie	34	F	Keeping House			1	1																											
7		Frederick	19	M				1	1																											
8		Charles	10	M				1	1																											
9		William	7	M			Michigan	1	1																											
10		Carrie	5	F				1	1																											
11		Annie	3	F				1	1																											
12		Henry	32	M	Blacksmith		Savory	1	1																											
13		Margaret	25	F	Keeping House			1	1																											
14		William	22	M	Labourer			1	1																											
15	219	Edmund	75	M	Solemn Keeper	2000 500	Darmstadt	1	1																											
16		Christine	59	F	Keeping House		Prussia	1	1																											
17		Charles	13	M	Cooper		Darmstadt	1	1																											
18	220	Edgar	50	M	Mechanic	1000 200	New Hampshire																													
19		Lafayette	20	M	Brickman R.R.																															
20		Marcella	15	F	at Home																															
21		Frank	10	M			Michigan																													
22		Harriet	55	F	Keeping House		Massachusetts																													
23		Howard	45	M	Iron Monstee		New York																													
24	221	Longer	37	M	Baker	1000 200	Mecklenburg	1	1																											
25		Henri	3	M	Keeping House		Savory	1	1																											
26	222	Berend	36	M	Printer	1200 200	Prussia	1	1																											
27		Johanna	32	F	Keeping House																															
28		Ferdinand	8	M			Michigan	1	1																											
29		Albert	6	M				1	1																											
30		Theodore	3	M				1	1																											
31		Ida	1	F				1	1																											
32		Ell Elizabeth	62	F	no Occupation		Prussia	1	1																											
33		Gyman	21	M	Cooper		Do	1	1																											
34	223	Samuel	36	M	Labourer	500 100	New Darmstadt	1	1																											
35		Fredrick	33	F	Keeping House			1	1																											
36		William	9	M			New York	1	1																											
37		Esther	7	M			Michigan	1	1																											
38		Lizzie	4	F				1	1																											
39		Margaret	2	F				1	1																											
40	224	Barton	56	M	Drayman	2000 200	Savory	1	1																											
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.																														
8		16		16																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																
" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "																																

SCHEDULE A. Inhabitants in Free City of Niles 1st Ward, in the County of DeWitt, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles MichiganAss't Marshal: Henry L. Hall

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, line, yr.	Sex.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barton Margaret	35	F w	Keeping House				Michigan	1	1								
2		Janna	5	F w					Do										
3		Henry	3	M w					Do										
4	232 227	Rev. N. K.	5	M w	Carpenter	1000	500		New York									1	
5		Emeline	48	F w	Keeping House				Do										
6		Howard	13	M w					Michigan										
7	233 228	Sally Cant	37	F w	Miller	1200	1000		Ohio									1	
8		Mulling Jane	60	F w	House Keeper				Virginia										
9		Ellie Estlin	16	F w	Domestic Servt				Michigan										
10	234 229	Wm. Wm.	40	M w	Miller	2000	1000		Ohio									1	
11		Mary	34	F w	Keeping House				Michigan										
12	235 230	Thomas John H.	30	M w	Farmer				Delaware									1	
13		Susan	30	F w	Keeping House				Do										
14		Harry	2	M w					Do										
15		William Mary R. L.	13	F w	House Keeper				New York										
16	236 231	Roger Peter	35	M w	Laborer	500	100		Ireland	1	1							1	
17		Ann	4	F w	Keeping House				Do	1	1				1	1			
18		John	12	M w					Michigan	1	1				1				
19	237 232	Knott Frederick	26	M w	Cabinet Maker	1000	100		Germany	1	1							1	
20		Caroline	22	F w	Keeping House				Do	1	1								
21		Charles	7	M w					Michigan	1	1								
22	238 233	Hales David	45	M w	Carpenter	1000	1500		New York									1	
23		Sarah	43	F w	Keeping House				Do										
24		Veronica	17	F w	At Home				Michigan										
25	239 234	Gray William	41	M w	Laborer	500	200		Scotland	1	1							1	
26		Ann	41	F w	Keeping House				Do		1								
27		William Jr.	14	M w					Michigan	1	1					1			
28	240 235	William Peter	55	M w	Laborer				Canada	1	1								X
29		Elizabeth	34	F w	Keeping House				Michigan	1	1								
30		Henry	10	M w					Do	1									
31		Joseph H.	4	M w					Do	1									
32		Isabella	1	F w					Do	1									
33	241 236	Andrew James	60	M w	Laborer				Ireland	1	1							1	
34		John	3	M w					Do	1	1							1	
35		Anna	25	F w	Domestic Servt				Do	1	1								
36		Ellen	24	F w	Keeping House				Do	1	1								
37		Maggie	23	F w	Domestic Servt				Do	1	1								
38		Thomas	21	M w	Employer's Office				Do	1	1							1	
39		Lizzie	18	F w	at Home				Do	1	1								
40	242 237	O. Flynn John	36	M w	Work House	2000	200		Do	1	1							1	
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 1			3			12			10	
" families, 11			" colored males, "			" females, " 7			20										
" white males, 22			" females, "			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Detroit, in the County of Dearborn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wiles, Michigan Henry Rath, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus: 1 1/2.	Sex. (Males (M), Females (F).)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male. Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female. Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1			O'Hara John	31	M	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
2			Mary	15	F	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/									
3			Alma	13	F	do			do	/	/									
4			Samuel	11	M	do			do	/	/									
5			John	7	M	do			do	/	/									
6			Nancy	6	F	do			do	/	/									
7			Anna	4	F	do			do	/	/									
8	243	238	Labenstein John	24	M	Blacksmith	500		Prussia	/	/									
9			Rosa	25	F	Keeping House			do	/	/									
10	249	239	O'Hara Daniel	31	M	laborer	5000	500	Ireland	/	/									
11			Beatrice	49	F	Keeping House			do	/	/									
12			Sallie	3	F	do			Michigan	/	/									
13			Mary Rita	23	M	Wash. Dressing House			Indiana	/	/									
14	245	240	John Marthias	35	M	do Occupation			Prussia	/	/									
15			Margaret	33	F	Keeping House			do	/	/									
16			Paul	30	M	Wash. in Dist.			do	/	/									
17	246	241	Reuben Bernard	40	M	do Occupation	600	100	Prussia	/	/									
18			Anna	32	F	Keeping House			do	/	/									
19			Christian	8	M	do			do	/	/									
20			Benjamin	6	M	do			do	/	/									
21	247	242	John Peter	37	M	laborer	1000	200	Saxony	/	/									
22			John	32	M	Keeping House			do	/	/									
23			Clara	10	F	do			Michigan	/	/									
24			Louis	5	M	do			do	/	/									
25			Bertha	1	F	do			do	/	/									
26	248	243	John Adam	30	M	do Occupation			Saxony	/	/									
27			Anna	4	F	Keeping House			do	/	/									
28			Nancy	17	F	do			do	/	/									
29			Augustus	3	M	do			do	/	/									
30	249	244	Adrian John	34	M	laborer			Prussia	/	/									
31			Agnes	45	F	Keeping House			do	/	/									
32			John	14	M	do			do	/	/									
33			Mary	11	F	do			Michigan	/	/									
34			Katie	9	F	do			do	/	/									
35			Joseph	6	M	do			do	/	/									
36			Adrian	3	M	do			do	/	/									
37	250	245	Rudolph Henry	40	M	laborer			Prussia	/	/									
38			Elizabeth	28	F	Keeping House			Sweden	/	/									
39			Henrietta	9	F	do			Michigan	/	/									
40			Frank	1	M	do			do	/	/									
			No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.			21	No. of males, foreign born.			13	No. of insane.			40				10
			" families.	8	" colored males.				" females.			10								0
			" white males.	19	" females.				" blind.											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City of Niles, in the County of Dennison, State(of Michigan), enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.Post Office: Niles MichiganHenry Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-6-0.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
251	1	Oscar	20	M	W	Suborver			Germany	/				/			/		
		Catherine	48	F	W	Keeping House				/	/			/					
		Charles	12	M	W	Suborver				/	/			/					
252	4	Samuel	30	M	W	Wagon Maker			England	/	/						/		
		Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/								
		John	8	M	W					/				/					
		Fredrick	2	M	W					/									
253	298	Anthony	30	M	W	Wagon Maker											/		
		Harriet	21	F	W	Keeping House													
		Herbert	2	M	W														
254	249	Rebecca	21	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/				/			/		
		Carrie	24	F	W	Keeping House				/				/					
		John	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Catherine	65	F	W	No Occupation			Germany	/	/			/					
		Amey	1	F	W		400			/	/			X					
255	230	John	64	M	W	Farmer	1500		Canada	/	/			/			*		
		Anna	45	F	W	Keeping House				/	/			/					
		Joseph	35	M	W	Carriage				/	/						/		
		Peter	18	M	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Henry	6	M	W	At Home			Canada	/	/								
		John	11	M	W					/	/			/					
		Louisa	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Mary	7	F	W					/	/			/					
		Julia	3	F	W					/	/								
256	25	Borden	12	M	W	Suborver			Canada	/	/						X		
		Phoebe	18	F	W					/	/			/					
		Julia	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
257	252	John	40	M	W	Wagon Maker	500	200	Prussia	/	/						/		
		Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
		William	1	M	W				Pennsylvania	/	/			/					
		Charles	11	M	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
		John	8	M	W					/	/			/					
		Quincy	6	M	W					/	/			/					
		Anna	9	F	W					/	/								
		John	1	M	W					/	/								
258	253	Harriet	39	F	W	Suborver			Prussia	/	/			/			/		
		Rosa	23	F	W	Keeping House				/	/			/					
		Justus	1	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
259	250	Emily	45	F	W	Suborver	300		Ireland	/	/			/			/		
		Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping House				/	/			/					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 2			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 0				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 10			2700			35			193				
" " white males, 20			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of New Haven in the County of Meriden, State of Connecticut, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Miles Meriden Henry J. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUES OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1																			
2																			
3			Mary Ann	31	W				do	/	/								
4									do	/	/								
5	262	263	Grohe Frederick	45	M	Laborer			Prussia	/	/								
6			Miriam	7	F	Keeping House			do	/	/								
7			Rebecca Sophia	76	F	Occupation			do	/	/								
8	264	265	Knott John William	30	M	Laborer	1000	200	Saxony	/	/								
9			Arden	26	F	Keeping House			do	/	/								
10			William	1	M				Michigan	/	/								
11	266	267	Edmond Frederick	30	M	Laborer			Saxony	/	/								
12			Anna	20	F	Keeping House			do	/	/								
13	268	269	Stimbaum Adrien	31	M	Laborer			Prussia	/	/								
14			Matilda	21	F	Keeping House			do	/	/								
15			Sholl Henry	35	M	Laborer			Switzerland	/	/								
16	270	271	Moran Mary	45	F	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
17			Magge	16	F				Michigan	/	/								
18			Josiah	11	M				do	/	/								
19			Ellen	7	F				do	/	/								
20	272	273	Hoolford Martha	33	M	Laborer			Saxony	/	/								
21			Anna	18	F	Keeping House			do	/	/								
22			William	12	M				Michigan	/	/								
23	274	275	Fisher Adam	48	M	Laborer			Saxony	/	/								
24			Anna	43	F	Keeping House			do	/	/								
25			Anna	9	F				do	/	/								
26			Arthur	4	M				do	/	/								
27	276	277	Penuff Annie	32	M	Butcher			do	/	/								
28			Caroline	28	F	Keeping House			do	/	/								
29			Charles	6	M				do	/	/								
30			Christiana	2	F				do	/	/								
31	278	279	McConick John	32	M	Working Garhouse	400		Ireland	/	/								
32			Julia	35	F	Keeping House			do	/	/								
33			Anna	7	F				New Jersey	/	/								
34			Edelie	7	M				do	/	/								
35			John	5	M				New York	/	/								
36			John	3	M				Michigan	/	/								
37	280	281	Mallen William	40	M	Laborer			Prussia	/	/								
38			Mary	30	F	Keeping House			do	/	/								
39			Minnie	7	F				do	/	/								
40			Edwina Catherine	26	F	Occupation			do	/	/								
No. of dwellings.			10	No. of white females.			20	No. of males, foreign born.			11	No. of insane.			40				8
" families.			10	" colored males.				" females.			15								0
" white males.			20	" females.				" blind.											

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Hillsdale, in the County of Sheridan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 33 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Michigan Henry L. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex - Males (M) Females (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in election or are qualified to hold office or are entitled to the benefit of other laws.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	26	Conroy Sade	20	M	10	laborer	1000	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
2		Mary	40	F	10	Keeping House			do	/	/								
3		Jeanina	15	F	10				Michigan	/	/			/					
4		Mary A	13	F	10				do	/	/			/					
5		Ella	14	F	10				do	/	/			/					
6		Annie	7	F	10				do	/	/			/					
7		Daniel	7	M	10				do	/	/			/					
8		Edie	3	F	10				do	/	/			/					
9	271	266 Keyser Christ	42	M	10	laborer			Saxony	/	/							/	
10		Anna	34	F	10	Keeping House			do	/	/								
11		Andrew	27	M	10	laborer			do	/	/								
12		Valentine	13	M	10				do	/	/			/					
13		Lizzie	8	F	10				do	/	/			/					
14		Mary	6	F	10				do	/	/			/					
15	272	267 Koldencack Charles	42	M	10	laborer			Sweden	/	/							/	
16		Anna	33	F	10	Keeping House			do	/	/								
17		Benedict	16	M	10				Michigan	/	/			/					
18		Anna	9	F	10				do	/	/								
19		Henry	1	M	10				do	/	/								
20	273	268 Gering John	48	M	10	Maker	1000	200	Prussia	/	/							/	
21		Barbara	49	F	10	Keeping House			Wickburg	/	/								
22		John Jr	10	M	10				Michigan	/	/								
23	274	269 Herman John	32	M	10	laborer	1000		Wickburg	/	/							/	
24		Minnie	33	F	10	Keeping House			Saxony	/	/								
25	275	270 Stramp George	27	M	10	laborer	500		do	/	/			/	/			/	
26		Margaret	25	F	10	Keeping House			do	/	/								
27		William	2	M	10				Michigan	/	/								
28		Oliver	25	M	10	laborer			Saxony	/	/							/	
29	276	271 Gray Watson	39	M	10	carpenter	400		New York	/	/							/	
30		Mary	32	F	10	Keeping House			do										
31		Mary B.	7	F	10				Michigan					/					
32		Houice	4	F	10				do										
33	277	272 Reardon Daniel	36	M	10	laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
34		Bridget	50	F	10	Keeping House			do	/	/			/					
35	278	273 Abbott Albert	33	M	10	Shoemaker	2000	500	New York									/	
36		Elizabeth	37	F	10	Keeping House			do										
37		Houice	16	F	10				do					/					
38		Harriet	9	F	10				Indiana					/					
39		Alice	7	F	10				do					/					
40		Mysses	6	M	10				do					/					
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 31			1522			100				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 8			" " females, 8													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 19			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City of Niles 1st Ward, in the County of Macquinn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

286

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. of 21 years

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Niles 1st Ward, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		my Frank	12	m					New York					/				
		Ida	10	f	w				do					/				
		Belle	7	f	w				do					/				
29	21	German August	25	m	w	Laborer	300		Sadomny	1							1	
		Catherine	45	f	w	Keeping House			do		1							
		Louisa	21	f	w				do	1	1			/				
		Federick	9	m	w				do	1								
		Gusta	6	f	w				do	1	1			/				
		Adam	5	m	w				do	1	1			/				
39	32	John Vicell	40	m	w	Summer	300		New York								1	
		Eliza	48	f	w	Keeping House			do									
		Martin Emily	26	f	w	No Occupation			Michigan									
		America	4	f	w				Indiana									
		John	1	m	w				do									
29	23	Barns Federick	34	m	w	Laborer	300		Wochlenburg	1	1						1	
		Mary	45	f	w	Keeping House			do	1	1							
29	24	Mark John	46	m	w	Applauder	700	300	Bavaria	1	1						1	
		Ida	0	f	w	Keeping House			Connecticut	1	1							
29	25	Rann Michael	30	m	w	Laborer			Sadomny	1	1						1	
		Mary	30	f	w	Keeping House			do	1	1				1			
		John	2	m	w				Michigan	1	1							
36		Shaver Federick	25	m	w	Laborer			Biden	1	1						1	
		Arron	28	m	w	Keeping House			do	1	1							
		Charles	1	m	w				Michigan	1	1							
29	27	Harris Charles H.	38	m	m	Cooper	1000	300	Virginia								1	
		Ellen	38	f	m	Keeping House			do									
		Kurtis Luther	30	m	B	Teamster		300	Indiana								1	
29	28	Dodge D. R.	31	m	H	Machinist	1500	500	Vermont								1	
		Maria	35	f	w	Keeping House			Indiana									
		Charles	16	m	w				Massachusetts						1			
		Laura	14	f	w				do						1			
		Della	7	f	w				Michigan						1			
		John	15	m	w				do									
		Harace	2	m	w				do									
29	29	Alexander Thomas	43	m	B	Laborer	1000	100	North Carolina								1	
		Josephine	37	f	B	Keeping House			Louisiana						1			
29	30	Battles John	36	m	m	Carpenter	500	200	Virginia								1	
		Barbara	19	f	w	Keeping House			Indiana									
		Charles	11	m	m				Michigan						1			
		Edgar	8	m	m				do						1			
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		7	No. of insane,		7	12		11		0		
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		6	" " females,		6										
" " white males,		15	" " females,		3	" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Niles, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 33rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C. Patton, Ass't Marshal.

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and fraction, thus: 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)														
1		Buller, Lucien	6	m	m														
2		" Allen	4	f	f														
3		Thomas	2	m	m														
4	297	Wall, Cyrus	39	m	m	Teaming	200	300	Ohio										
5		Martha A	35	f	m	Keeping House			Indiana										
6		George	13	m	m				Michigan										
7		Thomas Henry	40	m	m	Laborer			Kentucky										
8	298	292	Kinney, John	56	m	m	do	200	100	Virginia									
9		Susan	38	f	m	Keeping House			do										
10	299	293	Winters, Alexander	30	m	m	Hotel Porter		Indiana										
11		Wilhe A	19	f	m	Keeping House			Virginia										
12		Robert L	4	m	m				Michigan										
13	300	294	Gable, Charles	63	m	m	Occupation		Swana	/	/								
14		Anna	53	f	m	Keeping House			do	/	/								
15		Friedrich	24	m	m	Butcher			do	/	/								
16		Anthony	27	m	m	do			do	/	/								
17		John	20	m	m	do			do	/	/								
18		Mary	16	f	m	at Home			do	/	/								
19		Martha	12	f	m				do	/	/								
20	301	295	Butchender, Robert	51	m	m	Farmer	5000	500	Prussia	/	/							
21		Julia	46	f	m	Keeping House			do	/	/								
22		Robert Jr	24	m	m	at Home			do	/	/								
23		Remian Henry	27	m	m	Laborer			do	/	/								
24		Bernard	22	f	m	Keeping House			do	/	/								
25		Siverson, Thomas	39	m	m	Church Warden			do	/	/								
26	302	296	Curds, J. H.	67	m	m	Farmer	5000	200	Indiana									
27		E. J.	62	f	m	Keeping House			Kentucky										
28		Oliver	22	m	m	Laborer			Indiana										
29		Gray, Julia	18	f	m	Domestic Servt			do										
30		Davis, J. M. A.	48	f	m	Occupation			do										
31	303	297	Matcham, Matilda	46	f	m	Keeping House	300	Virginia										
32		William A.	27	m	m	Laborer			Indiana										
33		John S.	21	m	m	do			do										
34		George P.	19	m	m	do			do										
35		James	16	m	m	do			do										
36		E. L.	13	m	m	do			do										
37		J. J.	12	m	m	do			do										
38		P. L.	8	m	m	do			do										
39		A. L.	5	m	m	do			do										
40		Whitney, Martin	37	m	m	Laborer			New York										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 13			160							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 19			" " females, 5													
" " white males, 8			" " females, 8			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Miles, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Miles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, time, &c.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
304	294	Dalton Patrick	34	m	w	Blacksmith	1200	100	Ireland	/	/								1
		Joanna	21	f	w	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		Mary	12	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
303	299	Dalton Morris	47	m	w	Laborer	1500	200	Ireland	/	/								1
		Kate	42	f	w	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		John	16	m	w	Laborer			Michigan	/	/								
		Bridget	13	f	w				do	/	/								
		Katie	11	f	w				do	/	/								
306	300	Meacham Joseph	25	m	B	Laborer			Indiana										1
		Elizabeth	19	f	B	Keeping House			do										
		H. A.	1	m	B				Michigan										
307	301	Harris Thomas	27	m	w	Laborer			Ohio										1
		Elizabeth	21	f	w	Keeping House			do										
		Sarah J.	27	f	w				do										
308	302	Linsley Edward	28	m	w	Laborer	200		do										1
		Anna	21	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Arletta	27	f	w				do										
309	303	Lousin William	27	m	w	Plasterer	200		Indiana										1
		Lousin	23	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Adelbert	3	m	w				do										
		Frank	7 1/2	m	w				do										
310	304	Sahlen Ludwig	42	m	w	Farmer	1500	200	Prussia	/	/								1
		Frederica	38	f	w	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		Albert	8	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
311	305	Klosh John	47	m	w	in Occupation	1500	200	Schlenburg	/	/								1
		Mary	47	f	w	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		Henriette	14	f	w	at Home			do	/	/								
		Caroline	12	f	w				do	/	/								
		John	10	m	w				do	/	/								
		Sophia	6	f	w				do	/	/								
		Kohlman Edmund	25	m	w	Laborer			Prussia	/	/								1
312																			
313	306	Sheldon Albert A.	25	m	w	Prof't Enting House			Michigan										1
		Kourke Mary	31	f	w	Domestic Servt.			Ireland	/	/								
		Shuld Amanda	23	f	w	do			Michigan										
		Alexander Pachman	9	m	w	Laborer			Prussia	/	/								
		Ryan Margaret	24	f	w	Domestic Servt.			Canada	/	/								
		Long Lizzie	22	f	w	do			Michigan										
		Thynn Sarah	18	f	w	do			do	/	/								
		Houglund Beretia	50	f	w	Cook			New York										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 2			63			10				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 10			" " females, 6			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles, in the County of DeWitt, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles, Michigan

Henry C. Pitt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		John Christian	42	M	W				Michigan	1	1	Sept							1
2	320 313	Booth Frederick	36	M	W	Labourer	1000	500	Wintersburg	1	1							1	2
3		William	26	M	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								3
4		Chick John	23	M	W	Labourer			do	1	1							1	4
5	321 314	Bates Julius	33	M	W	do			Savoy	1	1							1	5
6		Archie	24	M	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								6
7	322 315	Thompson Theodore	48	M	W	Labourer	500	1000	do	1	1							1	7
8		Mena	43	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								8
9		Bernard	21	M	W	Labourer			do	1	1							1	9
10		Lizzie	10	F	W				do	1	1			1					10
11		Alfreda	8	F	W				do	1	1			1					11
12		Bessie	6	F	W				do	1	1			1					12
13		Edmund	4	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1					13
14		Henry	2	M	W				do	1	1								14
15		Richard Lizzie	61	F	W	no occupation			Savoy	1	1								15
16	323 316	Clifford Joseph	46	M	W	Labourer	800	200	do	1	1							1	16
17		Katie	46	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								17
18		Augustus	20	M	W	Labourer			do	1	1								18
19		Lizzie	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			do	1	1								19
20		Leander	11	M	W				do	1	1			1					20
21		Kate	12	F	W				do	1	1			1					21
22		Quincy	10	M	W				do	1	1			1					22
23		Anna	8	F	W				do	1	1			1					23
24		Adrian	6	M	W				do	1	1			1					24
25		William	3	M	W				do	1	1								25
26	324 317	Widie Emma	27	M	W	Labourer			do	1	1							1	26
27		William	23	M	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								27
28	325 318	Wep Frederick	21	M	W	Labourer	500	100	Trumac	1	1							1	28
29		Maria	33	F	W	Keeping House			Hartensburg	1	1								29
30		Frederica	7	F	W				do	1	1								30
31	326																		31
32	327 319	Pathey George	32	M	W	Labourer	100	100	Savoy	1	1							1	32
33		Christina	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								33
34		George	5	M	W				Michigan	1	1								34
35		William	5	M	W				do	1	1								35
36	328 320	Kallenbach John	35	M	W	Labourer	500	100	Savoy	1	1							1	36
37		Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								37
38		Lizzie	6	F	W				do	1	1								38
39		Anna	4	F	W				do	1	1								39
40		Christina	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								40
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		13	No. of insane,								10		0
" families,		8	" colored males,			" females,		20											
" white males,		19	" females,			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of New York, in the County of Seneca, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chiles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DISPOSITION.			AGE.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
329	321	Brown Daniel	38	WM	Salvage	200			Dorsey	1	1																														
		Wanda	30	WM	Keeping House					1	1																														
		William	12	WM					Michigan	1	1																														
330	322	Geltmacher Jacob	51	WM	House Miller	6600	5000		Maryland																																
		Nancy	43	WM	Keeping House				Virginia																																
		Lizzie	24	WM	At Home				Michigan																																
		Sam	21	WM	do do				do																																
		Binding Menas	20	WM	Labourer				Ohio																																
		Pence Rebecca	33	WM	Domestic Servt				Virginia																																
		Hen O. P.	40	WM	Physician				do																																
		Archie	26	WM	Boarding				Michigan																																
		Will James	20	WM	Miller				New York																																
331	323	Lacey Susan M	62	WM	Keeping House	5000	500		Illaware																																
		Manuel	45	WM	At Home	5000			Indiana																																
		Simon	42	WM	Deper	5000	1000		do																																
332	324	Pabcock George	65	WM	Labourer	1000	1000		New York																																
		Elizabeth	57	WM	Keeping House				do																																
		Phoebe	36	WM	At Home				do																																
		William	28	WM	do do				Michigan																																
		Amos	26	WM	do do				do																																
333	325	Randall D. C.	67	WM	Domestic Servt	1700	300		New York																																
		Eliza J	56	WM	Keeping House				do																																
334	326	Look A. H.	23	WM	Dress Maker				Pennsylvania																																
335	327	Doley D. J.	38	WM	Lumber Dealer	5000	200		Canada	1	1																														
		Oliver M.	33	WM	Keeping House				Michigan																																
		Emma	10	WM					do	1																															
		Geo M.	9	WM					do	1																															
		Ella A.	7	WM					do	1																															
336	328	Lacey Granvia	38	WM	Chl. M. L.	11000	1000		do																																
		Augusta	37	WM	Keeping House				Massachusetts																																
		May	12	WM					New York																																
		Edith	6	WM					Michigan																																
		Knoth Elizabeth	23	WM	Domestic Servt				Germany	1	1																														
337	329	Sebbins N. H.	36	WM	House Miller	8000			New York																																
		Marian	38	WM	Keeping House				Michigan																																
		Harold	10	WM					do																																
		Laura	5	WM					do																																
		Carl	1	WM					do																																
		Brookfield Noah	23	WM	Occupation				Indiana																																
		Jemima	50	WM	do do				do																																
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 3			4			13			0																							
" families, 9			" colored males, "			" females, " 2			5																																
" white males, 17			" females, "			" blind, "																																			

11

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Niles, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry L. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Model Mary	6	F				Michigan	/									
2			Simon	4	M				do	/									
3			Charles	2	M				do	/									
4	347 341		Rife George	34	M	Laborer			Prussia	/									X
5			Anna	32	F	Keeping House			do	/									
6			Ella	3	F				do	/									
7			John	1	M				do	/									
8			Simon Adam	35	M	Laborer			do	/									
9	350 342		Riesbach George	32	M		500		do	/									
10			Smith Anna	38	F	Keeping House			do	/									
11			Riesbach Simon	4	M				Michigan	/									
12			Anna	3	F				do	/									
13			Smith Joseph	18	M	Wagon Maker			Prussia	/									
14	351 343		Clark John	45	M	Laborer	700	300	Virginia	/									
15			Quinn A.	14	F	Keeping House			Michigan										
16			J. R.	15	M	Laborer			do										
17			Frank	12	M				do										
18			Eva J.	7	F				do										
19	352 344		Boyle Peter	45	M	Teamster	1200	300	New York										
20			Amanda	33	F	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
21			Frank	5	M				Michigan										
22			Serry	1	M				do										
23	353 345		Reed Mary	58	F	Wandaup			Island	/									
24	354 346		Wood M. S.	42	M	Hotel Keeper			Massachusetts										
25			Antoinette	38	F	Keeping House			do										
26			Minton George	14	M				do										
27			Laberty Peter	40	M	Hotel Keeper			Canada	/									
28			Wilson William	45	M	Cook			Virginia										
29			Quigley Maggie	35	F	Domestic Servt.			Ireland	/									
30			Winnis Mollie	18	F	do			do	/									
31	355 347		Parris Ellen	48	F	Keeping House			Delaware										
32			Thomas	17	M	Blacksmith			do										
33			Geophiles	16	M	do			do										
34			Gertrude	14	F				do										
35	356 348		Pease Eileen H.	32	M	Clergyman	1000		Iris										
36			Jennie H.	27	F	Keeping House			New York										
37			Kate A.	1	F				Michigan										
38			Wheeler William	54	F	No occupation	1000		New York										
39	357 349		Dodge S. S.	57	M	do	4,000	500	do										
40			Harriet	17	M	Housekeeper			Michigan										
No. of dwellings,			9	No. of white females,			19	No. of males, foreign born,			6	No. of insane,			1				90
" families,			9	" colored males,				" females,			6				17				
" white males,			21	" females,				" blind,											

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free City of Niles, in the County of Sanborn, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry (John) Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
1		<u>Edgar Oliva</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>10</u>					<u>Michigan</u>											1
2		<u>Bessie</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>10</u>					<u>Do</u>											2
3		<u>Roseco Polly</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>10</u>		<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>New York</u>											3
4		<u>Julia</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>10</u>		<u>Quip Maker</u>			<u>Do</u>											4
5		<u>Juliet</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>10</u>		<u>Nurse</u>			<u>Do</u>											5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, <u>5</u>	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	<u>8</u>
" " white males, _____	" " females, " " _____	" " blind, " " _____	<u>00</u>

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles & Ward in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Niles, Michigan. *Nenny C. Patton* Ass't Marshal. 291

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						
Description.																						
Age, last birthday, if under 15, months, if under 5, in fractions, this, that, and the other part of 100ths.																						
Sex—Males (M), Females (F).																						
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																						
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																						
Value of Real Estate owned.																						
Value of Personal Estate.																						
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																						
Parentage.																						
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).																						
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).																						
Attended school within the year.																						
Education.																						
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																						
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																						
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote by law, but whose right to vote has been denied or abridged on account of race or color.																						
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote by law, but whose right to vote has been denied or abridged on account of race or color.																						
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31																						
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						
No. of dwellings, 4																						
No. of white females, 18																						
No. of males, foreign born, 1																						
No. of insane, 140																						
families, 4																						
colored males, 2																						
females, 3																						
white males, 20																						
females, 2																						
blind, 0																						

~~10~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles 3^d Ward, in the County of Macine, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Michigan Henry C. Bell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1		James H. C.	36	M	W	Farmer			Michigan													
2		Charles H. C.	36	M	W	Farmer	500		Ohio													
3		James H. C.	37	M	W	Farmer			Michigan													
4		Mark J. C.	37	M	W	Farmer	200	400	Michigan													
5		Chas. J. C.	37	M	W	Farmer		130	New York													
6		Edw. H. C.	38	M	W	Farmer		1000	Ohio													
7		W. E. C.	37	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1											
8		Barth. J. C.	33	M	W	Farmer	100	100	N. York													
9		Mr. J. C.	32	M	W	Farmer		200	Michigan													
10		Samuel J. C.	39	M	W	Farmer		200	Michigan													
11		Chas. J. C.	36	M	W	Farmer			New York													
12		Barth. J. C.	38	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Ohio													
13		Barth. J. C.	37	M	W	Farmer	1500		Michigan	1												
14	5	Allen J. C.	33	M	W	Farmer	200	500	New York													
15		Chas. J. C.	38	M	W	Farmer			Delaware													
16		Frank J. C.	19	M	W	Farmer			Michigan													
17		Chas. J. C.	16	M	W	Farmer								1								
18	6	Samuel J. C.	27	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Indiana	1	1											
19		Chas. J. C.	33	M	W	Farmer			Ohio	1	1											
20		Chas. J. C.	36	M	W	Farmer			Michigan													
21	7	Samuel J. C.	39	M	W	Farmer	200		New York													
22		Robt. J. C.	47	M	W	Farmer			Ohio													
23		Edw. J. C.	13	M	W	Farmer			Michigan						1							
24		Wm. J. C.	13	M	W	Farmer			Ohio													
25		Arthur J. C.	35	M	W	Farmer			Ohio													
26		Samuel J. C.	33	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Ohio													
27		Chas. J. C.	32	M	W	Farmer			Indiana													
28		May J. C.	7	M	W	Farmer									1							
29		August J. C.	7	M	W	Farmer			Ohio						1							
30		John H. C.	3	M	W	Farmer			Ohio													
31		Jan. J. C.	3	M	W	Farmer			Michigan													
32		John H. C.	6	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Ohio													
33		Krista Mina	16	M	W	Farmer			Michigan	1	1											
34		Shultz Christian	18	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	1	1											
35	9	Bridget H. C.	51	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	New York													
36		Mary E. C.	38	M	W	Farmer			England	1	1											
37		Palmer J. C.	25	M	W	Farmer			Michigan													
38		Julian J. C.	23	M	W	Farmer			Ohio													
39		Charles E. C.	16	M	W	Farmer			Ohio													
40		Harold J. C.	10	M	W	Farmer			Ohio						1							
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		11	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		8	No. of deaf and dumb,		7	No. of blind,		20	No. of idiotic,		0		
" " families,		5	" " colored males,			" " females,		3														
" " white males,		29	" " " females,			" " " blind,																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Westland, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Westland, Michigan Henry J. Post, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up	
1	1	Poston, Rodney	8	M	W				Michigan										1
2	2	Lander	6	M	W														2
3	3	Alward, Edw.	4	M	W	Lawyer	2000	500	New York										3
4	4	Mary S.	40	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								4
5	5	C. J.	17	M	W	Business			Michigan	/									5
6	6	F. E.	18	M	W	Business													6
7	7	Horris	13	M	W					/									7
8	8	Daniel	11	M	W					/									8
9	9	Hille	9	M	W					/									9
10	10	May	7	F	W					/									10
11	11	Gilbert	3	M	W					/									11
12	12	Burns	12	M	W					/									12
13	13	Barnes, L. H.	53	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	England	/	/								13
14	14	Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								14
15	15	W. L. J.	15	M	W				Michigan	/									15
16	16	Spears, Amelia	31	F	W	Occupation				/	/								16
17	17	Sam	6	M	W														17
18	18	Dougan, William	7	M	W	Physician	300												18
19	19	Barnes, Hannah	70	F	W	Occupation			England	/	/								19
20	20	Marian	30	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								20
21	21	Chom, Nicholas	18	M	W	Child to Farrier			Germany	/	/								21
22	22	Ward, Kent	34	M	W	Clerk	1000		New York										22
23	23	Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House			Maine										23
24	24	Edwin	14	M	W				Michigan										24
25	25	Lewis	12	M	W														25
26	26	William	1	M	W														26
27	27	Erin	6	M	W														27
28	28	Fred	3	M	W														28
29	29	Emma	4	F	W														29
30	30	Bray, Frank	17	M	W	Domestic Serv													30
31	31	Miller, William	56	M	W	Stage Proprietor	16000	6000	New Hampshire										31
32	32	Sarah	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York										32
33	33	James L. Glenn	36	M	W	Occupation	2000	3000											33
34	34	Brokaw, H. W.	34	M	W	Chief Clerk	300		New Jersey										34
35	35	Joanna	2	F	W	Keeping House													35
36	36	Diggins, Ellen	36	F	W	do do	1000		Ohio										36
37	37	Ellen	13	F	W				Indiana										37
38	38	Charles	11	M	W														38
39	39	Yorkstetter, Thomas	38	M	W	Chief Clerk	600		Barbados	/	/								39
40	40	Barbara	15	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								40
No. of dwellings,			9	No. of white females,			15	No. of males, foreign born,			3	No. of insane,			8				80
" families,			9	" colored males,				" females,			4				10				
" white males,			35	" females,				" blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Two Miles S. W. of Mableton, in the County of Deerfield, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Apia, Michigan Henry C. Platt, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Emigrants numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month, thus, 1 y.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or are on other grounds than 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Herstellor Wendell	13	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
		John	10	M	W				Id										
		Joseph	8	M	W				Id										
14	17	Messinger Jacob	33	M	W	Merchandise	10,000	500	Pennsylvania										
		Ruey	33	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
		George M.	4	F	W				Indiana										
		James A.	44	M	W	Occupation			New York										
		Charles Ed. Jr.	22	M	W	Furniture Merchant			Id										
		Terrence James	38	F	W	Domestic Servant			New Jersey										
		Stephen Ann	44	F	W	House			New York										
		Charles Anthony	19	M	W	Farmer			Id										
		Prudence Julia	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland										
		Laurel Maria	41	F	W	House Keeping	3,000	2,000	New York										
		Samuel	32	F	W	Occupation			Id										
30	20	Sterling J. G.	30	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	15,000	1,000	Id										
		N. M.	48	F	W	Keeping House			Id										
		George	24	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant			Michigan										
		Frederic G. M.	2	F	W				Wisconsin										
		Agnes Ann Julia	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland										
21	21	Leary James G.	35	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Milliner			Pennsylvania										
22	22	Moore Stephen	34	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	6,000	500	Id										
		Moore Mary P.	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Charles Ann	7	F	W				Michigan										
		Robert M.	64	M	W	Occupation			New York										
33	23	Sheehan Daniel	26	M	W	Farmer			Ireland										
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		John Gertrude	2	F	W				Id										
24	24	Shepherd Edward	35	M	W	Farmer	1,000	500	Ireland										
		Ann	26	F	W	Keeping House			Id										
		Eddie	5	F	W				Michigan										
		Mary	3	F	W				Id										
35	25	Colburn G. C.	23	M	W	Machine Gunner			Ohio										
		M. H.	20	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
		Demas	1	F	W				Michigan										
36	26	Siler Randolph	63	M	W	Carriage Driver	700	300	New Jersey										
		Caroline	61	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Burney Sumner	28	M	W	Wholesale Merchant			Michigan										
37	27	Lavelle George	27	M	W	Sabern Keeper	375	200	Ireland										
		Sophia	25	F	W	Keeping House			Id										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 2			4			14			0	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 4			12										
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles 2nd Ward, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal. 293

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If deceased, in fractions thus: $\frac{1}{2}$. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and upwards. Male Children of foreign birth, or other persons than the father or mother.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	1	25 28	Neis Philip	39	M W	No Occupation	000	500	Rhin Falls																				
2	2		Christina	29	F W	Keeping House			Durand																				
3	3		John	5	M W				Michigan																				
4	4		William	4	M W				Do																				
5	5		Minnie	1	F W				Do																				
6	6	29 29	Davis John	40	M W	Baker		500	England																				
7	7		Rida S.	38	F W	Keeping House			Canada																				
8	8		Louis E.	16	M W	Children Baker			Michigan																				
9	9		Anna D.	14	F W				Do																				
10	10		Lillian	10	F W				Do																				
11	11		John E.	5	M W				Do																				
12	12		Frank A. D.	52	M W	Baker			New York																				
13	13	30 30	Recher James	45	M W	Sailor		100	Do																				
14	14		Ellen	12	F W	No Occupation			Michigan																				
15	15	31 31	Hinderson Charles	37	M W	Col. Post Office	2000	400	Hertemburg																				
16	16		Barbara	32	F W	Keeping House			Barania																				
17	17		Olga	3	F W				Indiana																				
18	18		Olava	3	F W				Michigan																				
19	19		Edward	1	M W				Do																				
20	20		Flac Augusta	18	F W	No Occupation			Barania																				
21	21		Martha Eugene	44	M W	Physician			Baden																				
22	22	32 32	Smith John	32	M W	Tramster			Emmigharia																				
23	23		Elizabeth	37	F W	Keeping House			Michigan																				
24	24		Emma	14	F W				Do																				
25	25		Alice	10	F W				Do																				
26	26		Harvey	8	M W				Do																				
27	27		Walter	4	M W				Do																				
28	28		Lieddie	3	M W				Do																				
29	29	33 33	Quay Michael	55	M W	Labourer	400	200	Ireland																				
30	30		Nancy	52	F W	Keeping House			Do																				
31	31		Patrick	14	M W				Michigan																				
32	32		James	12	M W				Do																				
33	33		O'Brien Edward	32	M W	W. Contractor	1000		Ireland																				
34	34	34 34	Kimbridge Jacob	36	M W	Hale Agent			Indiana																				
35	35		Minnie	27	F W	Keeping House			Do																				
36	36		Walter	14	M W				Do																				
37	37		Bertha	12	F W				Michigan																				
38	38	35 35	Denniston James	67	M W	No Occupation	20000	1000	Ohio																				
39	39		Jelly	64	F W	Keeping House			Virginia																				
40	40		Hager Mary	17	F W	No Occupation			Indiana																				
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		6	No. of insane,		23	9		100															
" families,		8	" colored males,			" females,		5																					
" white males,		21	" females,			" blind,																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Reading Lydia	31	F	W	Cook			Ohio										
2	36	Triche Charles	33	M	W	Graver		1000	Hannover	1	1							1	
3		Winnio	33	F	W	Keeping House			Wichitawing	1	1								
4		Stinbough Fred	20	M	W	Graver			Hannover	1	1								
5		Triche Henry	21	M	W	Silver Keeper		500	50	1	1							1	
6	37	Triche Henry	45	M	W	Graver		1000	50	1	1							1	
7		Anna	19	F	W	Keeping House			50	1	1								
8		Fred	24	M	W	Seamster			50	1	1							1	
9	3	Livingston Wolf	32	M	W	Butcher		500	Germany	1	1							1	
10		Sophia	23	F	W	Keeping House			Hannover	1	1								
11		Sarah	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
12		Joan Maria	20	F	W	No occupation			Prussia	1	1								
13	31	Joan Bergman	33	M	W	King Post Master			Prussia	1	1							1	
14		na	26	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
15		Olga	7	F	W				Prussia	1	1								
16		Abram	17	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
17	40	Mac. Barbara	39	M	W	Shoe Maker	700	1200	Prussia	1	1							1	
18		Alma	21	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
19		Clara	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1								
20		Emma	1	F	W				50	1	1								
21	41	Nash George	36	M	W	Shoe Maker	7000	1000	England	1	1							1	
22		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
23		John C.	11	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1					
24		Fannie	9	F	W				50	1	1			1					
25		Emma	4	F	W				50	1	1								
26		Eileen	2	F	W				50	1	1								
27		James William	27	M	W	Pa. Tender			50									1	
28		Anna	22	F	W	Housewife			Prussia	1	1								
29	42	John George	44	M	W	Shoe Maker	1000	500	Hannover	1	1							1	
30		John	35	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
31		John	12	M	W				Canada	1	1			1					
32		Mary	10	F	W				50	1	1			1					
33		Henry	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1					
34		Elizabeth	2	F	W				50	1	1								
35		William	1	M	W				50	1	1								
36		Miller Trachen	60	M	W	No Occupation			Hannover	1	1							1	
37		Arch Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer			Austria	1	1							1	
38	43	William Edward	25	M	W	Farmer	10000	8000	Ireland	1	1							1	
39		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
40		Mary	20	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 14			No. of insane, 5		38		5		13		0		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " 11													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in the Twp of Wesley, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Wesley, Michigan 294
Henry C. Rath Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Bentley George	18	M	W	Stable			Michigan	4	1																		
		Alice	16	F	W	At Home			Do		1																		
		Robert	13	M	W				Do		1	1																	
		William	13	M	W				Do		1	1																	
		Magge	10	F	W				Do		1	1																	
		Jennie	7	F	W				Do		1	1																	
		Smith Henry	27	M	W	Herb in Stable			Do		1	1																	
		Carbury Catharine	12	F	W				Do		1	1																	
44	44	John Christian	42	M	W	Saloon Keeper	4000	500	Mudenburg	1	1																		
		Christian	42	F	W	Keeping House			Do		1	1																	
		John	13	M	W				Michigan	1	1																		
		Louisa	10	F	W				Do		1	1																	
		Christina	8	F	W				Do		1	1																	
		Frederick	6	M	W				Do		1	1																	
		William	3	M	W				Do		1	1																	
		Josephine	Yr	F	W				Do		1	1																	
		Smith Frederick	20	M	W	Lam Laborer			Salina	1	1																		
		Whitnape Maria	20	F	W	Domestic			Michigan	1	1																		
45	45	Rogers C. B.	40	M	W	Shoe Smith			Michigan																				
		Eliza	3	F	W	Miller		500	Rhode Island																				
46	46	Rogers William	30	M	W	Blacksmith		500	Michigan																				
		Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping House			Do		1	1																	
47	47	Eisle Mathias	33	M	W	Swain Keeper		500	Michigan	1	1																		
		Domitilla	33	F	W	Keeping House			Do		1	1																	
		John	12	M	W				Michigan	1	1																		
		Louisa	11	F	W				Do		1	1																	
		Nancy	8	F	W				Do		1	1																	
		Anna	6	F	W				Do		1	1																	
		Edw Adams	60	M	W	Indor			Indiana	1	1																		
48	48	Liboni George	30	M	W	Saloon Keeper		500	Indiana	1	1																		
		Rosa	32	F	W	Keeping House			Do		1	1																	
		George	2	M	W				Michigan	1	1																		
		Andor Maria	25	F	W	Lab or			Ireland	1	1																		
		McMullen Hugh	20	M	W	Blacksmith			Do	1	1																		
49	49	Bakke George	41	M	W	Saloon Keeper	5000	500	Swania	1	1																		
		Katherine	39	F	W	Keeping House			Do		1	1																	
		John Kell	18	M	W	Dray Clerk			Indiana																				
		Wanick B. M.	24	M	W	Do		1000	Michigan																				
		Van Winkle H. M.	30	M	W	Artist		1000	Massachusetts																				
50	50	Welch George	47	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1200	England	1	1																		
No. of dwellings, 78			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, —																				
" families, 78			" colored males, 1			" females, —																							
" white males, 24			" females, —			" blind, —																							
										33												120							

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Mies 2nd Ward, in the County of Lawrence, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Mies Michigan, August Path, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sex	Color (W, B, O, M, C, I, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not prohibited by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		McKenzie, Larica	45	F	W	Keeping House			Delaware										
2		William R	22	M	W	Laborer			Michigan	/								/	
3		Agnes	30	F	W	No Occupation			do	/									
4	57	Julius J.	38	M	W	Working Merchant		7000	Ireland	/	/							/	
5		Julius	37	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
6		Charles	14	M	W				do	/									
7		Mollie	13	F	W				do	/									
8		Nelda	11	F	W				do	/									
9		Bertie	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
10		Lewis	4	M	W				do	/	/								
11		Gracie Jennie	18	F	W	Quartermaster			Prussia	/	/								
12		Henry Gustave	18	M	W	Cheese Store			do	/	/								
13	52	Schmalzger John	42	M	W	Butcher	2000	400	Westenburg	/	/							/	
14		John	35	F	W	Working House			do	/	/								
15		John	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
16		Christina	12	F	W				do	/	/								
17	53	Jayler Emma	36	F	W	Seamstress			New York										
18	54	John Thomas	42	M	W	No Occupation			England	/	/							/	
19		Helena	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20		Edward	22	M	W	Painter			do	/								/	
21		John	14	F	W	At home			do	/									
22		Lizzie	16	F	W	do do			do	/	/								
23		Maggie	6	F	W				do										
24		Hansentung P	32	M	W	Merchant sailor	1000	3000	Karlsruhe	/	/							/	
25		Schackman George	30	M	W	Clerk			Prussia	/	/							/	
26	55	McClung Joseph	50	M	W	Barber	2000	600	Mayland									/	
27		Martha	48	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
28		Stafford A	42	M	W	Seamster			Michigan									/	
29	56	Dean John	27	M	W	Wagon Maker		300	Hartenburg	/	/							/	
30		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Saxony	/	/								
31		George B.	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
32		Helen A.	2	F	W				do	/	/								
33		Offel John	70	M	W	No Occupation			Saxony	/	/							/	
34	57	Blatt A.W.	25	M	W	Hardware Store	2500	1300	Michigan									/	
35		Lizzie	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
36		Eddie	1	M	W				Michigan										
37	58	Strong Helen	24	F	W	Tailor			New York										
38		Rosa	7	F	W				do										
39	59	Fisher Christian	33	M	W	Clerk		500	France	/	/							/	
40		Lizzie	20	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 10			No. of insane, 6			13			0				
" families, 9			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			24										
" white males, 18			" females, 0			" blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in The City of Niles, 2nd Ward, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal. 295

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1		Fisher Freddie M. M.W.										Michigan													
2	60	60	Littlefield Mary G.	43	M.W.	tailor						New York													
3			Emmie	33	F.W.							Michigan													
4	61	61	Bachman F. J.	36	M.W.	Butcher Merchant	8000	2000				France	1	1											
5			Caroline	37	F.W.	Keeping House						Prussia	1	1											
6			Frances	13	F.W.							Michigan	1	1											
7			Marion	11	F.W.							do													
8			Edward	7	M.W.							do	1	1											
9			Emma	1	F.W.							do	1	1											
10			Car	4	F.W.							do	1	1											
11			Frank	2	M.W.							do	1	1											
12	62	62	Am	26	M.W.	Driver	600					New York													
13			Anna	23	F.W.	Keeping House						Delaware													
14			Adeline	12	M.W.							Michigan													
15			Frederic	13	M.W.	Dom. Serv.						Prussia													
16	63	63	Ant	42	M.W.	Deacon	3300	1500				Hesse Darmstadt	1	1											
17			Eva	45	F.W.	Keeping House						do	1	1											
18			George	15	M.W.	No Occupation						Prussia	1	1											
19			Julia	13	F.W.							Michigan	1	1											
20			Katie	11	F.W.							do	1	1											
21			Frank	9	M.W.							do	1	1											
22	64	64	Ant	34	M.W.	Fireman	400					Hesse Darmstadt	1	1											
23			Elizabeth	30	F.W.	Keeping House						Canada	1	1											
24			Belia	12	F.W.							Michigan	1	1											
25			May Philis	35	M.W.	Lavender						Prussia	1	1											
26			Howe N.H.	29	M.W.	dry goods clerk						Massachusetts													
27	65	65	Henkel John	31	M.W.	do	3000	500				Hesse Darmstadt	1	1											
28			Christina	29	F.W.	Keeping House						Canada	1	1											
29			Henry	9	M.W.							do	1	1											
30			Maggie	4	F.W.							Michigan	1	1											
31			Katie	1	F.W.							do	1	1											
32	66	66	Schawins Ferdinand	35	M.W.	Greer	3200	3200				Hesse Darmstadt	1	1											
33			Sabette	27	F.W.	Keeping House						Prussia	1	1											
34			Minnie	11	F.W.							Indiana	1	1											
35			Hora	3	F.W.							do	1	1											
36			Rosa	6	F.W.							do	1	1											
37			Benj	4	M.W.							do	1	1											
38			Henry	2	M.W.							do	1	1											
39			Samuel	16	M.W.	No Occupation						Hesse Darmstadt	1	1											
40			Milly Julia	20	F.W.	Dom. Serv.						Prussia	1	1											
No. of dwellings,			7	No. of white females,			21	No. of males, foreign born,			8	No. of insane,			12	90									
" families,			7	" colored males,				" females, "			6														
" white males,			19	" females, "				" blind,																	

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Westland, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Westland Michigan Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
67	67	Lemard Thomas	55	M	W	Laborer	500		Ireland	/				/					X	
		Michael	25	M	W	Book Mason	300		Do	/								/		
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/										
		Ella	3	F	W				New York	/										
		Margaret	2	F	W				Michigan	/										
		John	6 1/2	F	W				Do	/										
		John	23	M	W				Ireland	/								/		
68	68	Reyes Sylvester	27	M	W	Butcher		300	Pennsylvania									/		
		Hannah	25	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey											
		Nate	7 1/2	F	W				Michigan										X	
67	67	Bacon David	41	M	W	Farmer	14000	2000	New York									/		
		John A	33	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
		Paul	9	M	W				Michigan											
		Albert	6	M	W				Do											
		Mattie	4	F	W				Do											
		Shang Angeline	20	F	W	Domestic			Germany	/										
70	70	Wilson Henry	66	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	New York									/		
		George	66	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
		Albert	21	M	W	No Occupation			Do									/		
		Van Vleet Keziah	18	F	W	Dom. Serv't			Do											
71	71	Lambert John	31	M	W	Saloon Keeper	1700	100	England	/								/		
		John	56	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/										
72	72	Lansing J. S.	40	M	W	Produce Buyer	3000	200	New York									/		
		Louise	40	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
		Henry	21	M	W	No Occupation			Michigan									/		
		Emma	18	F	W	do do			Do											
		Robert	16	M	W	Steam engine app			Do											
		William	13	F	W				Do											
		Josephine	9	F	W				Do											
		Anna	7	F	W				Do											
		Anna	5	F	W				Do											
		William	2	M	W				Do											
73	73	Mrs W. G.	57	M	W	No Occupation	1500	300	New Jersey									/		
		Anna	57	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
		William	28	M	W	Blacksmith			Louisiana	/								/		
		Thomas John	22	M	W	Do			Ireland	/								/		
		Robert George	21	M	W	Blacksmith			Pennsylvania									/		
		John John	22	M	W	Blacksmith Helper			New York									/		
		William Sarah	18	F	W	Drp Maker			Michigan											
74	74	Reedy Sarah B	58	F	W	Keeping House	300		Delaware											
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		1			1			14	0	
		" " families,	5	" " colored males,			" " females,		2											
		" " white males,	11	" " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Ulen 2nd Ward, in the County of Benven, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Ulen Michigan Henry C. Ball, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Sanders Maugh	33	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
2		Nancy L	16	M	W				do										
3		Coryliss B	8	F	W				do										
4		Charles	6	M	W				do										
5		Mary B	3	F	W				do										
6	82 82	Ward H. F.	38	M	W	Gen. Smith	4500	1400	New York										
7		Sydia B	33	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
8		H. B.	5	M	W				do										
9		Emma	3	F	W				do										
10		Namiah	16	F	W	No Occupation			New York										
11	83 83	Ferson William G	61	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	4000	2000	Massachusetts										
12		Caroline A.	40	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
13		Jennie L.	24	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan										
14		Nettie	17	F	W				do										
15		Emma B	14	F	W				do										
16	84 84	Landen R. W.	55	M	W	Real Estate agt	2000	3000	Connecticut										
17		Malinda	37	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
18		Mills H	26	M	W	No Occupation			do										
19		Martha	20	F	W				do										
20		Mary	20	F	W				do										
21		Norm	17	M	W				do										
22		Frank	15	M	W				do										
23		Hevins Mary	21	F	W	Dom. Servt			Ireland										
24	85 85	Sander weins N.	31	M	W	Insurance Agent	5000	1000	Michigan										
25		Eva J	27	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
26		Foley Ellen	20	F	W	Dom. Servt			Ireland										
27	86 86	Miller C. R.	45	F	W	Drp Maker			New York										
28		King E. A.	26	M	W	do do			Michigan										
29	87 87	Young Gustavus	38	F	W	do do			New York										
30		Luther	18	M	W	Antiquarian & Book Store			Michigan										
31		McQuestion Minerva	24	F	W	Drp Maker			Illinois										
32	88 88	Wilson Kapitaline	40	F	W	do do			Dist of Columbia										
33	89 89	Halbert Sarah A.	26	F	W	do do			New York										
34		Maggie	26	F	W	do do			do										
35	90 90	Brown James	55	M	W	Lawyer	6000		do										
36		Mary C.	45	F	W	Keeping House	1500		do										
37	91 91	Wamy James	21	M	W	Brick Mason	500		New York										
38		Jane	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
39	92 92	Finley S. B.	70	M	W	No Occupation	4000	700	do										
40		Julia	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 26		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 4		80											
" families, 11		" colored males, 0		" females, 0															
" white males, 14		" females, 0		" blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Niles Michigan 297
Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male. Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female. Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	93	93	Nickham J. H.	45	m	Produce Dealer	3600	100-00	Ohio										
2			Harriet	33	f	Keeping House			Michigan										
3			Kate	13	f				do										
4			Jessie	6	f				do										
5			Darling Rosa	17	f	Dom. Servant			do										
6	94	94	Wells H. E.	29	m	Confectioner	1500	100-00	Ohio										
7			G. S.	23	f	Keeping House			New York										
8			C. F.	1/2	m				Michigan										
9	95	95	Jeff James	30	m	Travelling Sales		3000	New York										
10			Mary	18	f	Keeping House			Michigan										
11	96	96	Brester Cynthia	40	f	Dom. Servant			New York										
12			Mary	35	f	do			do										
13	97	97	Baron George	33	m	Keeping House	600	500	Bararia										
14			Augusta	33	f	Keeping House			Sweden										
15			Krall Mary	20	f	Dom. Servant			Hannover										
16			Krumpf Mary	23	f	do do			Prussia										
17			Baker Nicholas	32	m	laborer			Bararia										
18			McDonald Martha	31	m	Blacksmith			New York										
19			Hodgson Joseph	33	m	Blacksmith			England										
20			Giffith H. R.	32	m	do do			Australia										
21			Keller Henry	46	m	Sailor			Prussia										
22			Rogers William	25	m	Blacksmith H.			Ohio										
23			Fisher Giles	24	m	Horse Trainer	200		Michigan										
24			Resnissier Adam	21	m	Blacksmith H.			Bararia										
25			Daff Robert	60	m	Laborer			Ireland										
26	98	98	Crofoot Malcolm	35	m	No Occupation	3000	5000	New York										
27			Mary A	42	f	Keeping House			Ohio										
28			William	7	m				Michigan										
29	99	99	Long B. W.	59	m	Fire & Life Insurgr	500		Massachusetts										
30			Laura	49	f	Keeping House			New York										
31	100	100	Niles Helen J	45	f	do do	7000	500	do										
32			William	17	m				Michigan										
33			Mary	14	f				do										
34			John	12	m				do										
35			Jennie	10	m				do										
36	101	101	Simpson Theodora	70	f	Keeping House	2000		Vermont										
37	102	102	Bray Aaron	60	m	Farmer			New York										
38			Irena	38	f	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
39	103	103	Campfield Levi	34	m	Wagon Maker			Canada										
40			Oliver	34	f	Keeping House			New York										
			No. of dwellings,	11	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of insane,								
			" families,	11	" colored males,			" females,		3									
			" white males,	22	" females,			" blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles 2 Ward, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan. 16 June 1870, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 10, state month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is opposed or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Campfield George	2	M	W				Michigan										
2		Emma	1	F	W				do										
3	104	Lynn Charles	50	M	W	Carpenter	3000	500	New Jersey										
4		Martha	38	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
5		Carvick	18	M	W	At Home			Michigan										
6		Henry	17	M	W				do										
7		Samuel	15	M	W				do										
8		Martha	13	F	W				do										
9		Charles	11	M	W				do										
10		Frank	8	M	W				do										
11		Friedrich	6	M	W				do										
12		William	3	M	W				do										
13		Hattie	1	F	W				do										
14	105	Reed Elise	42	M	W	Carpenter		200	New York										
15		Samuel	30	M	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
16		Hannah	12	F	W				Michigan										
17	106	Wheeler James	36	M	W	Book Maker	300	50	New York										
18		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			do										
19	107	Butman George	26	M	W	Farmer			do										
20		Alice	21	F	W	School			do										
21		Nettie	16	F	W	School Teacher			do										
22	108	Judd Helen	37	F	W	Keeping House	300		Michigan										
23		Augusta	12	F	W				do										
24		Larkin Robert	30	M	W	Works Lumber Yard			New York										
25		Henry	35	M	W	Mechanic			do										
26		Plie Samuel	33	M	W	Laborer			do										
27		Samuel	8	M	W				Michigan										
28		Larkin William	6	M	W				Indiana										
29		Edward	10	M	W				do										
30	109	Sillon William	40	M	W	Carpenter	600	50	do										
31		Mary L	30	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
32	110	Huntley Anna	20	F	W	School			Michigan										
33	111	Drye Abram	28	M	W	Laborer			Indiana										
34		Annatto	32	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
35	112	Pike H. H.	47	M	W	Hotel Keeper	15000	4000	Vermont										
36		Olivia	33	F	W	Keeping House			Maine										
37		Ellen M	19	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan										
38		Luther	16	M	W				Indiana										
39		Louise	14	F	W				do										
40		Helen		M	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2			100							
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			1										
" " white males, 21			" " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free City of Allen 2 town, in the County of Benoni, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Allen, Michigan 298
Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, figs. 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Made citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Made citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, if of foreign birth, state date of naturalization.
1			Ree George	5	M					Michigan										
2			Waterhouse Anna	17	F		Domestic Servant			Ohio										
3			Nedo Jona	11	M		do do			Michigan	/									
4			Stump Mary	26	F		do do			Ohio										
5			Jeremy Mary	26	F		do do			Ireland	/									
6			Kuger Jazmine	19	F		do do			Louisiana	/									
7			Living Bridges	19	F		do do			New York	/									
8			Edward Rose	36	M		do do			Ireland	/									
9			Telembi William	24	M		Bus Driver			Massachusetts										
10			Stevens Christopher	32	M		Wood Sawyer			Prussia	/									
11			Hicklin Martha	37	F		Domestic Servant			Masson										
12			Spive John	18	M		Porter			Michigan	/									
13	113 113		Platt Geo H	26	M		Hardware Merchant	88000	10000	Massachusetts										
14			Mary E	26	F		Keeping House			do										
15			Mollie E	22	F		No Occupation			Michigan										
16			Betty	18	F		do do			Vermont										
17	114 114		Lephart Martha	35	F		Inf. Maher			Massachusetts										
18			Fiddie	13	M					Michigan										
19			Traph	10	F					do										
20			Rosewarew Sidney	18	M		Iron Smith			do										
21	115 115		Judge J. S.	113	M		Leather M. L. H.	15000	20000	Connecticut										
22			Emma	15	F					Michigan										
23			Emma	15	F					do										
24			Erny	12	M					do										
25			Palmer Elizabeth	40	F		Housekeeper			New York										
26			Nogan Kate	27	F		Domestic Servant			Ireland	/									
27			Schickel Frederick	24	M		Leather Merchant			New York										
28	116 116		Smith D. W.	30	M		Brick Mason	5000	300	Virginia										
29			Mary A	47	F		Keeping House			Ohio										
30	117 117		Knicker E. F.	60	M		No Occupation	2500	500	Massachusetts										
31			Elvira	57	F		Keeping House			Vermont										
32			Rodney	26	M		Leather			Michigan										
33			Emma	25	F		No Occupation			do										
34			Erismell Juliet	49	F		Milliner			New York										
35	118 118		Spess John	49	M		Carpenter		500	New York										
36			Nancy	40	F		Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
37			John Jr	23	M		Painter			Indiana										
38			Alice	19	F		At Home			New York										
39			Thomas	14	M		Grocery Clerk			do										
40			William	15	M					Michigan										
No. of dwellings,			6	No. of white females,			23	No. of males, foreign born,			1	No. of insane,			8				100	
" " families,			6	" " colored males,				" " females,			3									
" " white males,			17	" " females,				" " blind,												

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Niles Island, in the County of DuSable, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.Post Office: Niles MichiganHenry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	117	Wiffith S. M.	61	M	M	Dry-goods Dealer	3000	2500	Canada	1	1								1
2		Maria	60	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
3	120	Finley J. J.	35	M	M	R.R. Employee		2000	Ohio										1
4		Lucy	24	F	M	Keeping House			Michigan										
5		Belle	6	F	M				Do										
6		Mary	11	M	M				Do										
7	121	Chas S. M.	42	M	M	Mail Agent R.R.		500	New York										1
8		Armine E.	42	F	M	Keeping House			Do										
9		Mary	12	F	M				Michigan										
10		Charles H.	40	M	M				Do										
11		John E.	8	M	M				Do										
12		Odell Anna	63	F	M	No Occupation			New York										
13	122	Louisa Julius	40	M	B	Wash. Dresser &c	1500	200	Virginia										1
14		Lucinda	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ohio										
15		Charles H.	13	M	B				Michigan										
16	123	Tompson Joseph	40	M	M	Carpenter			Pennsylvania										1
17		Nellie	32	F	M	Keeping House			Do										
18		May	5	F	M				Michigan										
19	124	Dodge Mary	27	F	M	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
20		Lilly	3 1/2	F	M				Michigan										
21		Agnes Minnie	7	F	M				Minnesota										
22	125	Graham Andrew	34	M	M	Clerk in Hotel		2000	Ohio										1
23		Maria	31	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
24		Adelbert	11	M	M				Michigan										
25		Olive	7	F	M				Do										
26		Era R.	5	F	M				Do										
27		Wilber	2	M	M				Do										
28		Johnson Frank R.	19	M	M	Sax Binder			Virginia										
29	126	Wright William	70	M	B	Salver	1500		Do					1	1				1
30		Howard Lydia	40	F	B	Keeping House			Maryland						1	1			
31		Wright George	13	M	B				Michigan										
32		Berry	12	M	B				Do										
33	127	Pick Jordan A.	33	M	M	Wagon Maker	1500	500	New York										1
34		Rachel	33	F	M	Keeping House			Michigan										
35	128	Pierson J. M.	37	M	M	Prof. Planning Mill		4000	New York										1
36		Lettie H.	30	F	M	Keeping House			Do										
37		Frank M.	7	M	M				Do										
38		Helena B.	5	F	M				Do										
39		John Wiley	17	F	M	Domestic Servt			Ireland	1	1								
40	129	Crosby Frank B.	30	M	M	Clergyman		500	Ohio										1
No. of dwellings,		11	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,										10
" " families,		11	" " colored males,		5	" " females,		1											0
" " white males,		15	" " " females,		21	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles, Michigan

Henry L. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

299

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.				Value of Real Estate Owned.		Parentage.				Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under years, give months.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are right to vote, or are entitled to office, or are entitled to hold office, or are entitled to hold office.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Crepy, Alice	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										1
2	130 130	Kaych, Mary	48	F	W	do	1000		do										2
3		Symon	21	M	W	Blacksmith			Michigan										3
4		Frank	18	M	W				do										4
5		Lillie	13	F	W				Wisconsin										5
6		Fred	7	M	W				Michigan										6
7	131 131	Strong, J. L.	48	M	W	Carpenter	1000	300	New York										7
8		Callie	36	F	W	Keeping House			do										8
9		Irring, H.	16	M	W	No Occupation			do										9
10	132 132	Shuckley, Clement	27	M	W	Drayman	1000	300	Michigan										10
11		Eliza	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										11
12		Charles	3	M	W				Michigan										12
13		Mabel	1	F	W				do										13
14		Phoebe	57	F	W	No Occupation			Delaware										14
15	133 133	Hollister, John	40	M	W	Carpenter	1500		Darmstadt										15
16		Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			France										16
17		Fred	12	M	W				New York										17
18		Louisa E.	9	F	W				do										18
19	134 134	Cutting, H. H.	38	M	W	Shoe Maker	1000	300	do										19
20		Maria	34	F	W	Keeping House			do										20
21		Frances	13	F	W				Michigan										21
22		Oben W.	10	M	W				do										22
23	135 135	Klinger, Alexander	37	M	W	Silver Smith	1600	500	do										23
24		Almira	37	F	W	Keeping House			do										24
25		Frances	15	F	W				do										25
26		Oliver W.	12	M	W				Indiana										26
27		Harmon E.	8	M	W				Michigan										27
28		Effie L.	6	F	W				do										28
29		L. A.	2 1/2	M	W				do										29
30		Clark, Louisa	70	F	W	No Occupation			New York										30
31	136 136	James Charles	34	M	W	Laborer			do										31
32		Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										32
33		Walter	2 1/2	M	W				Michigan										33
34	137																		34
35	138 137	Osborne, G. M.	40	M	W	Sewing Machine	1000	300	New York										35
36		Sophia	36	F	W	Keeping House			Maine										36
37		Fina	17	F	W	No Occupation			New York										37
38		Lulu	3	F	W				Michigan										38
39	139 138	Wynn, Dennis	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										39
40		Ellen	26	F	W	Keeping House			do										40
No. of dwellings.		10	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.		2	No. of insane.		2			11			3	90	
" families.		9	" colored males.			" females.		3											
" white males.		19	" females.			" blind.													

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Pikes & Wards, in the County of Perrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles, Michigan

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles (2^d Ward), in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Niles Michigan
Henry C. Matt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1			Lucia Sarah	13	F	W			Michigan									
2			Willis	11	M	W			do									
3			Howard	8	M	W			do									
4			Elmer	3	M	W			do									
5	148 146		Morsehouse Helen	37	F	W	Keeping House	1000	New York									
6			Charles	18	M	W	Teamster	200	do									
7			Sarah	16	F	W	No Occupation		do									
8			John	12	M	W			do									
9			Mary J.	9	F	W			Wisconsin									
10			William	7	M	W			Missouri									
11			George	5	M	W			Michigan									
12	149 147		Gordon Henry	40	M	W	Laborer	500	Prussia	/	/							
13			Sophia	42	F	W	Keeping House		do	/	/							
14			Henry	13	M	W			do	/	/							
15			Willie	9	F	W			do	/	/							
16	150 148		Malleford Wm	30	M	W	Teamster	500	Delaware									
17			Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House		do									
18			Frank	7	M	W			Michigan									
19			Lucetta	1	F	W			do									
20	151 149		Murd Edw	32	M	W	Laborer	500	Ohio									
21			Ellen	23	F	W	Keeping House		New York									
22			Charles	5	M	W			Michigan									
23			Maud	3 1/2	F	W			do									
24	152 150		Dillott H M	50	F	W	Keeping House	1000 200	Ohio									
25			And Charles	7	M	W			Michigan									
26	151		Nardy Kaiman	24	M	W	Laborer		Indiana									
27			Amelia	20	F	W	Keeping House		do									
28	153 152		McGill Robert	50	M	W	Shoe Maker	800 200	Pennsylvania									
29			Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House		do									
30			William	41	M	W	Hotel Porter		Ohio									
31			Erin Mary R	19	F	W	No Occupation		do									
32	154 153		White William J	71	M	W	Teamster	800 300	Delaware									
33			Charlotte	53	F	W	Keeping House		Pennsylvania									
34			Bright Nellie	14	F	W			Michigan									
35	155 154		Dillard William H	27	M	W	Turner	800 200	New York									
36			Caroline	32	F	W	Keeping House		Michigan									
37	156 155		Miley John	44	M	W	Farmer	300 300	Pennsylvania									
38			Christina	44	F	W	Keeping House		Prussia	/	/							
39	157 156		Metfall Jacob B	43	M	W	Carthenter	600	New York									
40			Elisaf	33	F	W	Keeping House		do									
No. of dwellings, 19			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 5		10		10		0			
" families, 11			" colored males, "			" females, " 21												
" white males, 23			" females, "			" blind, "												

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles 2nd Ward, in the County of Derrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, in fractions, thus, 12 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in the City of Niles, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Niles Michigan [301] Henry A. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	1	Madam Mary	6	F	W				Ohio										
2	2	Ida	2	M	W				Michigan										
3	3	165 164 Huber Mary	36	M	W	Teamster	800	400	do										
4	4	Elizabeth	19	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
5	5	Ella	10	F	W				Michigan										
6	6	Emma	5	F	W				do										
7	7	Freddie	3 1/2	M	W				do										
8	8	166 165 Harris L. H.	42	M	W	Shoe maker	600	500	Pennsylvania										
9	9	Upton M.	39	F	W	Keeping			Delaware										
10	10	George E.	18	M	W	Laborer			Michigan										
11	11	Adeline a.	15	F	W	No Occupation			do										
12	12	Charles J.	13	M	W				do										
13	13	Ella J.	11	F	W				do										
14	14	Fred. B.	7	M	W				do										
15	15	Frank B.	3	M	W				do										
16	16	Griffith Charles	27	M	W	R.R. Employer	3000	1000	do										
17	17	167 166 Glenn Martin	33	M	W	Saloon keeper	3000		Ireland	/	/								
18	18	Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
19	19	Mary	1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Sept							
20	20	168 167 Campbell E. R.	39	F	W	Keeping House	3500	500	New York										
21	21	Bella	18	F	W	No Occupation			Indiana										
22	22	Mary	13	F	W				do										
23	23	169																	
24	24	170 168 Wilson Henry N.	30	M	W	Hardware Dealer	5000		Michigan										
25	25	Nelen	29	F	W	Keeping House			do										
26	26	Delavan Thomas B.	13	M	W				do										
27	27	171 169 Osburn J. J.	28	M	W	Prof Music Store	1000		Canada	/	/								
28	28	John	30	M	W	do do do	1000		do	/	/								
29	29	Robert	24	M	W	Organ Builder			do	/	/								
30	30	Marrie	26	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
31	31	Eva	13	F	W	No Occupation			do	/	/								
32	32	172 170 Lapiere A. M.	53	M	W	Brick Mason	1000	1000	do	/	/								
33	33	Ethel	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
34	34	Edward	20	M	W	Wagon Maker			Indiana	/									
35	35	Eva M.	18	F	W				do	/									
36	36	Emily	10	F	W				do	/									
37	37	Syrcant Anna	24	F	W	Mulliner			Virginia										
38	38	173 171 Stebbins L. A.	60	M	W	Hardware Clerk	3000	500	New York										
39	39	Francis	38	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										
40	40	William H.	10	M	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		6	No. of insane,		3			10			100		
" families,		8	" colored males,			" females, "		2											
" white males,		20	" females,			" blind,													

~~as~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Wolverine City 2nd Ward, in the County of Benoni, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: W. Michigan

Henry C Platt, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Stebbins R. H.	4	M	W				Michigan										
2		Higley Mary	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			Germany	1	1								
3		Snover Cassius	25	M	W	Enginner			Michigan									1	
4		Ella	24	F	W	No Occupation			do										
5		Benedict C. F.	33	M	W	Agricultural Implemets	4000		New York									1	
6		Maria	27	F	W	No Occupation			Scotland										
7		Ansel Lizzie	33	F	W	do do			Michigan										
8		Joseph	16	M	W				Vermont										
9	172	And N. B.	53	M	W	Carpenter	25000	1500	Pennsylvania									1	
10		Electa J.	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
11		Electa D.	11	F	W				Michigan										
12		Leyra B.	4 1/2	F	W				do										
13	175	Brnd Caroline	59	F	W	Keeping House	2000	200	Pennsylvania										
14		Sallie	31	F	W	No Occupation			Kentucky										
15		Mary	25	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan										
16		Carrie	22	F	W	do do			do										
17		Mollie	19	F	W	do do			do										
18	176	Dodge C. W.	62	M	W	Carpenter	2500	200	Massachusetts									1	
19		O. W.	53	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										
20		Frank	10	M	W				Michigan										
21		Steven Lansing	16	M	W				do										
22		Ray Arza G.	76	M	W	No Occupation			Vermont									1	
23		Dodge Mary E.	20	F	W	Drf. Maker			New York										
24	177	Rice R. H.	50	M	W	Carpenter	2000	200	Vermont									1	
25		Melera	44	F	W	Keeping House			New Hampshire										
26		Ella W.	16	F	W	No Occupation			New York										
27	178	Drew Henry	63	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	Vermont									1	
28		Caroline	58	F	W	Keeping House			do										
29	179	Lonely James A.	38	M	W	Plasterer	200		New York	1	1							1	
30		Pete	13	M	W	No Occupation			Illinois										
31		John R.	3	M	W				Michigan	1									
32	180																		
33	181	Brnne James E.	56	M	W	Farmer	76000	10000	Indiana									1	
34		Sarah	47	F	W				do										
35		Lease	21	M	W				Michigan									1	
36		Mary E.	23	F	W	No Occupation			do										
37		Ella E.	18	F	W				do										
38	182	Horsington George	44	M	W	Gas Maker			Vermont									1	
39		Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
40		Charles	19	M	W	Gas Employer			Michigan										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										110
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		2											
" " white males,		18	" " " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Niles City 2 Ward, in the County of Sherman, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870: 302
Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry J. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, State month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, State month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up wards, deceased or disabled on other grounds than the falling or other crime.
1			Horsington Emma	16	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan									
2			Livy	10	F	W				do									
3			Fredrick	3	M	W				do									
4			Ida	7 1/2	F	W				do									
5	183	180	Lyns John	37	M	W	Laborer			New York	/								
6			Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/								
7			Sarah	11	F	W				Michigan									
8			Gussie	10	F	W				do									
9			John	8	M	W				do	/								
10			Natie	6	F	W				do	/								
11			Stephen	5	M	W				do	/								
12			Henry	3	M	W				do	/								
13			George	7 1/2	M	W				do	/								
14	184	181	Nall Emily	26	F	W	Keeping House	500		New York									
15			Narry	24	M	W	Carrier			Pennsylvania									
16			Amos	22	M	W				do									
17	185	182	Reinhard C. Chapman	36	M	W	Grocer	5000	5000	Baran	/								
18			Josephine	16	F	W	Keeping House			do	/								
19			Flova	5	F	W				Indiana	/								
20			Rose	3	F	W				do	/								
21			Daniel	27	M	W	Liquor Dealer	2000		Baran	/								
22			Maynard Mattie	21	F	W	Dom. Servant			Savoy	/								
23	186	183	Wendenhall John	37	M	W	Clerk in Hat Store	300		Ohio	/								
24			Jane	34	F	W	Keeping House	16000		Indiana									
25			Clara	15	F	W				Michigan									
26			Ella	13	F	W				do									
27			Cora	11	F	W				do									
28			Blyde	6	M	W				do									
29			Ernest	4	M	W				do									
30			Guinevere	1	F	W				do									
31	187	184	Trimble R. T.	56	M	W	No Occupation	1000	1000	Maine									
32			Lucyda	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
33			Mellogg Helen	17	F	W				Michigan									
34			Louman Bertrude	38	F	W	Domestic Servant			Germany	/								
35	188	185	Lacey W. K.	29	M	W	Miller	13000	6000	Michigan									
36			Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			do									
37			Lillie	4	F	W				do									
38	189	186	Kelly Thomas	25	M	W	Flour Miller			England	/								
39			Helen	22	F	W	Keeping House			do	/								
40			Elizabeth	7 1/2	F	W				New York	/								
No. of dwellings,			7	No. of white females,			24	No. of males, foreign born,			3	No. of insane,			7				90
" families,			7	" colored males,				" females,			5								
" white males,			16	" females,				" blind,											

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Niles City 2 Ward, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
1	181	Cooper, Anthony	43	M	W	Cooper	500		Ireland	/	/							/	1
2	188	Wilcocks Josiah	61	M	W	No Occupation			Massachusetts									/	2
3	187	Pachum, Emil	27	M	W	Lib. Book Keeper			Saxony	/	/							/	3
4		Louisa	23	F	W	Keeping Store			do	/	/								4
5		Arthur	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								5
6		Ida	3/2	F	W				do	/	/								6
7		Harriet B. N.	42	M	W	Refugee		1000	New York									/	7
8		Orlissman John	43	M	W	Carpenter	5500		Delaware									/	8
9	173	Madok F. A.	46	M	W	Camp Dealer	3500	500	New York									/	9
10		Matilda	43	F	W	Keeping House			do										10
11		James	20	F	W	at Home			do										11
12		Virgil M.	18	M	W	Farmer			do										12
13		Eliza	10	F	W				Michigan										13
14		Grace	8	F	W				do										14
15		Blanche	6	F	W				do										15
16		Hard	4	M	W				do										16
17	174	Mather, Caroline	60	F	W	Keeping House	2000	200	New York										17
18		Emily	35	F	W	at Home			do										18
19		Louisa	18	F	W				Michigan										19
20	175	Hall Horace	55	M	W	Clergyman		500	New York									/	20
21		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										21
22		Oliver	18	F	W				Michigan										22
23	176	Smith John	26	M	W	Farmer		300	do									/	23
24		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										24
25		Widely Mary	12	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/								25
26	177	Maloney Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Ireland	/	/							/	26
27		Ellen	27	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								27
28		Ellen	3	F	W				do	/	/								28
29		Hettie	1	F	W				do	/	/								29
30		Swiger Henry	16	M	W	Farmer			do										30
31	178	Leber James	74	M	W	Retired Druggist	30,000	500	Vermont									/	31
32		Sibbels Mary	39	F	W	House Keeper			New York										32
33		Ann Anna M.	9	F	W				do										33
34		Chapman Mark	43	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk			Vermont									/	34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 15 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2
 6 11 110

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Niles City 3rd Ward, in the County of Benue State
 of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870. 303
 Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry B. Platt Ass't Marshal.

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Unable to read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards, who are not declared insane, or adjudged on either grounds to be insane, or otherwise.			
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10							11	12	13
1	1	Procuneron William H.	37	MW	No Occupation	10000	200		England	1	1								1	
		Eliza	20	F W	Keeping House				New York											
		Nellie	18	F W	At Home				Michigan	1										
		William H.	11	MW					do	1										
2	2	Warner Giles	32	MW	Fence Builder				Indiana					1					1	
		Nannah	34	F W	Keeping House	1200			do											
3	3	Loane L. H.	29	M W	Carpenter	2500	350		Michigan										1	
		Ellen A.	30	F W	Keeping House				do											
		Frank	3 1/2	MW					do											
4	4	Miller W. H.	42	MW	Farmer	3000	500		New York										1	
		Almena	38	F W	Keeping House				do											
		Hyamille	18	MW	Laborer				Michigan					1						
		Sidney	16	MW					do					1						
		Charles	10	MW					do					1						
		Ellen	7	F W					do					1						
		Almena	5	F W					do					1						
		Bertha	1	F W					do											
5	5	Lucas Isaac	35	MW	Constable	200	200		New York										1	
		Helen	30	F W	Keeping House				Ohio											
		Nellie	5	F W					Michigan											
		Mary	70	F W	No Occupation				Vermont											
		Irene	14	F W					Michigan											
6	6	Whitten David	28	MW	Turner				Vermont					1					1	
		Emma	24	F W	Keeping House				New York											
		May	3	MW					Michigan											
		Harry	1	MW					do											
7	7	Loane Mandina	66	F W	Keeping House	1500	200		Vermont											
		L. B.	26	MW	Carpenter				Michigan										1	
		Robert H. quiet	35	F W	Shoe maker		250		do											
8	8	Abell Ezra	60	MW	Carpenter	5000	250		England	1	1								1	
		Charlotte	50	F W	Keeping House				New York											
		George	23	MW	Farm Laborer				do	1									1	
		Mary	19	F W					do	1				1						
		Louisa	17	F W	Shoe maker				Pennsylvania	1										
9	9	Smith C. P.	49	MW	Carpenter	6000	300		do										1	
		Mary A.	43	F W	Keeping House				do											
		Katie	20	F W	At Home				do											
		Michael	14	MW					do					1						
		Charles	9	MW					Michigan					1						
		Wendham	3	MW					do											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 5			9			10			0		
" families, 9			" colored males, "			" females, "			2			9			10			0		
" white males, 18			" females, "			" blind, "														

Post Office: Kiles Michigan

Horney C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
10	10	Collins B.Y.	56	M W	Brick maker	20,000	5,000		Delaware											
		Helen M.	45	F W	Keeping House				New York											
		Willie	15	M W					Michigan											
		Wonderly Louisa	14	F W	Domestic Servt				do	/	/									
11	11	Fowler Robert	45	M W	Fancy Good Merch		100		New York		/									
		Griswold Mary	72	F W	do do do	20,000	25,000		England	/	/									
		M Emma Kate	40	F W	Domestic Servant	15,000			Ireland	/	/									
12	12	Fowler Mary J.	39	F W	Keeping House	20,000	25,000		New York											
		Theodore	19	M W	Fancy Good Merch				Michigan	/										
		Albert	16	M W	Farm Labourer				do											
		William	13	M W					do						/					
		Edwin L.	9	M W					do						/					
		Charles	5	M W					do						/					
13	13	Westcott Charlotte	60	F W	No occupation	2,000			Pennsylvania	/										
14	14	Norton Edward	41	M W	House Miller	18,000	10,000		New York											
		Cather	40	F W	Keeping House				Pennsylvania											
		Louise M.	16	F W					New York						/					
		Charles E.	12	M W					do					/						
15	15	Bacon Joseph S.	38	M W	Lawyer	14,000	5,000		do											
		Muriel V.	33	F W	Keeping House				Vermont											
		Gertrude	6	F W					Michigan											
		Angevine	4	F W					do											
		Nathaniel	2	M W					do											
		Walker Moses	22	M W	Laborer				North Carolina						/					
		Aldrich Samantha	16	F W	Domestic Servt				Rhode Island						/					
		Gilbert William	24	M W	Law Student				Vermont											
16	16	Kring John	37	M W	Real Estate Agent	25,000	7,000		New York											
		Julia E.	40	F W	Keeping House				do											
		Darius W.	9	M W					do					/						
		Henry H.	8	M W					Michigan					/						
17	17	Jeffery Henry M.	28	M W	House Keeping Boarding		300		New York											
		Ella	25	F W	Keeping House				do											
		Flora	2	F W					Michigan											
		Maggie L.	19	F W	No occupation				New York											
		Julia A.	16	F W	do do				do											
		Emma	25	F W	Milliner				do											
		Horn Lewis	45	M W	Drake Patent rights				do											
		Edman Elliott	25	M W	Carpenter				Michigan											
		Scoville George	23	M W	Carriage Driver				New York											
		Weldon Aaron	65	M W	Shoe maker				do											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2			2			12			0		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 2			2			3			1			0		
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 2			" " blind, 0			0			0			0			0		

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Niles City* — *3rd Ward*, in the County of *Perrien*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *7th* day of *June*, 1870.
Post Office: *Niles Michigan* *Henry C. Platt*, Ass't Marshal.

304

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
		Sevin Herman B.	22	MW	Cabinet Maker				New York																	
		Royalston Wm	50	MW	Painter				do																	
		Warner Ascher	45	MW	No Occupation	10000	2000		Ohio																	
		Kate	32	F W	do do				New York																	
		Ada G	15	F W	do do				Ohio																	
18	18	Hale Perley	62	MW	Stock Broker				Massachusetts																	
		Lytia	51	F W	Keeping House	3000	1500		New Hampshire																	
		Perley Jr	32	MW	Architect				Michigan																	
		Nellie	19	F W	No Occupation				do																	
19	19	Wilder Emma C	39	F W	Keeping House				New Hampshire																	
		Charles H	15	MW					Massachusetts																	
		Frank H	14	MW					do																	
		Wood Emma C	73	F W	No Occupation	6000	10000		Connecticut																	
20		Hungford Chas H	29	MW	Hat & Cap Store				Michigan																	
		Honoree	19	F W	Keeping House				Massachusetts																	
20	21	Harris L. M.	60	F W	do do	3000	200		New York																	
		Henry	25	MW	Agent Oak Family				do																	
		Charles	22	MW	with do do				do																	
		Ada	19	MW	Laborer				Michigan																	
		Earl Seal	28	F W	Milliner				do																	
		Marston J. B.	24	MW	No Occupation				Massachusetts																	
21	22	Brown Milo A	34	MW	grocer	1000	1000		Connecticut																	
		Frances	27	F W	Keeping House				New York																	
		Reynolds Lena	9	F W					Michigan																	
		Charles Elsie	18	F W	Domestic Servt				do																	
22	23	Murphy Catherine	45	F W	Keeping House	3500	500		New York																	
		Clara	25	F W	No Occupation				Michigan																	
		Bostwick Lucinda	26	F W	do do				Massachusetts																	
		Marion	7 4/3	MW	do do				New York																	
		Johnson Caroline	24	F W	School Teacher				Michigan																	
		Edwards Saml	27	MW	Prim Union School				do																	
23	24	Sanford Philo	72	MW	No Occupation	4000	10000		Connecticut																	
		Matilda	53	F W	Keeping House				do																	
		Rena	23	F W	No Occupation				Michigan																	
24	25	Lardner William	66	MW	do do	2000	3000		Pennsylvania																	
		Julia	46	F W	Keeping House				Michigan																	
		John	19	MW	No Occupation				do																	
		Lewis Lucy	32	F W	do do				Pennsylvania																	
25		Cutler John	42	MW	Janitor Union Sch	2000	100		England																	
		Hannah	43	F W	Keeping House				do																	
No. of dwellings,			8	No. of white females,			21	No. of males, foreign born,			1	No. of insane,														
" " families,			9	" " colored males,				" " females, " " "			1															
" " white males,			19	" " females,				" " blind,																		

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Okles City 3rd Ward, in the County of Bernier, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																			
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1				Lutting James	12	MW							Michigan	/	/																												
2				Emma	7	Fw							do	/	/																												
3				Mellie	7	MW							do	/	/																												
4				Nettie	6	Fw							do	/	/																												
5				Frank	4	MW							do	/	/																												
6				Charles	3	MW							do	/	/																												
7				Mary	5 1/2	Fw							do	/	/																												
26	27			Edel Murchra	64	Fw	Sailor		1500				New York																														
27	28			Gainer Thomas	32	MW	Expres Agent		5000	1000			do																														
10				Emma	27	Fw	Keeping House						Michigan																														
11				Elda	6	MW							do																														
12				Fitzgerald Anna	13	Fw	Domestic Servant						do	/	/																												
28	29			George John Ri	59	MW	Sail Maker		4000	200			England	/	/																												
14				Maria	58	Fw	Keeping House						do	/	/																												
15				Samuel	36	MW	Laborer						do	/	/																												
16				Edward	21	MW	do						Illinois	/	/																												
17				Ellen	19	Fw	At Home						do	/	/																												
29	30			Cunningham Sarah	30	Fw	Drp Maker						Missouri																														
19				Mellie	9 1/2	MW							Indiana																														
20				Leopling Elizabeth	60	Fw	No Occupation						Ohio																														
21	31			Swift William	54	MW	Laborer						Ireland	/	/																												
22				Mary A	47	Fw	Keeping House		1200				England	/	/																												
23				Ellen	13	Fw							Illinois	/	/																												
24				Harrise	8	Fw							do	/	/																												
25				Anna	8	Fw							do	/	/																												
26				McKay Gerald H	23	MW	Laborer						New York	/	/																												
27	32			Jeffrey Joseph W	56	MW	Farmer		300				do																														
28				Harrise	54	Fw	Keeping House						do																														
29				Frank	18	MW	Farm Laborer						do																														
30				Sucien	13	MW							do																														
31				John	11	MW							do																														
32				Carey	8	MW							Michigan																														
33				Nadden Emma E	21	Fw	No Occupation						New York																														
34	33			Earl Edward	28	MW	Brick Mason		800	100			Michigan																														
35				Anna L	34	Fw	Keeping House						do																														
36				Mellie	5	MW							do																														
37				Nattie	3	Fw							do																														
38				Sydia	1	Fw							do																														
39				Bruce	20	MW	Sailor						do																														
40	33																																										
No. of dwellings,		8		No. of white females,		17		No. of males, foreign born,		3		No. of insane,																															
" families,		7		" colored males,				" females, " "		2																																	
" white males,		20		" females,				" blind,																																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Hills 3^d Ward, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Hills MichiganHenry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

305

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in State or Territory, or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
34	34	Dean H. M.	35	M	W	Druggist	3000	3000	New Jersey									1					
		Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York														
		H. C.	7	M	W				Michigan														
		W. M.	3	M	W				do														
		H. M.	1	M	W				do														
		Coan H. M.	74	F	W	No Occupation			Connecticut														
		Rosenberger E. P.	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Danietadt	1	1												
35	35	Finley T. M.	31	M	W	Druggist	3000	5800	Michigan									1					
		M. H.	29	F	W	Keeping House			do														
		M. C.	4	F	W				do														
36	36	Goodage H. H.	40	M	W	Lawyer	30,000	10,000	Massachusetts									1					
		Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York														
		Helen E.	24	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan														
		Emily	19	F	W				do														
		Orval W.	30	M	W	Lawyer		3500	do									1					
		Katie	28	F	W	No Occup			New York														
		Claudine	1	F	W				Michigan														
		D. J. Mary	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			do	1	1												
37	37	Chipman J. B.	55	M	W	Dry Goods Dealer	15,000	10,000	Vermont									1					
		Julia	47	F	W	Keeping House			do														
		E. M.	24	M	W	Dry Goods Dealer		2,000	do									1					
		E. C.	1	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan														
		Cooper Julia A.	48	F	W				Vermont														
38	38	Reed B. S.	34	M	W	Dry Goods Dealer	1,000	9,000	New York									1					
		C. C.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont														
39	39	Pot Ezra H.	37	M	W	Dry Goods Dealer	3,000	1,000	New York									1					
		A. L.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont														
		Ida C.	8	F	W				Michigan														
		Carrie C.	6	F	W				do														
		Gray Eva	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			do														
40	40	Callins E. C.	34	M	W	Druggist	5,000	5,000	New York									1					
		Elise	26	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan														
		Minnie	7	F	W				do														
41	41	Hinton George L.	31	M	W	Shoe Maker		200	South Carolina									1					
		Laura B.	21	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey														
42	42	Wetherby Wm. P.	52	M	W	Shoe Maker	2,500	200	New York									1					
		Luna	47	F	W	Keeping House			do														
		Cyrus	20	M	W	Black Smith			Michigan														
		Diada	15	F	W				do														
		Emma	12	F	W				do														
No. of dwellings, 9				No. of white females, 25				No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 2				11				11			
" " families, 9				" " colored males, 1				" " females, 1															
" " white males, 15				" " " females, 1				" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles 3^d Ward, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles MichiganHenry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	3	Morris George W.	45	mw		Shoe Maker	800	300	New York										
2		Jane P.	38	fw		Keeping House			Ohio										
3		Alvahl	15	mw					Michigan										
4		Ernest D.	11	mw					do										
5		Jennie	5	fw					New York										
6	44	Pacholt Frank	24	mw		Shoe Maker	800	200	Prussia	1	1								
7		Anna	27	fw		Keeping House			Saxony	1	1								
8		Frank Jr.	1	mw					Michigan	1	1								
9	45	Griffin R. D.	59	mw		Farmer	20 000	2 000	Canada	1	1								
10		Sarah	5	fw		Keeping House			New York										
11		Perry	24	mw		R.R. Contractor	800		Michigan	1									
12		Carra	19	fw		At Home			do	1									
13		Katie	14	fw					do	1									
14		Rex six Felix	20	mw		Laborer			Germany	1	1								
15		Merritt Charles	14	mw					Michigan										
16	46	Hunt T. D.	44	mw		Clergyman	14 000		New York										
17		S. N.	33	fw		Keeping House			do										
18		W. B.	18	mw					California										
19		Emily C.	14	fw					do										
20		Vertmude C.	10	fw					New York										
21		Harry H.	8	fw					do										
22		George C.	4	mw					Michigan										
23		Eliza H.	2	fw					do										
24		T. D.	1/2	mw					do										
25		Hudson Sarah J.	26	fw		Seamstress			Canada	1	1								
26	47	Chambers Robert	44	mw		Chief City Police	14 000		England	1	1								
27		Lucretia	45	fw		Keeping House			New York										
28		Harriet M.	24	fw		Dress Maker			do	1									
29		Walter H.	21	mw		Carpenter			do	1									
30		Alice S.	14	fw					Michigan	1									
31		Wm H.	9	mw					do	1									
32		Robert Jr.	14	mw					do	1									
33		Graham Joseph	7	mw					do										
34		Shepherd Morris	11	mw					Illinois	1									
35		Pence John	25	mw		Farmer			Indiana										
36	48	Chambers Henry C.	23	mw		Laborer	200		New York	1									
37		Sarah	21	fw		Keeping House			Ohio										
38	49	Fairchild James H.	21	mw		Lumber	2 500	1 000	Canada										
39		Elmira	23	fw		Keeping House			Michigan										
40		Eliza	2	fw					do										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 10		10		12		10		0					
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0													
" " white males, 22		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

306

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Kalamazoo, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kalamazoo MichiganHenry C. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, these rights to vote in other States, Territories, or foreign countries, have been lost or other time.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Henry Henry C.	2	M	W	Book Keeper	200	50	Michigan										
2		— " —	—	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
3		— Jessie P.	2	F	W				Michigan										
4	61	Wells B. P.	7	M	W	Real Estate Agent	5000	500	Ohio										
5		— Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6		— Ella	7	F	W				Michigan										
7		— Carrie	11	F	W				do										
8		— Petrie	8	F	W				do										
9		— Ruth	4	F	W				do										
10	62	Porter Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
11	63	R. H. H. H. H.	4	M	W	Farmer	4500	800	Ohio										
12		— Eliza	2	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13		— Alice	1	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan										
14		— Eva	13	F	W				New York										
15	64	Spaulding H. B.	34	M	W	Carpenter	500	200	Vermont										
16		— Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
17		— Alice	14	F	W	At Home			do										
18	65	Lunn Patrick	56	M	W	Farmer			Ireland										
19		— John	22	M	W	Farmer			do										
20		— John	22	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts										
21		—																	
22	66	—	74	M	W	Occupation	800	200	New Hampshire										
23		—	71	F	W	Keeping House			do										
24	67	—																	
25	68	—	43	M	W	Miller			New York										
26		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			do										
27		— Eliza	14	F	W				do										
28		— Elmer	1	M	W				do										
29		— Cora	5	F	W				do										
30	70	—	35	M	W	River Boat	2500	500	Canada										
31		— June	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
32		— Frances	14	F	W				Michigan										
33		— Fred	10	M	W				do										
34		— Belle	8	F	W				do										
35		— Nettie	2	F	W				do										
36	71	Wing John J.	27	M	W	Carpenter			do										
37		— Amelia	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
38	72	Babcock W. L.	36	M	W	Lumber Dealer	2500	5000	do										
39		— Ruth	32	F	W	Keeping House			do										
40		— Scherck George	3	M	W	Lumber Dealer			do										
No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 2 " " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " " " " white males, 15 " " " females, " " blind,																			
										4		10		1		12 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ches City 3rd Ward*, in the County of *Berrien*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *9th* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Ches Michigan*

George Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus: 1 y. 6 m. 15 d.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.											
1	73	71	Randall Murr B	49	MW	Milk Man	6000	3000	New York										1
2			Melissa	48	F W	Keeping House			Vermont										2
3			Eldon A	19	MW				do										3
4			Stella S.	13	F W				do										4
5			Arms Rippa	16	F W	Domestic Servt			Saxony	/	/								5
6			James William	26	MW	Labourer			Germany	/	/								6
7	74	72	Sails S F	38	MW	Craftsman	2000	1500	Massachusetts										7
8			James	35	F W	Keeping House			Ohio										8
9			Susan A	11	F W				Michigan										9
10			Mary A	9	F W				do										10
11			Martha E	7	F W				do										11
12			Joseph C	4	MW				do										12
13			Thomas J	7	MW				do										13
14	75	73	Picard Francis	30	MW	No Occupation		300	do	/	/								14
15			Emile	28	F W	Keeping House			do	/	/								15
16			Robert	3	MW				do										16
17	76	74	Horanger Charles	35	MW	Distiller	5000	2000	Canada	/	/								17
18			Elizabeth	32	F W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/								18
19			Deborah Josephine	18	F W	Domestic Servt			Ohio	/	/								19
20	77	75	Shurtliff Hannah	38	F W	Keeping House	1000	300	New York										20
21			Carrie A	14	F W				do										21
22	78	76	Shanahan Peter	72	MW	No Occupation	2800	600	Delaware										22
23			Rebecca	50	F W	Keeping House			Ohio										23
24			Warren John	50	MW	No Occupation		4000	Delaware										24
25	79	77	Fairchild J C	40	MW	Money Broker	2500	10000	New York										25
26			Oliver	32	F W	Keeping House			Illinois										26
27	80	78	Borden James	35	MW	Labourer			Canada	/	/								27
28			Carsta	25	F W	Keeping House			Michigan										28
29			Ada	7	F W				do	/	/								29
30			Rosa	3	F W				do	/	/								30
31			Lillie	1	F W				do	/	/								31
32	81	79	Loce Mary	35	F W	Keeping House			do										32
33			Frances	9	F W				do										33
34			Jessie	6	F W				do										34
35			Fredie	3	MW				do										35
36	82	80	Hunstable S P L	51	MW	Port & Ship Dealer	6500	200	New York										36
37			Laura	19	F W	Keeping House			Michigan										37
38			Lucy	17	F W	at Home			do										38
39			Mellie	15	MW	do do			do										39
40	85																		40

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 22. No. of males, foreign born, 3.
 " " families, 9. " " colored males, " " females, " " 1.
 " " white males, 11. " " " females, " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Miles City, 3rd Ward, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Miles Michigan

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	84	81	Partridge	Harper	60	M	M	No occupation																					
2				Mrs. A.	40	F	w	Keeping House	3500	300																			1
3				Edward H.	18	M	w	Laborer																					
4				Frances A.	16	F	w	At Home																					
5				Arthur	13	M	w																						
6				Grace	9	F	w																						
7				Anna	7	F	w																						
8				Charles A.	5	M	w																						
9	85	82	Rosby	J. A.	52	M	w	No occupation	10000	2000																			
10				Sarah J.	37	F	w	Keeping House																					
11				Eva	7	F	w																						
12				Edward	13	M	w																						
13				Anna	10	F	w																						
14				Mary	9	F	w																						
15	86	83	Chipman	L. L.	60	M	w	No occupation	6000	1000																			
16				M. R.	30	F	w	Keeping House																					
17				Lord H. A.	32	M	w	Subsident School		200																			
18				E. L. C.	30	F	w	No occupation																					
19				Francis L.	6	M	w																						
20				Geher Belle	29	F	w	Domestic Serv't																					
21				Elmer Lydia	20	F	w	School Teacher																					
22	87	84	Randall	Abel	74	M	w	No occupation	3000	500																			
23				Martha	72	F	w	Keeping House																					
24				Mary Anniah	17	F	w	Domestic Serv't																					
25	88	85	Williams	Nathan	35	M	w	Shoe Maker	1500	500																			
26				Huldah	25	F	w	Keeping House																					
27				Charles	2	M	w																						
28	89	86	Dickson	Anna H.	64	F	w	Keeping House	8000	5000																			
29				Mary	31	F	w	No occupation																					
30				William Christian	18	F	w	Domestic Serv't																					
31				Leann Anna	14	F	w	Do. Do.																					
32				Pinckston Solomon	12	M	w																						
33				Bacon Edward	40	M	w	Cropper	5000	5000																			
34				Jennie	11	F	w																						
35				Anna	8	F	w																						
36				Maud	4	F	w																						
37	90	87	Leady	Jessie L.	15	M	w	Physician	3300	700																			
38				Jane B.	40	F	w	Keeping House																					
39				Mary A.	15	F	w																						
40				D. B.	8	M	w																						
No. of dwellings,		7		No. of white females,		23		No. of males, foreign born,		2		No. of insane,		0															
" " families,		8		" " colored males,				" " females,																					
" " white males,		17		" " " females,				" " blind,																					

3rd Ward, in the County of Seminole, State of Florida,
 this 14 day of June, 1870.

Henry Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			AGE.		SEX.		COLOR.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
1		Lady, Lucilia	7	F	W																							
2	71 88	Kimby, Silas	75	M	W	No occupation	10000	1500																				
3		Anna	59	F	W	Keeping House																						
4	72 89	Mark, John H.	35	M	W	Book Keeper	3500	600																				
5		Elie, J.	32	F	W	Keeping House																						
6		George, J.	4	M	W																							
7	73 90	Ensigner, Elias	47	M	W	Dentist		500																				
8		Nellie	23	F	W	Keeping House																						
9	74 91	Glenn, Thomas J.	70	M	W	Insurance Agr	2000	300																				
10		Sarah	44	F	W	Keeping House																						
11	75	James B.	34	M	W	Druggist	1000																					
12		Amelia	34	F	W	Keeping House																						
13		Thomas C.	4	M	W																							
14		Anna	2	F	W																							
15		Janus, J.	4 1/2	M	W																							
16		Harriet, Susan	11	F	W	Domestic Servant																						
17	76	Allen, John A.	37	M	W	Grocer	1000																					
18		Lucy	26	F	W	Keeping House																						
19		Joseph R.	30	M	W	Grocer	2000																					
20	77 94	Will, Jacob	30	M	W	Farmer	13000	1000																				
21		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House																						
22		J. C.	31	M	W	Farm Laborer																						
23		Horace	12	F	W																							
24	78 95	Winn, J. d.	50	M	W	Tailor	3000	500																				
25		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House																						
26		Lieba	20	F	W	School Teacher																						
27		Ella	17	F	W																							
28		Mollie	14	F	W																							
29		Frank	11	M	W																							
30	79 96	Lehman, A. W.	35	M	W	Superior	3000	3000																				
31		Emily	47	F	W	Keeping House																						
32		Jane	26	F	W	No occupation																						
33		Nellie	16	F	W																							
34		Fredie	10	M	W																							
35		James B. H.	12	M	W	Barber																						
36		David, Andrew J.	25	M	W	Painter																						
37		Maria	22	F	W	No occupation																						
38	80 97	Quarbaun, Simon	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	500																					
39		Amosia	28	F	W	Keeping House																						
40																												
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 6		No. of blind, 14		No. of deaf and dumb, 0		No. of idiotic, 0		No. of feeble-minded, 0		No. of epileptic, 0		No. of other, 0		No. of total, 0		No. of partial, 0		No. of other, 0		No. of total, 0		

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Chiles City 3rd Ward, in the County of Benrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chiles Michigan

Henry L. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/2	Sex (M) or Color (W, B, C) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	110	108	Commons Horca	42	MW	Teamster		500	New York									1
2			Maria	40	F W	Keeping House			Do									2
3			Maria E.	16	F W	At Home			Michigan									3
4			Horatio	10	MW				Do									4
5			William H.	11	MW				Do									5
6			Nellie	9	F W				Do									6
7			John	38	MW	Teamster		300	New York									7
8	111	109	Baudt John	38	MW	Do	1000	400	Michigan									8
9			Margaret	35	F W	Keeping House			Do									9
10			Kate	6	F W				Michigan									10
11			Frank	4	MW				Do									11
12	112	110	Griffin Harriet	32	F W	Keeping House		3000	Massachusetts									12
13			Eddie	13	MW				Michigan									13
14	113	111	Kele D. H.	44	MW	Miner	31000	2000	Maine									14
15			Larrie E.	40	F W	Keeping House			New York									15
16			Clinton B.	17	MW				Indiana									16
17			Johnson Frank	18	MW	Labourer			Michigan									17
18	114	112	Worby Jackson	50	MW	Do			Delaware									18
19			Miranda	40	F W	Keeping House			Maryland									19
20			Ony	16	F W				Do									20
21			Mey E.	13	F W				Delaware									21
22			Emmie	10	F W				Do									22
23			Jefferson	8	MW				Do									23
24			Libby	3	F W				Indiana									24
25			Canan William	21	MW	Labourer			Ohio									25
26	115	113	Lahey William	32	MW	Do	1000	200	Ireland	1	1							26
27			Anna	29	F W	Keeping House			Do	1	1							27
28			Mary	10	F W				Michigan	1	1							28
29			Charley	8	MW				Do	1	1							29
30			John	4	MW				Do	1	1							30
31			Frances	1	F W				Do	1	1							31
32	116	114	Doher John	50	MW	Farm Labourer	1000	200	Saxony	1	1							32
33			Barbara	40	F W	Keeping House			Do	1	1							33
34	117	115	Henderson William	60	MW	Builder	800	200	England	1	1							34
35			Mary	36	F W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							35
36			Uellie	6	MW				Michigan	1	1							36
37	118	116	Jerome Lespice	43	F W	Keeping House	3000	1000	New York									37
38			Stella	17	F W				Wisconsin									38
39			Leopold H. J.	16	MW				Do									39
40			Guy H. J.	11	MW				Iowa									40
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,									
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		3										
" " white males,		21	" " females,			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Miles Leidy 3rd Ward, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Miles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂	Sex - Male (M) Female (F)	Color - White (W) Black (B) Other (O) Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.						Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jessie Newton	10	M	W				Iowa										
119	117	Simmons A. C.	60	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200	New York										
		Buel Mary	12	F	W				Indiana										
120	118	Slates William	49	M	W	Laborer		500	Pennsylvania										
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			DO										
		George	18	M	W	Laborer			DO										
		William Jr	16	M	W	DO			DO										
		Catharine	14	F	W				DO										
		Daniel	12	M	W				DO										
		Jennie	7	F	W				Indiana										
		Eliza May	5	F	W				DO										
		John	2	M	W				Michigan										
121	119	Armstrong Elijah	40	M	W	Shoemaker		300	Indiana										
		May	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Sarah	18	F	W	At Home			Wisconsin										
		Monroe	17	M	W	DO DO			Indiana										
		Eugene	11	M	W				Minnesota										
		Eliza	5	F	W				DO										
		Story Lillian	7	F	W				Ohio										
		Arthur	4	M	W				DO										
122	120	Hatch Siphona	44	F	W	Waver			DO										
		White Mary	19	F	W	DO			DO										
		Hatch Willard	8	M	W				Illinois										
		Daily Dorothy	85	F	W	No Occupation			New York										
121		Pope Angeline	30	F	W	Tailor	500		Michigan										
		John P.	8	M	W				DO										
123	122	Franklin Gibson	45	M	W	Laborer	1000	200	Mexico	/	/								
		Susan L.	35	F	B	Keeping House			St. Martins	/	/								
		Mary L.	7	F	B				Michigan	/	/								
		Orlyton Cezay	45	F	B	No Occupation			New Jersey										
124	123	Valkinder L. S.	52	M	W	Carrier	900	100	DO										
		Charlotte	44	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		Daniel E.	16	M	W	Telegraph Ofr			Canada	/									
		Caroline	15	F	W				DO	/									
		North	13	M	W				DO	/									
		Leo	11	M	W				DO	/									
125																			
126	124	Grimes James	26	M	W	Painter		300	New York										
		Rachael	24	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/								
		Fredie	2	M	W				Michigan	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 3			3			5			3.0	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 4													
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 3			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Niles Twp 3rd Ward, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870. 310

Post Office: Niles MichiganHenry C. Matt, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Who are right to vote is shown or abridged on ground of education, condition or other cause.				
Gaines Willie			4 1/2	M	W				Michigan															
127	125	Nicholas Cyrus H.	40	M	W	Carpenter	1200	300	New York															
		Marya	37	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania															
		Maria	3	F	W				Michigan															
		Charles	7 1/2	M	W				DO															
		Norris Maria	74	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania															
		John M	68	M	W	No Occupation			DO															
128	126	Snook George	42	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/													
		Susany	56	F	W	Keeping House			DO	/	/													
		Reynolds Abraham	78	M	W	No Occupation			DO	/	/													
129	127	Johnson U. C.	59	M	W	Carpenter	8000	1000	Vermont															
		Begins	85	F	W	Keeping House			New York															
		Helen	20	F	W	At Home			Michigan															
		Mary	17	F	W				DO															
		Charles	14	M	W				DO															
130	128	Brown Emily	9	F	W	Keeping House	6000	2000	New York															
131	129	Gerardell J. R.	51	M	W	Tailor	3000	300	DO															
		Julia	48	F	W	Keeping House			DO															
		Jennie	16	F	W				DO															
		Leok Margaret	81	F	W	No Occupation			DO															
		Bray Fisher	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			DO															
		Lennard Maggie	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/	/													
132	130	Permiton Ellen	64	F	W	Keeping House	2000	300	Ohio															
		Mary	35	F	W	At Home			DO															
		Ritter William	21	M	W				Michigan															
133	131	Morgan Henry	45	M	W	Braker	1500	300	Pennsylvania															
		Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana															
		James	17	M	W				Michigan															
		Mary E	10	F	W				DO															
134	132	Fowler Nettie	57	F	W	Keeping House			Delaware															
		Lizzie	22	F	W	Weaver			DO															
135	133	Pyne Patrick	36	M	W	Carpenter	1500	300	Canada	/	/		NO											
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/		NO											
		Catharine	14	F	W	Milliner			Canada	/	/													
		Mary	11	F	W				DO	/	/													
		James	9	M	W				DO	/	/													
		Eliza	7	F	W				DO	/	/													
		William O.	3	M	W				DO	/	/													
136																								
137																								

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 5
 " " families, 9 " colored males, " " females, " " 6
 " " white males, 10 " " females, " " blind, " " 0

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chiles City, 3rd Ward, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Chiles Michigan Horreyle Platt, Ass't Marshal. 311

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under year, giving month and day, if under 1 year.		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or bridged on account of race, color, or other grounds than race, color, or other crime.			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
150 146		Potter L.A.		50 MW		Procer		4000		5000		Massachusetts						New York																		1			
		Nettie		34 FW		Keeping House						New York																											
		H.A.		19 MW		Blacksmith						Connecticut																											
		Brown Henrietta		30 FW		Domestic Servt						New York																											
		Gardner Bym E		20 MW		Schol Teacher						do																											
151 147		Reed M. F.		36 MW		Drayman		1000		5000		do																										1	
		Jennette D		30 FW		Keeping House						Michigan																											
		Arthur F		11 MW								do																											
		Grace		6 FW								do																											
152 148		Sarkin Lawrence		35 MW		Labourer		2000		2000		Ireland		1		1																						1	
		Bridget		34 FW		Keeping House						do		1		1																							
		Katie		5 FW								Michigan		1		1								1															
		Joseph		3 MW								do		1		1																							
		Mary		1 FW								do		1		1																							
		Memo Francis		17 MW								Indiana		1										1															
		McDermott Ann		62 MW		No occupation						Ireland		1		1																						1	
		Sarkin Allie		3 MW								Michigan		1		1																							
153 149		Joll Theodore		57 MW		Carpenter		12000		700		New York																										1	
		Elizabeth		26 FW		Keeping House						Ohio																											
		Maria		23 FW		At Home						do																											
		David		17 MW								Michigan																											
		Julia		14 FW								do														1													
154 —		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—			
155 150		Carmen Nagh		35 MW		Teamster		1000		500		Ireland		1		1																						1	
		Martha		13 FW								do		1		1										1													
		William		12 MW								Michigan		1		1								1															
		Katie		8 FW								do		1		1								1															
		Shubert		5 MW								do		1		1																							
156 151		Powers Mary		49 FW		Keeping House		2800				Ireland		1		1										1		1											
157 152		Draygo Joseph		44 MW		Labourer						New York		1		1																						1	
		Olive		35 FW		Keeping House						Ohio																											
		Jessie		8 FW								Indiana																											
		Fremont		5 MW								do																											
		Ida		2 FW								do																											
158 153		Aulen Mary P.		47 FW		Keeping House		2000		1650		New York																											
		Sarah		23 FW		No occupation						Michigan																											
		Ruth		17 FW								do																											
159 154		Webster E		44 FW		Keeping House		3500		300		New York																											
		William		11 MW								Michigan																											
		Napoleon		8 MW								do																											

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " " families, 9 " colored males, " " females, " " 3
 " " white males, 18 " " females, " " blind, " " 14

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Wolverine City, 3rd Ward, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wolverine, Michigan

Henry S. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color (W., B., O., M., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	160 155	Smith Lyman	46	M	W	Cedder	1600	300	New Jersey									/	
2		Mary H.	46	F	W	Keeping House			do										
3		Albert	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
4		Clara	15	F	W				do					/					
5		Meldon	9	M	W				Indiana					/					
6	161 156	Wing John C.	63	M	W	Ironer	6000	2000	Maine									/	
7		Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House			do										
8		Gryan Nellie	11	F	W				Michigan					/					
9	162 157	Daffey William	35	M	W	Laborer	1000	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
10		Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
11			14	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
12		William Jr.	3	M	W				do	/	/								
13		Charles	1	M	W				do	/	/								
14	163 158	Merritt E. D.	52	M	W	Shoe Maker		200	Ohio									/	
15		Juliana	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16		Adalissa	19	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan										
17		Lillian	15	F	W				do					/					
18		Charles	12	M	W				do					/					
19		Nellie	8	F	W				do					/					
20		Minnie	6	F	W				do					/					
21		Orrin	3	M	W				do					/					
22	164 159	Perkins William H.	56	M	W	Tailor	3500	500	Kentucky									/	
23		Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
24		John	27	M	W	Brick Mason			Indiana									/	
25		Mattie	19	F	W	Tailor			do										
26		Minnie	13	F	W				Michigan					/					
27	165 160	Robin Philip	46	M	W	R.R. Contractor	1000		Ireland	/	/							/	
28		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
29		Edward	18	M	W	Teamster			Pennsylvania	/	/								
30		Mary E.	16	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/								
31		Philip Jr.	14	M	W	Teamster			do	/	/								
32		Thomas	7	M	W				Canada	/	/								
33		Watts John	52	M	W	Laborer			Baden	/	/								
34		Bramm James	22	M	W	do			Ireland	/	/							/	
35		Kays John	23	M	W	do			Canada	/	/								
36		Scott George	20	M	W	do			Ohio	/	/								
37		Cornell Roswell	24	M	W	do			Michigan	/	/							/	
38		Forney Joseph	40	M	W	do			Ireland	/	/							/	
39		Kalwick Michael	57	M	W	do			Germany	/	/							/	
40		Ellen Jaenat	23	F	W	do			Norway	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 9		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 21															
" " white males, 24		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wiles Ledy 3rd Ward, in the County of Benven, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Wiles Michigan 312
Henry C. Platt Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under one month, state month and day.			Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Korean (K), Hawaiian (H), Other (O).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Ashtabula City 3rd Ward, in the County of Clermont, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20
1	171/162	Hatkins L.A.	32	mw	Life Insurance agt		6000	1000	Michigan									/	
2		Phoebe	29	f w	Keeping House				do										
3		Abby	3	f w					do										
4		Carrie	1	f w					do										
5	172/166	Frost Thomas D	53	mw	Carpenter		2000	300	New York									/	
6		Dreene M	44	f w	Keeping House				Ohio										
7		Belle	20	f w	No Occupation				Michigan										
8		Granger Carlton M	5	mw					do										
9	173/167	Leis O. J.	38	mw	Carpenter		4000	400	New York									/	
10		E. B.	31	f w	Keeping House				do										
11		Frank	13	mw					Illinois										
12		Allie	11	f w					do										
13		Attie	7	f w					do										
14		Bessy Ada C.	28	f w	Shoe Maker				New York										
15	174/168	Ward Mark	40	mw	Laborer				Baden	/	/								
16		Katherine	38	f w	Keeping House				do	/	/								
17		Leahna	12	f w					do	/	/								
18		George	9	mw					do	/	/								
19		Catherine	5	f w					do	/	/								
20		Michaelina	3	f w					do	/	/								
21	175/169	Callagher Stephen	35	mw	Brewer		6000	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
22		Anna	41	f w	Keeping House				Scotland	/	/								
23		John	12	mw					Michigan	/	/								
24		James	10	mw					do	/	/								
25		Ogers	6	f w					do	/	/								
26		Samly Peter	5	mw					do	/	/								
27		Ledwich Thomas	60	mw	Laborer				Ireland	/	/								
28	176/170	Rathbone Ludwig	70	mw	Farmer		16000	1000	Massachusetts	/	/							/	
29		Sarah	56	f w	Keeping House				Ohio										
30		Rodney	16	mw					Michigan										
31	177/171	Lape Eugene	35	mw	Camp Maker			500	Ohio	/	/							/	
32		Marietta	27	f w	Keeping House				Virginia										
33		Mabel	4	f w					Michigan										
34		Waren Leora	18	f w					Virginia										
35	178/172	Fisher Charles	37	mw	Fire Smith			200	New York	/	/							/	
36		Charity	31	f w	Keeping House				New Jersey										
37		Nellie	8	f w					New York										
38		Katie	5	f w					Michigan										
39		May	3	f w					do										
40		Drcher Sarah	15	f w	Domestic Servt				New Jersey										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 11			86							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0										
" " white males, 16			" " females, 0																

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in *Miles City* 3rd Ward, in the County of *Bernier*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *11th* day of *June*, 1870.
Post Office: *Miles Michigan* *Henry C. Platt*, Ass't Marshal. 313

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
179	173	Slaughter Charles	48	MW	Buck Mason	2000	300	Prussia	1	1																					
		Mary	35	Fw	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	1																					
		John	8	MW				Michigan	1	1																					
		Charles Jr	6	MW				Do	1	1																					
		Willie	4	MW				Do	1	1																					
		Polly	3	Fw				Do	1	1																					
		Frank	1	MW				Do	1	1																					
		Nellie	1/2	Fw				Do	1	1																					
180	174	Cullard D.C.	53	MW	Shoe Maker	2000	500	Massachusetts																							
		Ellen	19	Fw	Keeping House			Pennsylvania																							
		Samuel	17	MW	Telegraph Operator			Do																							
		Daniel	14	MW				Do																							
181	175	Curly Richard	36	MW	Barber			Ohio																							
		Frances	29	Fw	Keeping House			Indiana																							
		Eddie	9	MW				Michigan																							
		Laura	6	Fw				Do																							
		Lynnan	3	MW				Do																							
		Carrie	1/2	Fw				Do																							
176		Solan John	24	MW	Barber			Virginia																							
		Virginia	18	Fw	Keeping House			Michigan																							
		Belle Hannelle	24	Fw	Domestic Servt			Ohio																							
2	177	Walters William	25	MW	Woolen			Michigan																							
		Mary	22	Fw	Keeping House			New York	1																						
		Charles	3	MW				Do																							
		Laura B	1	Fw				Michigan																							
3	178	Webb Isaac	64	MW	Laborer	1500	200	England	1	1																					
		Catherine	10	Fw	Keeping House			Vermont																							
		Joseph	34	MW	Laborer			New York	1																						
		Mary	29	Fw	Shoe Maker			Do	1																						
		Nellie	9	Fw				Do																							
179		Vincent Reede	63	MW	Wagon Maker	2000	300	Do																							
		Nannah	57	Fw	Keeping House			Massachusetts																							
		Demming Nancy	64	Fw	No Occupation			Connecticut																							
180		Hand Jackson	49	MW	Carpenter	1200	300	Pennsylvania																							
		Louisa	40	Fw	Keeping House			Do																							
181		Shubert Samuel	46	MW	Machinist	1000	300	Do																							
		Nannah	44	Fw	Keeping House			Do																							
		Amanda	23	Fw	No Occupation			Do																							
		Virginia	18	Fw	Do			Do																							
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		3	No. of deaf and dumb,		0	No. of blind,		0														
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		4	" " females, " "		1	" " " "			" " " "			" " " "																
" " white males,		14	" " " females,		5	" " " blind,			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chiles July 3rd Ward, in the County of Serrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Water Michigan

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Mary Ann Sarah	15	F	W				Michigan										
		Hester	12	F	W				Michigan										
		John	7	M	W														
		Ida	2	F	W														
		Simon	40	M	W	Carpenter	2000	200	Ohio										
		Henry	35	M	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Ida	40	F	W	Do	1100	200	Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W				Michigan										

Page
Schedule
Part

0197

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Ailes City* *3rd Ward* in the County of *Barren*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *11th* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Ailes Michigan*

Henry C. Plato, Ass't Marshal.

314

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up—where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color—those who are not citizens of U. S.
1	175 191	Anthony Michael	65 M W No Occupation	1800	5000	New York													
2		Remina	59 F W Keeping House																
3		William	35 M W Music Teacher																
4	176 172	Comp. J. T.	50 M W Produce Dealer	2000	500														
5		Emma	39 F W Keeping House																
6		Leora	14 F W																
7		Charles	16 M W																
8		Clarence	10 M W																
9		Jane	7 F W																
10		Lewis	5 M W																
11		Eddie	1 M W																
12	177 193	Hubert A. M.	57 M W Steam Celler	3000	500	New York													
13		Mary Ann	54 F W Keeping House																
14	178 194	Douglas George	55 M W Carpenter	2000	1000	Ireland				/	/								
15		Eiza	55 F W Keeping House							/	/								
16		Whipple Mary	15 F W Domestic Serv't																
17	179 195	Hark C. B.	36 M W Dealer in Groceries	400	500	New York													
18		Delora	29 F W Keeping House																
19		Nettie B.	12 F W																
20		Allie M.	10 F W																
21		Fannie F.	8 F W																
22		Elmer E.	6 M W																
23	180 196	Helen Charles	28 M W Carpenter	1500	300														
24		Ann	24 F W Keeping House																
25		Fred	1 M W																
26	201 197	Finch Robert Y.	43 M W Prof. Jemmy	1000	500	Canada				/	/								
27		Helia J.	35 F W Keeping House																
28		Ella D.	15 F W																
29		Ariel	13 M W																
30		Birdie	1 F W																
31		Nalby Mmth	21 M W Drug Clerk																
32	202 198	Smith Henry B.	43 M W Stage Prof.	2000		Massachusetts													
33		Mary C.	36 F W Keeping House																
34		Minnie	11 F W																
35		Clarence	9 M W																
36		Parson Katie	31 F W No Occupation																
37		Allen Alvira	30 F W Drp. Master																
38		Amstead Ruth	21 F W Domestic Serv't																
39	203 199	Jaggard Jm L.	54 M W Carpenter	500	800	New York													
40		Hora L.	45 F W Keeping House																

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 3

3
3

11 0

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Stiles City 3rd Ward, in the County of Marion, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Stiles Michigan

Henry L. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being or having been insane, idiotic, blind, or otherwise.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14
1		Jaggard William R	23	m	w	Birth Rich			New York										
2		Mary E	21	f	w	School Teacher			do										
3		Arthur P	18	m	w	Produce Clerk			do										
4		Thoulla	16	f	w				do										
5		Ella	10	f	w				Michigan										
6		Gertrude	4	f	w				do										
204	200	Callaght Moses	62	m	w	Marble Manufacturer	10 000	10 000	New Hampshire										
8		E. A. H.	47	f	w	Keeping House			New York										
9		H. M.	30	f	w	No Occupation			do										
10		Rumsey Catherine	63	f	w	do do			do										
11		Hubb J. M.	24	m	w	Marble agent		500	do										
205	201	Shuckley Nancy	32	f	w	Keeping House	800	200	Delaware										
13		Lucella	11	f	w				Michigan										
206	202	Sears William	34	m	w	App Sewing Machine	4000	500	Connecticut	1	1								
15		Sarah R	33	f	w	Keeping House			do										
16		Mark H	15	m	w				do										
17		Hellie	13	m	w				Illinois										
18		Frank A.	10	m	w				do										
19		Viola R.	8	f	w				Michigan										
20		Wilford J.	6	m	w				do										
21		Englin H.	3	f	w				do										
207	203	Fitch Oliver L.	33	m	w	Farmer	6000	1000	Ohio										
22		Adaline	33	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
23		Josephine	13	f	w				do										
24		Gibson	8	m	w				do										
25		Rembshaw Robert	22	m	w	Farmer			Canada	1	1								
208	204	Hoos Henry	56	m	w	Butcher			Kentucky										
26		Olen	55	f	w	Keeping House			do										
27		Harry	18	m	w	Work in Lath			do										
28		Pelle	14	f	w	Domestic Servt			Michigan										
209	205	Jerome L. H.	50	m	w	Farmer	20 000	20 000	New York										
29		Charlotte	50	f	w	Keeping House			do										
30		Dana Eugene	34	m	w	Telegraph Op.			Michigan										
210	206	Warner William	49	m	w	Lawyer			New York										
31		Alex	47	f	w	Keeping House			do										
32		William W	13	m	w	Printer			do										
33		Irvin Mary R	32	f	w	Domestic Servt			Kentucky										
211	207	Leop John J.	54	m	w	Farmer	2000	1000	New York										
34		Harriet	15	f	w	Keeping House			do										
35		Saer Phoebe	73	f	w	No Occupation			do										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2			10			10				
" families, 8			" colored males, 2			" females, "													
" white males, 17			" females, 3			" blind, "													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Niles city 3 Ward, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870. 315

Post Office: Files Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

FAMILIES, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Whether right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	211	208	Stemming, George	31	MW	Laborer			Michigan										
2			Margaret	22	F W	Keeping House			Ohio										
3	212	209	Larice Williams	64	MW	Carpenter	2000		New York										
4			Larice	64	F W	Keeping House			do										
5			Charles	32	MW	Carpenter			do										
6			James	24	MW	Laborer			do										
7			May	24	F W	No Occupation			do										
8	213	210	Corrins Benjamin	36	MW	Farm Laborer			Kentucky										
9			Jessette	24	F W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
10			Benjamin Jr	1	MW				Michigan										
11	214	211	Fish, B. S.	53	MW	Farmer	26000	35000	Michigan										
12			J. S.	43	F W	Keeping House			New York										
13			Parker M. A.	38	F W	No Occupation	800	1000	do										
14			Tellor William	17	F W	Domestic Servit			Michigan										
15	215	212	Loomis Job	54	MW	No Occupation	21000	1000	Ohio										
16			Virginia	46	F W	Keeping House			Indiana										
17			Pellee	18	F W				Michigan										
18	213		Mead Agnes	42	F W	Keeping House			New York										
19			Harriet	19	F W	At Home			do										
20			Maggie	5	F W				Michigan										
21			McLee William	24	MW	Cork Keeper			New York										
22	216	214	Fitzgerald Lucy	51	F W	Keeping House	1000	500	Michigan										
23			Lucy Fannie	33	F W	No Occupation			do										
24	217																		
25	218																		
26	219	215	Johnson D. C.	60	MW	Carpenter	3000	500	Ohio										
27			Elizabeth	56	F W	Keeping House	2000		Delaware										
28			Collins Rachel	60	F W	No Occupation			do										
29	220	216	Crawford Franklin	43	MW		10000	3000	Maine										
30			Frances	41	F W	Keeping House			do										
31			Mary L	17	F W				do										
32			Mary L	14	F W				do										
33			George	6	MW				do										
34			Stearns Abby	41	F W	No Occupation			do										
35	221	217	Leefoot John	41	MW	Wagon Maker	2000	500	Ohio										
36			E. N.	38	F W	Keeping House			England										
37			Charles	26	MW	Very Clerk			Ohio										
38	222	218	Hicks Timothy	51	MW	Telegraph Agent			New York										
39			Rachel S.	47	F W	Keeping House			do										
40			Isabella	21	F W	At Home			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			12 0							
" families, 11			" colored males, 2			" females, 1													
" white males, 13			" females, 2			" blind, 1													

~~18~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Wiles City 3rd Ward, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Miles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of location.		Families numbered in the order of location.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
223	219	Eden James	43	MW	Carpenter	3000	500	Ireland																			
		Julia	38	F W	Keeping House			do																			
		May	13	F W				Michigan																			
		Anna	11	F W				do																			
		Eddie	8	MW				do																			
		John	6	MW				do																			
		Robert	3	MW				do																			
224	220	Edwards John W	65	MW	Farmer	20000	500	New York																			
		Annie	70	F W	Keeping House			do																			
225	221	Johnson John	50	MW	Brewer	15000	200	Scotland																			
		Genevieve	40	F W	Keeping House			do																			
226	222	Brink George W.	66	MW	No Occupation	5000	200	New Hampshire																			
		J. Mary C.	48	F W	Keeping House			Delaware																			
		Ellison Geo B	2	MW				Michigan																			
227	223	Norris James	55	MW	Carpenter			Vermont																			
		Marionna	50	F W	Keeping House			Virginia																			
		Albert J	22	MW	Carpenter			Michigan																			
		Thomas J	22	MW	Painter			do																			
		Estella	18	F W				Indiana																			
		Caroline	14	F W				do																			
		Ida	12	F W				do																			
		Rosa	6	F W				do																			
228	224	Norris Benjamin	34	MW	Carpenter			Michigan																			
		Mary	20	F W	Keeping House			do																			
		Wynnie	1	F W				Indiana																			
		Shering Collins	35	MW	Carpenter			Pennsylvania																			
		David Lewis	33	MW	do			New York																			
229	225	White Fred	35	MW	Hotel Keeper	2000	50	do																			
		Julia	26	F W	Keeping House			do																			
		Samuel Hannah	60	F W	No Occupation			do																			
230	226	Brinsford Benjamin C	53	MW	Tricer	3000	do	do																			
		Mary E	37	F W	Keeping House			New York																			
		Frank	17	MW	Dealer in Groceries			Michigan																			
		Georgia	3	F W				do																			
231	227	Ornello George	53	MW	Shoe maker	500	do	New Jersey																			
		Sarah	53	F W	Keeping House			do																			
		Alvinott	18	F W	Shoe Maker			Ohio																			
		Frank M	16	MW	Laborer			do																			
232	228	Reidham H C	36	MW	Carpenter	200	do	New York																			
		Elizabeth	35	F W	Keeping House			do																			
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,																		
" families,		10	" colored males,			" females,		2																			
" white males,		20	" females,			" blind,																					

SCHEDULE I. Inhabitants in Wills City 3rd Ward, in the County of Serrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: Wills Michigan Henry C. Pratt Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6 m., 6 m. 6 d., 6 m. 6 w., 6 m. 6 mo., 6 m. 6 y., 6 m. 6 d. 6 w. 6 mo. 6 y.	Sex		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Major Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1			Stephen Thos. L.	2	MW				Michigan										1
2	233	229	Snider Burnett	43	MW	Carpenter	1500	300	New Jersey										2
3			Caroline	27	F W	Keeping House			Michigan										3
4			Gertrude	18	F W	No Occupation			New York										4
5			Nancy	9	MW				Michigan										5
6	234	230	Miller Augustus	24	MW	Blacksmith	1000	200	Germany	/	/								6
7			Maggie	23	F W	Keeping House			Indiana	/	/								7
8	235	231	Coan George	46	MW	Music Teacher	2000	500	Connecticut										8
9			Caroline	31	F W	Keeping House			Michigan										9
10			Mabel	67	F W	No Occupation			Connecticut										10
11			Emma	30	F W	School Teacher			New York										11
12			Nancy	26	F W	Do Do			Do										12
13	236	232	Smith Mary	50	F W	No Occupation	2500	200	Indiana										13
14			William	31	MW	Knife Maker			Do										14
15			La Fash Isaac	32	MW	Auctioneer		300	Kentucky										15
16			Melissa	26	F W	Keeping House			Indiana										16
17			Nancy	2	MW				Michigan										17
18	237	233	Phelps Edward	46	MW	Brick Mason			New York										18
19			Nannah	46	F W	Keeping House			Do										19
20			Alice	20	F W	School Teacher	500	300	Michigan										20
21			Condon	14	MW				Do										21
22			Meta	7	F W				Do										22
23			Mary	5	F W				Do										23
24	238	234	Bond S. A.	52	F W	Keeping House			Indiana										24
25			George	26	MW	Ma Driver			Michigan										25
26			Cornell	24	MW	No Occupation			Do										26
27			Goucher Mary J.	48	F W	Do Do			Indiana										27
28			Wilson Margaret	38	F W	Dress Maker			Michigan										28
29	235		Joseph	44	MW	Brick			Do										29
30			Mary J.	37	F W	Keeping House			New York										30
31			Ella S.	14	F W				Michigan										31
32			Lillian	11	F W				Do										32
33	239	236	Joslin J. M. B.	35	MW	Produce Buyer	3000	500	New York										33
34			Eloise	54	F W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										34
35			Charles	60	MW	No Occupation			New York										35
36			Bacon Caroline	60	F W	Do Do			Connecticut										36
37			Grant Ada	13	F W				Indiana										37
38			Buddington M. E.	22	F W				Michigan										38
39	240	237	Virtue James	49	MW	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								39
40			Rebecca	37	F W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 12			0							
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 16			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE H—Inhabitants in Wiles City, in the County of Terre Haute, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wiles Michigan

Henry J. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Value of Real Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.									
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day in fractions, thus, 1y. 6m. 15d.				Value of Personal Estate.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)									
			Sex—Male (M), Female (F).				If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year.									
			Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), Other (O).				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.									
1			Virtue William	15	M W					Pennsylvania	/								
2			Elizabeth	14	F W					do	/								
3			Margaret	10	M W					do	/								
4			Sarah A	3	F W					Michigan	/								
5	241 238		Chas Wallace	29	M W	Wagon Maker	1200	300		New York								/	
6			Maria	21	F W	Keeping House				do									
7			Katie	3	F W					do									
8	242 239		Patterson John	26	M W	Laborer				Tennessee				/	/			/	
9			Julia	21	F W	Laundress				do				/	/				
10	243 240		Fredrick James	32	M W	Schoolkeeper				Canada	/	/						/	
11			Charlotte	42	F W	Keeping House				New York									
12			Eugene	15	M W					Michigan	/			/					
13			Shirley	12	M W					do	/			/					
14	244 241		Lucy William Jr	32	M W	Clergyman				New York								/	
15	245 242		Wood Cordelia	40	F W	Keeping House				do									
16			Charles	7	M W					do				/					
17			Katie	11	F W					do				/					
18	246 243		Jaggard sister	32	M W	Carpenter				Michigan								/	
19			Alice	18	F W	Keeping House				New York									
20			Grandell J D.	23	M W	Knobler				do								/	
21	247 244		Muzzey Paulina	51	M W	Lavender	17000	1000		Maine								/	
22			Sara A. B.	52	F W	Keeping House				Maryland									
23			John	21	F W	at Home				Ohio									
24			Kalor Charles	15	M W					Indiana				/					
25	248 245		Iverts A M.	58	M W	Gardener	3000	300		New York								/	
26			Leissa	53	F W	Keeping House				Massachusetts									
27			Mary	24	F W	at Home				New York									
28			John	20	M W	Farm Laborer				Michigan									
29			Carrie	15	F W					do				/					
30			Anna	13	F W					do				/					
31			Adida	11	F W					do				/					
32														/					
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 15 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 6
 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Ann Arbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Stiles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	1	1	Port William 41 M W Farming man	21	7	500			New York									
2	2		Lyle 46 F W Keeping house						Michigan									
3	3		Brewer 41 M W No occupation						Michigan									
4	4		Port William 42 M W Farming man	5000					New York									
5	5		Emma 12 F W						Michigan									
6	6		Mary 4 F W						Do									
7	7		Brewer 34 F W						Do									
8	8		Miss Mink 12 F B Domestic Servant						Michigan									
9	9		Lotter 38 F W House Keeper						Ohio									
10	10		Martain 40 M W Farm laborer						Michigan									
11	11		Darby 74 M W Do						Do									
12	12	2																
13	13	2	William 45 M W No occupation	5000					England									
14	14		Mary 37 F W Keeping house						New York									
15	15		Walter 2 M W						Michigan									
16	16		Mary 6 F W						Do									
17	17		John 3 F W						Michigan									
18	18		Emma 7 1/2 M W						Do									
19	19	4	Jack 54 M W Negro Maker	500					Connecticut									
20	20		Ellen 38 F W Keeping house						New York									
21	21		Mary 14 F W						Do									
22	22		Abel 14 M W						Do									
23	23		George 15 1/2 M W						Michigan									
24	24		Walter 5 M W						Do									
25	25	2	George 47 M W Laborer	7000	200				France									
26	26		Harriet 40 F W Keeping house						Wittenberg									
27	27		Mina 22 F W At home						Michigan									
28	28		George 20 M W Laborer						Do									
29	29		Lizzie 14 F W						Do									
30	30		Mary 12 F W						Do									
31	31		Alex 18 F W						Do									
32	32		Maria 7 F W						Do									
33	33		Charles 4 M W						Do									
34	34		Carrie 2 F W						Do									
35	35	5	Crinkell 33 F W Keeping house	2000	200				Scotland									
36	36		William 22 M W Laborer						New York									
37	37	6	Jewett Charles 4 M W Lawyer	1200	2000				Vermont									
38	38		Catherine 4 F W Keeping house	3000	1200				Do									
39	39		Adel 22 F W						Michigan									
40	40		Charles 5 M W						Do									
No. of dwellings,			7	No. of white females,			22	No. of males, foreign born,			2	No. of insane,			4			
" families,			6	" colored males,				" females,			2				10			
" white males,			17	" females,			1	" blind,							0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Vicksburg and the Ward, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Vicksburg Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		McIntosh, M. H.	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
2	8	7	27	M	W	Labourer		300	Ohio										
3			23	M	W	Keeping House			Do										
4			5	M	W				Michigan										
5	7	8	2	M	W	Carpenter			Vermont										
6			52	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
7	11	1	62	M	W	Labourer	300	200	Ireland	1	1								
8			53	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
9			9	M	W				Michigan										
10				M	W				Sweden										
11			18	M	W	Butcher			Do										
12	11	7	30	M	W	Paint Sub-Port	300	00	New York										
13			23	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
14				M	W				Do										
15			2	M	W				Do										
16			23	F	W				Do										
17	12	1	3	M	W	Ice Dealer	200	400	New York										
18			50	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
19		2	22	M	W	Blacksmith			Michigan										
20			23	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
21			12	F	W				Do										
22	13	13	27	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Do										
23			20	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
24			3	M	W				Do										
25			1/2	F	W				Do										
26			12	F	W	Domestic Servant			Do										
27	14	14	40	M	W	Labourer	300		Ireland	1	1								
28			35	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
29	15	15	37	M	W	Silk Agent	400	300	New York										
30			38	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
31			15	M	W				Do										
32			13	M	W				Michigan										
33			8	M	W				Do										
34			21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Indiana										
35	16	16	47	M	W	Cooper	100	200	Pennsylvania										
36			47	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
37			13	M	W	No Occupation			Pennsylvania										
38			10	F	W				Michigan										
39			7	M	W				Do										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 0				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Kalamazoo, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Kalamazoo Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

318

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	18 19	Henry as Poudin	34	M	W	Carpenter	1000	200	Ohio											
2	2		Susan	34	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
3	3		Ralph C.	4	M	W				Michigan											
4	4		Elna	3	F	W				Do											
5	5		Edith	1	F	W				Do											
6	6	1 2	Ambar Rosa	32	F	W	Keeping House	200	200	New York	/	/									
7	7		Minetta	1	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
8	8		La	2	F	W				Do	/	/									
9	9		William	3	M	W				Do	/	/									
10	10	19 20	James	28	M	W	Carpenter	300		Berlin	/	/									
11	11		Carrie	27	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/									
12	12	20	William H.	16	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Delaware											
13	13		Annie	4	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
14	14	20 21	Frederick	31	M	W	Carpenter	100	100	Berlin	/	/									
15	15		Julia	20	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/									
16	16		Annie	5	F	W				Sweden	/	/									
17	17		Edith	3	M	W				Do	/	/									
18	18		La	3	F	W				Do	/	/									
19	19		Frank	1/2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
20	20		Carrie	40	M	W	Collectioner			Berlin	/	/									
21	21		Alt. Anna	44	F	W	Occupation			Prussia	/	/									
22	22	22	Eliza	23	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									
23	23		George	4	M	W				Do	/	/									
24	24		Wm. Wald Thomas	18	M	W	Bar Tender			Canada	/	/									
25	25		Harriet	52	F	W	No Occupation			England	/	/									
26	26	22 23	Cather Rose	20	M	W	House Broker	500		New York											
27	27		James	25	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									
28	28		Wm	9	M	W				Michigan	/	/									
29	29		Wm	7	F	W				Do	/	/									
30	30		Frank	1	F	W				Do	/	/									
31	31		Samuel Morris	50	F	W	School Teacher			Connecticut											
32	32	23 24	Henry as Poudin	33	M	W	Leborer	500		Ireland	/	/									
33	33		Esther	20	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/									
34	34		Mary	2	F	W				Providence	/	/									
35	35		Ellen	3 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/									
36	36	24 25	Patience	28	M	W	No Occupation	200	300	New York											
37	37		Ellen	26	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois											
38	38		Meggie	2	F	W				Michigan											
39	39		Belch	19	15	F	Domestic Servant			New York	/	/									
40	40	25 26	Wm. Francis	47	M	W	Merchant Tailor	3000	500	Connecticut											
No. of dwellings.			8	No. of white females.			24	No. of males, foreign born.			5	No. of insane.			3	4				90	
" families.			10	" colored males.				" females.													
" white males.			16	" females.				" blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles 4th Ward, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan.

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Taylor Louisa	71	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		George	45	M	W	Tailor			Do	/	/							/	
		Chenut Thomas	36	M	W	No Occupation			Georgia									/	
		Fenton Francis	21	M	W	Tailor			New York									/	
		Rosa	23	F	W	No Occupation			Do										
		Ferris T.	24	M	W	Tailor			Ireland	/	/							/	
26	27	Slattery Edmund	32	M	W	Stone Mason	3000	200	Do	/	/							/	
		Mama	2	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
		William	3	M	W				Rhode Island	/	/								
		Daniel	9 1/2	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Dennis	37	M	W	Stone Mason			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Lovett James	22	M	W	Carpenter			Do	/	/							/	
		Cihul John	22	M	W	Laborer	2000		Do	/	/							/	
27	—																		
28	28	Pomer Simon	40	M	W	Laborer	1000		Do	/	/							/	
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
		Margaret	19	F	W	Dress Maker			Do	/	/								
		Patie	10	F	W	Domestic Servant			Do	/	/								
		Malie	14	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Mary	12	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Vellie	10	F	W				Do	/	/								
		John	8	M	W				Do	/	/								
		James	6	M	W				Do	/	/								
		Marta	4	F	W				Do	/	/								
		Maria	2	F	W				Do	/	/								
29	29	Harley Lafayette	29	M	W	Blacksmith			Pennsylvania									/	
		Ellen	19	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
		Rose Anna	2	F	W				Michigan										
30	30	C. C. S. S. S.	28	M	W	Laborer			Ohio									/	
		Harriet	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Reynolds	7 1/2	F	W				Michigan										
		Ellen	2	M	W				Do										
31	31	Wetter John	47	M	W	Teamster	800	400	Indiana									/	
		Laura	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Juliet	18	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan										
		Wilson F.	20	M	W	Teamster			Do										
		Albert C.	15	M	W				Do										
		Elara	18	F	W				Do										
		John M.	10	M	W				Michigan										
		William	8	M	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 7 " " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " " 5 " " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, 21																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles & the Ward, in the County of Bureau, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry E. Clark, Ass't Marshal. 319

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	32	11. Her Terry	42	MW	Cooper		200		England	/								/	1	
2		Christine	24	FW	Keeping House				New Jersey	/									2	
3		William H	13	MW					Michigan	/									3	
4		John F	5	MW					Do	/									4	
5		Frederick	1/2	MW					Do	/									5	
6	33	33	M. Thayer	37	MW	Laborer	200		Ireland	/								/	6	
7			Harriet	27	FW	Keeping House			Do	/									7	
8			Patrick	1	MW				Michigan	/									8	
9			John E. and	23	MW	Brick Maker			Sweden	/								/	9	
10	34	34	John Patrick	26	MW	Laborer	600		Do	/								/	10	
11			Kate	2	FW	Keeping House			Do	/									11	
12			Ellen	3	FW				Rhode Island	/									12	
13	35	35	John Villard	31	MW	Laborer	200		Ireland	/								/	13	
14			Kate	35	FW	Keeping House			Do	/									14	
15			Katie	2	FW				Michigan	/									15	
16	36	36	Sutter Philip	48	MW	Farmer	1000	200	Switzerland	/								/	16	
17			Lena	49	FW	Keeping House			Baden	/									17	
18			Koty	22	FW	Dress Maker			New Jersey	/									18	
19			Anna	18	FW	At Home			Do	/									19	
20			Rosa	17	FW	Do Do			Do	/									20	
21			Frank	10	MW				Michigan	/									21	
22			Francis	82	MW	No Occupation			Baden	/								/	22	
23	37	37	Flaherty John	50	MW	Laborer	1000		Ireland	/								/	23	
24			Bridget	38	FW	Keeping House			Do	/									24	
25			Philip	15	MW				Michigan	/									25	
26			Mary	13	FW				Do	/									26	
27			Ellen	10	FW				Do	/									27	
28			Agnes	7	FW				Do	/									28	
29			Deanna	5	MW				Do	/									29	
30			Curran Mary Ann	32	FW	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/									30	
31	38	38	William Kate	42	FW	Laborer	500		Do	/									31	
32			Cornelia	19	MW	Laborer			New Jersey	/									32	
33			Michael	17	MW	Do			Michigan	/									33	
34			John	14	MW				Do	/									34	
35			Phanna	12	FW				Do	/									35	
36	39	39	Stella Joseph	50	MW	Cabinet Maker	500	1200	Ireland	/								/	36	
37			Anna	40	FW	Keeping House			Do	/									37	
38			Anna	21	FW	At Home			Do	/									38	
39			Rosa	19	FW	Domestic Servant			Do	/									39	
40			Paul	12	MW	Cabinet Maker			Michigan	/									40	
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		9	No. of insane,		3	No. of blind,		0	Total,		90			
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,			37											
" " white males,		20	" " females,			" " blind,														

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles & 4th Ward, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of June, 1870.Post Office: Niles MichiganHenry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in parentheses.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other time.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Street Sweeper	3	M					Michigan	/	/								1
2		John	10	M					Do.	/	/								2
3		Frank	8	M					Do	/	/								3
4		Albert	6	M					Do	/	/								4
5	40	Patrick	45	M		Brick Maker	1000	200	Ireland	/	/								5
6		Catherine	3	F		Keeping House			Do	/	/								6
7		Edward	17	M		Laborer			New York	/	/								7
8		Mary	12	F					Michigan	/	/								8
9		Thomas	10	M					Do	/	/								9
10	41	Robert Edward	2	M		Tricks Dealer	1000	100	Do										10
11		John	20	M		Keeping House			Do										11
12	42	Mary Charles	31	M		Blacksmith	1000	100	Pennsylvania										12
13		Ellen	28	F		Keeping House			Ohio	/	/								13
14		Charles	7	M					Michigan										14
15		Susan	9	F					Do										15
16		John	2	M					Do										16
17	43	Reuben Samuel	34	M		Plasterer	3000	400	England	/	/								17
18		Ann	34	F		Keeping House			New York										18
19		Alice	11	F					Illinois	/	/								19
20		Sophia	6	F					Michigan	/	/								20
21		Frank	12	M					Do	/	/								21
22		Andrew Austin	48	M		Carpenter			New York										22
23		George	1	M		Do			Do										23
24	44	William Frederick	50	M		Vineyard Man	3000	400	Germany										24
25		Malinda	49	F		Keeping House			Pennsylvania										25
26		Rebecca	23	F		At Home			Illinois										26
27		William	8	M		Child in Protection			Michigan										27
28		Samuel	17	M		At Home			Do										28
29		Ellen	15	F					Do										29
30		David	12	M					Do										30
31		Mary	7	F					Do										31
32		Anna	5	F					Do										32
33	45	Capron John	50	M		Catholic Priest			Belgium	/	/								33
34		Louisa Mary	50	F		House Keeper			Ireland	/	/								34
35		Charles John	21	M		School Teacher			Pennsylvania	/	/								35
36		John John	18	M		Domestic Servant			New York	/	/								36
37	46	William Austin	25	M		Carpenter	800	100	Michigan										37
38		Mattie	24	F		Keeping House			Do	/	/								38
39		Minnie	2	F					Do										39
40	47																		40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 3			13			90				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " 2			16			13			90				
" " white males, 2			" " females, " 2			" " blind, " 2													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Kalamazoo, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Kalamazoo Michigan Henry E. Platt, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Enclaw, William	3	MAN					Michigan						/				
		Enclaw, William	11	MAN					do						/				
		Otto R.	7	MAN					do						/				
		Enclaw, William	15	MAN					do										
		Enclaw, William	8 1/2	MAN					do										
38	7	Enclaw, William	21	MAN	Shoemaker		1000		do										1
		Enclaw, William	20	MAN	Keeping House				do										
		Enclaw, William	3 1/2	MAN					do										
9	7	Enclaw, William	25	MAN	Cigar Maker		1500		Germany	/	/								1
		Enclaw, William	18	MAN	Keeping House				Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Enclaw, William	1	MAN					Michigan	/	/								
51		Enclaw, William	27	MAN	Cigar Maker				Sweden	/	/								
		Enclaw, William	34	MAN	Keeping House				do	/	/								
		Otto	2	MAN					do	/	/								
60	60	Enclaw, William	45	MAN	Laborer		700		Ireland	/	/								1
		Enclaw, William	33	MAN	Keeping House					/	/								
		Enclaw, William	17	MAN	Dress Maker				Michigan	/	/								
		Enclaw, William	14	MAN	Domestic Servant				do	/	/								
		Enclaw, William	2	MAN					do					/					
61	6	Enclaw, William	27	MAN	Cigar Maker		1500	300	Delaware										1
		Enclaw, William	44	MAN	Keeping House				Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Enclaw, William	22	MAN	Printer				Michigan										1
		Enclaw, William	17	MAN	at home				do					/					
		Enclaw, William	14	MAN					do					/					
22	22	Enclaw, William	36	MAN	Keeping House		1200	300	Indiana										
		Enclaw, William	18	MAN	Laborer				do					/					
		Enclaw, William	16	MAN	at home				do					/					
		Enclaw, William	14	MAN					do					/					
		Enclaw, William	13	MAN					do					/					
63	63	Enclaw, William	40	MAN	Laborer		1000	300	Ireland	/	/								1
		Enclaw, William	24	MAN	Keeping House				do	/	/								
		Enclaw, William	20	MAN	at home				do	/	/								1
		Enclaw, William	2	MAN					do	/	/								1
		Enclaw, William	2	MAN					do	/	/								1
		Enclaw, William	22	MAN	Domestic Servant				do	/	/								
		Enclaw, William	20	MAN	Laborer				Michigan	/	/								
		Enclaw, William	18	MAN					do	/	/								
64	64	Enclaw, William	30	MAN	Painter		1500	300	England	/	/								1
		Enclaw, William	28	MAN	Keeping House				Michigan										
		Enclaw, William	7	MAN					do	/	/				/				
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		9	No. of insane,		2						100		
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		1			19								
" " white males,		24	" " females,		1	" " blind,		1											

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in *The City of Niles*, in the County of *Genesee*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *3rd* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *Niles Michigan*

Henry C. Ratto, Ass't Marshal. 321

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race within ten years.
1	65	65	Prof William	41	MW	Shoemaker	400	1000	New York										
2			Delia A.	38	F	W	Keeping House		Canada										
3			Lucy	2	F	W			Michigan										
4			Hollymood James	22	M	W	No Occupation		Canada										
5			Carrie Edith	17	F	W			Michigan										
6	66	66	Barnett William E.	42	M	W	Clerk Coalbrook Store	6000	1000	Ohio									
7			Barnett Angeline P.	37	F	W	Keeping House		Pennsylvania										
8			Jackson	14	M	W			Michigan										
9			Lelia	11	F	W			do										
10			Bertha	7	F	W			do										
11			Tyler Bettie	50	F	W	Domestic Serv		Ireland										
12			Winn Alice	17	F	W	School Teacher		Ohio										
13	67	67	Stone William	42	M	W	Grease	1500	2000	New York									
14			Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House		do										
15			Edison	15	M	W	Chimney	200	Michigan										
16			Adelaide	13	F	W			do										
17			Emma	10	F	W			do										
18	68	68	Bristol George S.	48	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	New York									
19			Cartherine	37	F	W	Keeping House		Pennsylvania										
20			Emily M.	22	F	W	No Occupation		Michigan										
21			Meredith	17	M	W	Railroading		do										
22			Ann L.	14	F	W			do										
23			Ernie	11	M	W			do										
24	69	69	Chapin H. A.	57	M	W	Ins Agent	3000	1000	Massachusetts									
25			Ruby	35	F	W	Keeping House		Ohio										
26			Lucie	27	F	W	Keeping do		Michigan										
27			Charles	25	M	W	Ins Agent	500	do										
28	70	70	Lorell Michael	40	M	W	Laborer	3000	1000	Ireland									
29			Kate	40	F	W	Keeping House		do										
30			Pat	12	M	W			Michigan										
31			John	10	M	W			do										
32			Mary	7	F	W			do										
33			Lizzy	7	F	W			do										
34			Ann	4	F	W			do										
35	71	71	Webber Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House	1500	Ohio										
36			Adley Mary	17	F	W			Michigan										
37	72	72	Shaw Henry	45	M	W	Laborer	1500	1000	Darmstadt									
38			Katy	28	F	W	Keeping House		do										
39			William	7	M	W			do										
40			George	4	M	W			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 1			15			80				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			14										
" " white males, 16			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles, Nth Ward, in the County of Serran, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Miles, Michigan Henry C. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Straw Philip	3	M	W				Michigan											
		Henry	7 1/2	M	W				do											
73	73	Erick Henry	50	M	W	Carpenter	1500	100	Indiana									1		
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Gabriella	5	F	W				Michigan											
		Corry	2	F	W				do											
74	74	Woodruff S. S.	56	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	New York									1		
		Woodruff William	12	M	W				Michigan											
		Clara	11	F	W				do											
		Levies Ruth	78	F	W	No Occupation			New York											
		Oliver Caroline	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Austenberg	1	1									
75	75	Edward M. J.	40	M	W	Farmer	9000	300	New York									1		
		Harriet	34	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		John	10	M	W				Michigan											
		Caruffian Nicole	19	F	W	Teaching School			do											
76	76	Bakeman A. W.	33	M	W	Farmer Laborer	3000	400	England	1	1							1		
		Julia	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Ada	11	F	W				Michigan	1										
		Albert	9	M	W				New York	1										
		Katy	7	F	W				Michigan	1										
		David	28	M	W	Farmer Laborer			England	1	1							1		
77	77	William Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House	4000	200	Delaware											
		Lucinda	30	F	W	Milliner			Michigan											
		William	24	M	W	Laborer			do									1		
		Caroline	23	F	W	No Occupation			do											
		Frank	18	M	W				do											
78	78	Ballard Phoebe	35	F	W	Keeping House	2000	100	do											
		Lennie	15	F	W				do											
		Nannichi	11	F	W				do											
79	79	Collaghan Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer Laborer	1500	100	Ireland	1	1							1		
		Margaret	44	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									
		Jane	14	F	W				Michigan	1	1									
		Mary	12	F	W				do	1	1									
		Thomas	10	M	W				do	1	1									
		Alice	8	F	W				do	1	1									
		Mary	5	F	W				do	1	1									
80	80	Forney Thomas	64	M	W	Miller	1000	500	Ireland	1	1							1		
		Luna	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									
81	81	Klompf Jacob	53	M	W	Laborer	500		Prussia	1	1							1		
		Louisa	48	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 3									90		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			14											
" " white males, 16			" " " females, "			" " blind, "														

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *The City of New York*

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Ward, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Miles Michigan.

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.			Sex - Male (M), Female (F). Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20														
82	82	Green	Martin L.	34	MW	Carpenter	2000	200	New York																								
			Mary A.	32	FW	Keeping House			Indiana																								
			Lutherine E.	4	FW				Michigan																								
			Charles C.	2	MW				do																								
83	82	Waters	James	48	MW	Carpenter			Connecticut																								
			Nancy	38	FW	Keeping House			do																								
			Polly	18	FW	Domestic Serv.			do																								
84	84	Hayward	A. P.	51	MW	Ag. Dealer	4000	400	New York																								
			Jane S.	46	FW	Keeping House			do																								
85		Heam	A. H.	46	MW	Cattle Broker	7000	600	do																								
			Enlista	41	FW	Keeping House			do																								
86		Bradley	Henry	43	MW	Brick Maker	8000	500	Prussia																								
			Jakoline	32	FW	Keeping House			Westernburg																								
			Emeline	13	FW				Michigan																								
			Chas.	12	MW				do																								
			Alonso	10	MW				do																								
			Henry Jr.	9	MW				do																								
			Winnie	6	FW				do																								
			Otter	4	MW				do																								
			Mary	2	FW				do																								
			Louisa	1/2	FW				do																								
			Erick Halligan	24	MW	Farmer	1000		do																								
87		Krick	S. G.	56	MW	Hardware Merchant	8000	500	Pennsylvania																								
			Marian A.	53	FW	Keeping House			do																								
			Clara E.	33	FW	No Occupation			do																								
			O'Connor Mary	20	FW	Domestic Serv.			Canada																								
88		Colby	G. L.	47	MW	Miner	60,000	10,000	Vermont																								
			Mary A.	38	FW	Keeping House			Ohio																								
			Mabel A.	12	FW				Michigan																								
			Clinton	10	MW				do																								
			Elide	7	MW				do																								
			Porty Lin Libby	30	FW	Domestic Serv.			Pennsylvania																								
			Badger E. S.	32	MW	Miller	5500	6000	New York																								
			Eliza	55	FW	No Occupation			Pennsylvania																								
			Mary	7	FW				Michigan																								
89		Matfield	A. J.	42	MW	Furniture Merchant	11000	5000	Indiana																								
			Lucelia	41	FW	Keeping House			New York																								
			Emily	17	FW				Indiana																								
			Matter	15	MW				do																								
No. of dwellings,		8		No. of white females,		21		No. of males, foreign born,		1		156		351		No. of insane,		2		12		11		10		0							
" " families,		9		" " colored males,		"		" " females,		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"							
" " white males,		18		" " females,		"		" " blind,		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"		"							

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Niles 1st Ward, in the County of Surrey, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1879.

Post Office: *Miles Michigan*

George B. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Katfield Mary	13	F	W				Indiana					/					
2		Amy	11	F	W				do					/					
3		Cory	9	M	W				do					/					
4	90	Wiley John	45	M	W	Furniture Dealer	4000	2000	Huttenburg	1	1							1	
5		Laura W.	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		Clara R.	15	M	W				Michigan	1				/					
7		Jane M.	11	M	W				do	1				/					
8		Gertrude V.	9	F	W				do	1				/					
9		Katy B.	5	F	W				do	1									
10	91	Murray E.	43	M	W	Magazine Maker	3500	2000	Ohio									1	
11		Jennie	18	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
12		Nellie	14	F	W				do					/					
13		Louise	8	F	W				do					/					
14		Mary	4	M	W				do										
15		Fred	2	M	W				do										
16		Bishop Emily	36	F	M	Hosiery Keeper			New York										
17	92	Ringer Henry	37	M	W	Carpenter			Ohio									1	
18		Elinor	30	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
19		Coza	17	F	W				do										
20	93	Woodruff John	42	M	W	Grocer	9500	4500	New York									1	
21		Helen	32	F	W	Keeping House			do										
22		Louisa	9	F	W				Michigan					/					
23		Mary	7	F	W				do					/					
24		Charles E.	3	M	W				do										
25		Charles Lizzie	33	F	W	No Occupation	1500		Connecticut										
26		J. Briem Anna	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	1	1								
27	94	Houghland E.	36	M	W	Clerk in Bank		600	Ohio									1	
28		S. A.	25	F	W	Keeping House	1000		New Hampshire										
29		H. L.	4	M	W		1000		Michigan										
30	95	Richardson S.	64	M	W	Doctor	10000	1000	New Hampshire									1	
31		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
32		Orrigham Laura	34	F	W	No Occupation			Ohio										
33	96	Hells J. M.	50	M	W	Grocer	22000	2500	New York									1	
34		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
35		Ralph	8	M	W				Michigan	1				/					
36		Mae	4	F	W				do					1					
37		Baby	1	F	W				do					1					
38		Montgomery P.	20	F	W	No Occupation			Canada	1	1								
39		M.	60	F	W	do do			do	1	1								
40		Chapman Alice	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		25	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		4	3					7		0
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		4											
" " white males,		12	" " " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Niles, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870. 323

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Parentage.				Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.															
Families numbered in the order of visitation.			Age and sex, if under 1 year, give month and day.			Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.				Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20															
97	97	Home John	21	MW	Laborer				Ireland	/	/																							
		Mary	23	F W	Keeping House				New York																									
		John Jr	1/2	MW					Michigan	/																								
		Dann James	20	MW	Laborer				New York	/	/																							
98	98	Selmon Isaiah	53	MW	Stone Mason	1000	200	2	50																									
		Ananda	44	F W	Keeping House				50																									
		Mary	15	F W					Michigan																									
		Ralph	10	M W					50																									
		Royal	10	MW					50																									
		Thelma	8	MW					50																									
		Shepardson August	14	F W					50																									
99	99	Quiver Henry	49	MW	Jack Merchant	2000	1000	2	New York	/	/																							
		My (a)	40	F W	Keeping House				Pennsylvania																									
		Wall Mary	21	F W	No Occupation				50																									
100	100	Hard James	33	MW	Carpenter	3000	500	3	England	/	/																							
		Helen M	32	F W	Keeping House				Michigan																									
101	101	Toney C. F.	33	MW	Carpenter	2500	300	3	Michigan																									
		Sarah C.	32	F W	Keeping House				Indiana																									
		Mary	11	F W					Michigan																									
		Frank	9	MW					50																									
		Eddy	6	MW					50																									
		Mable	2	F W					50																									
102	102	Deal Frank	39	MW	Seamster	600	300	3	Indiana																									
		Mary	28	F W	Keeping House				Michigan																									
		Evalina	2	F W					50																									
103	103	Robinson S. S.	47	MW	Blacksmith	2000	500	3	New York																									
		Jeramille	39	F W	Keeping House				50																									
		Geo H.	18	MW	Blacksmith				50																									
		Mary	16	F W					50																									
		Eliza	12	F W					Michigan																									
		Rowney	10	MW					50																									
		Jessie Natty	18	F W	Domestic Serv't				New York																									
104	104	Catter C. C.	50	MW	Painter	2500	300	3	New York																									
		Lucina	37	F W	Keeping House				50																									
		Mie M.	18	F W	No Occupation				Michigan																									
		L. M.	11	MW					50																									
		Lena S.	9	F W					50																									
		Nellie	1/2	F W					50																									
105	105	Jarvis Custer	53	MW	Farmer	3600	1200	3	North Carolina																									
		Elizabeth	43	F W	Keeping House				Indiana																									
No. of dwellings,			9	No. of white females,			21	No. of males, foreign born,			2	No. of insane,			1	No. of deaf and dumb,			1	No. of blind,			1											
" families,			9	" colored males,				" females,				" " " "				" " " "				" " " "														
" white males,			19	" " " females,				" " " blind,				" " " "				" " " "				" " " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles 11th Ward in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14
		Jarvis J. d	21	M	W	No Occupation				Michigan									1	
		Sparks Evaline	21	F	W	School Teacher				do										
		Alexander Thomas	26	F	W					Ohio										
106/106		Henderson H. B.	42	M	W	Distiller		300		New York									1	
		Eliza	32	F	W	Keeping House				do	1									
		Clara	16	F	W	No Occupation				do										
		Chas	13	M	W					Illinois					1					
107/107		Erck William	42	M	W	Carpenter	1200	100		Virginia									1	
		Lydia	42	F	W	Keeping House				Kentucky										
		Ella	20	F	W	No Occupation				Indiana										
		Alma	18	F	W	do				do										
		Daylen	13	M	W					do					1					
		Charles	11	M	W					Michigan					1					
		Frank	7	M	W					do					1					
		Isabel	5	F	W					do					1					
		Ellen	3	F	W					do					1					
		Edward	1	M	W					do										
108/108		Goodman F. J.	38	M	W	Working Dry Goods	200	300		Pennsylvania									1	
		Smith	29	F	W	Keeping House				Michigan										
		Coras	10	F	W					do					1					
109/109		McCarthy Thomas	35	M	W	Gardener	600	100		Ireland	1	1			1	1			1	
		Abby	30	F	W	Keeping House				do	1	1			1	1				
		Ellen	18	F	W					Michigan	1	1			1					
		Joanna	10	F	W					do	1	1			1					
		Jim	7	M	W					do	1	1			1					
		John	5	M	W					do	1	1			1					
		James	4	M	W					do	1	1			1					
		Anna	7/2	F	W					do	1	1			1					
110/110		Stewart Thomas	30	M	W	Laborer				Delaware									1	
		Anna	25	F	W	Keeping House				New York										
		Capitola	7	F	W					Michigan										
		John J.	5	M	W					do										
		John R.	1	M	W					do										
111/111		Gibson Edward	37	M	B	Laborer				Virginia					1	1			1	
		Mary	37	F	B	Keeping House				South Carolina					1	1				
112/112		Anderson John	75	M	B	Drafter				Virginia					1				1	
113/113		Reynolds Shuman	41	M	W	Laborer				Ohio									1	
		Francis	30	F	W	Keeping House				do										
		Alice	13	F	W					do					1					
		Eva	10	F	W					do					1					
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		1									
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		2	" " females, " "		1												
" " white males,		20	" " females,		1	" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Niles, in the County of Macomb, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry J. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	122	122	Culver A. B.	24	MW		Blacksmith			Michigan								/	
2			Lizzy	20	F W		Keeping House			New Hampshire									
3			Hoffen William	30	MW		Carpenter			England	/	/							
4	123	123	Clifton Hiram	13	MW		Carpenter	1000	200	New York								/	
5	124	124	Call S. S.	32	MW		Farmer		400	Indiana								/	
6			Ellen	31	F W		Keeping House			Ohio									
7			Emma	8	F W					Michigan					/				
8			Orver	5	MW					do					/				
9	125	125	Le Roy E. B.	27	MW		Sailor	1000	200	Canada	/	/						/	
10			Susan	27	F W		Keeping House			New York	/	/							
11			Nathalie	6	F W					do	/	/			/				
12	126	126	Knight H. H.	32	MW		Seam Machine	1800	500	Michigan	/	/						/	
13			Marian	30	F W		Keeping House			New York									
14			Eugene	5	MW					Michigan									
15			Erinnie	3	F W					do									
16			Amosides Armin	21	MW		Prepress Clerk			do								/	
17			Ella	28	F W		No Occupation			New York									
18	127	127	Callum S. M.	19	MW		Carpenter	1000	200	do								/	
19			Jennie	35	F W		Keeping House			do									
20			Mary	12	F W					Wisconsin					/				
21			Ada	8	F W					do					/				
22			Henry John	11	MW		No Occupation			Massachusetts								/	
23	128	128	Carter H. H.	57	MW		Mill Wright	5000	1500	New York								/	
24			Ellen	48	F W		Keeping House			do									
25			Laura E.	22	F W		No Occupation			Michigan									
26			Herbert E.	21	MW		Carpenter			Wisconsin								/	
27	129	129	Parker John	46	MW		do			New York								/	
28			Hazlett	48	F W		Keeping House	1000	200	Ohio									
29			Michael Laura	16	F W		No Occupation			Michigan					/				
30			Parker Jasper	18	MW		Laborer			do									
31	130	130	Brockfield R. A.	52	F W		Keeping House	2000	300	New York									
32			Ella	15	F W					Michigan					/				
33			Bill John	26	MW		Stage Driver			New York								/	
34			Mary	17	F W		Keeping House			Michigan									
35			Anna	1/2	F W					do									
36	131	131	McGart Ann	50	F W		Washwoman	800		Ireland	/	/							
37			John	12	MW					Michigan	/	/			/				
38			Ann	9	F W					do	/	/			/				
39			Mary	7	F W					do	/	/			/				
40	132	132	Stevens J. L.	55	MW		No Occupation			Massachusetts								/	
			No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,	21	No. of males, foreign born,	2			No. of insane,	1							130
			" " families,	10	" " colored males,		" " females,	1											
			" " white males,	19	" " " females,		" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Niles, 4th Ward, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870. 325
Post Office: Niles, Michigan. Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.										
1		Steven Hester	41	M	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
2		Mary	21	F	W	No Occupation			Michigan										
3		Thos	18	M	W	Farmer			do										
4		Geo	12	M	W				do										
5		Fred	10	M	W				do										
6		Gertrude	6	F	W				do										
7		Thos	3	M	W				do										
8		Edith	1	F	W				do										
9		Brogan Andrew	60	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	/	/								
10		Arthur Rose	30	F	W	Domestic Serv			New York										
11		Johnson Cynthia	31	F	W	Nurse			do										
12	133	Benjamin	32	M	W	Stone Mason			Prussia	/	/								
13		D	24	F	W	Keeping House	800		do	/	/								
14	134	Loushbaugh	58	F	W	do	500		Pennsylvania	/	/								
15		Martin	80	F	W				do	/	/								
16	135	Perry Summer	40	M	W	Carpenter	400		Massachusetts										
17		Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
18		Annie	14	F	W				do										
19		Benny	12	M	W				do										
20		Adelbert	7	M	W				do										
21		Elsie	3/4	F	W				do										
22	136	Leischardt M	50	M	W	Land Laborer			Baden	/	/								
23		C	51	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
24		Lizzy	34	F	W	No Occupation			do	/	/								
25		Fred	21	M	W	Works Brick Yard			do	/	/								
26		Henry	18	M	W	Laborer			do	/	/								
27		Mary	10	F	W				do	/	/								
28		Oliza	8	F	W				do	/	/								
29	137	Smith H. M.	40	M	W	Gardener			New York										
30		Nattie	75	F	W	Keeping House			do										
31		Susan	10	F	W				do										
32		Frank	6	M	W				Michigan										
33		Odelia	4	F	W				do										
34		Ann	1	F	W				do										
35	138	Morast Jacob	35	M	W	Baker			Baden	/	/								
36		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
37		Jennie	5	F	W				Illinois	/									
38		Sena	3	F	W				do	/									
39		Lepaugh Lucy	19	F	W	Weaver			Michigan										
40	139	Goldie Wilson	34	M	W	Harbor M. Y. 4000	1000		Pennsylvania	/									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 4			10			80				
" families, 7			" colored males, "			" females, " 4			" "			13							
" white males, 17			" females, "			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The City of Niles St. Ward, in the County of Sevier, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Goldie Nairist	28	1	w	Keeping House			Ohio										
2		Viola	8	1	w				do										
3		Arthur	6	1	m				do										
4		Birdy	2	1	w														
5	140 140	Whepaca John	17	1	m	Carpenter	3500	1000	Michigan										
6	141 141	Lorpus John	43	1	m	Blacksmith	3500	1000	New York										
7		Phoebe	30	1	w	Keeping House			do										
8		Ella	20	1	w	Tailor			Massachusetts										
9		Frederick John	23	1	m	Carpenter			Ohio										
10		Ephele John	25	1	m	Book Binder			Canada	1	1								
11		William John	60	1	m	Domestic Servant			New York										
12	142 142	Harriet Gilbert	46	1	w	No Occupation	1000	300	do										
13		Maria A	40	1	w	Keeping House			do										
14		Lanson	17	1	m	No Occupation			do										
15		Scotter Ella	17	1	w				Michigan										
16	143 143	Davis Moses	55	1	m	Pump M. H.	15000	1000	New York										
17		Sarah	55	1	w	Keeping House			Ohio										
18		John M	21	1	m	Pump maker	500		do										
19		McKay Mary	15	1	w				Michigan										
20	144 144	Beattie Robert	73	1	m	No Occupation	3000	1000	Indiana										
21		Anna	76	1	w	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
22	145 145	Livingston John	48	1	m	Iron Moulder			Scotland	1	1								
23		Emma	47	1	w	Keeping House			New York										
24		Geo	18	1	m	Iron Moulder			do	1	1								
25		Geo	15	1	m				do										
26		John	14	1	m				do										
27		John	2	1	w				do										
28	146 146	Woodham John	74	1	m	No Occupation	1600	200	do										
29		Lidia	65	1	w	Keeping House			New York	1									
30	147 147	Orin James	47	1	m	Home Doctor	1000	300	do										
31		Mary	43	1	w	Keeping House			do	1	1								
32		Hermetta	28	1	w	No Occupation			do										
33		Wang	17	1	w				do										
34		James	11	1	w				do										
35		John	14	1	m				Michigan										
36		John	21	1	m	Home Doctor			Michigan										
37		Louis C	10	1	m				New York										
38		Walter	7	1	m				do										
39	148 148	Norris W. C.	53	1	m	Nursing Man	200		do										
40		W. J.	27	1	w	Keeping House			Michigan	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 0			No. of blind, 0				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " insane, 0			" " deaf and dumb, 0			" " blind, 0				
" " white males, 21			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE V.—Inhabitants in *The City of Ailesburg*, in the County of *Lenexa*, State of *Michigan*

enumerated by me on the *6th* day of *June*, 1870.
Post Office: *Thies Michigan* *Henry C. Platt, Asst Marshal.* 326

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Parentage.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Norris R. D.	10	MW					Canada	/	/								
			Charles B.	8	F W					do	/	/								
149	149		Rachman John	32	MW	Wright Watch	1200	100		Ohio	/	/								
			Jane	20	F W	Keeping House				Connecticut	/	/								
			J. E.	3 1/2	MW					Michigan			May							
			Maggie	60	F W	Keeping House	500			France	/	/								
150	150		Misner Walter	35	MW	Carpenter	1800	300		Canada										
			Eliza	29	F W	Keeping House				New York										
			Eda J.	9	F W					Michigan	/									
			John H.	6	MW					do	/									
			F. W.	4	MW					do	/									
151	151		Quart Martin L.	44	MW	Laborer	500			New Jersey	/									
			Mary A.	42	F W	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/								
			Wm. M.	15	MW					New Jersey	/									
			Alex.	11	MW					Michigan	/									
			Elizab.	8	MW					do	/									
			Edward	6	MW					do	/									
152	152		Pen Charles	42	MW	Carpenter				Canada	/	/								
			Agnes	33	F W	Keeping House				Bararia	/	/								
			Chas. Jr.	4	MW					Michigan	/	/								
			Anna	3	F W					do	/	/								
153	153		Le Clerc John	39	MW	Bookkeeper				France	/	/								
			Eliza	38	F W	Keeping House				Iris										
			J. A.	2	F W					Michigan	/									
			Jeffery L. M.	14	MW					do										
			C. S.	12	F W					do										
			W. M.	9	MW					do										
			W. M.	6	F W					do										
154	154		O'Nave Ed. O.	34	MW	Shoe Maker	1600	300		Ireland	/	/								
			Mary	34	F W	Keeping House				do	/	/								
			Nellie	13	F W					Michigan	/	/								
			Louisa	9	F W					do	/	/								
155	155		Hagno Lev	37	MW	Laborer in Mill	600			Darmstadt	/	/								
			Barbara	37	F W	Keeping House				Bararia	/	/								
			Leinhardt	5	MW					Darmstadt	/	/								
			Henry	3	MW					Michigan	/	/								
			Martin	65	MW	No Occupation				Darmstadt	/	/								
156	156		Bacon J. M.	36	MW	Brick Mason	1200	100		New York	/	/								
			Anna	32	F W	Keeping House				England	/	/								
			Frank	8	MW					Indiana	/									
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of insane,		46	No. of deaf and dumb,		15	No. of blind,		9	Total,		90
" families,		8	" colored males,			" females,		8	" " "		22	" " "			" " "			Total,		
" white males,		23	" females,			" blind,														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the City of Niles, Mich. in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office, Niles Michigan

Henry S. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lees Anna	12	F	W				Missouri	/	/			/					
		John	7	M	W				do	/	/			/					
157	157	Hutchison H. B.	41	M	W	Naanep Mt. G.	3000	1500	new York										
		Fanny	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Lda	15	F	W	No Occupation			Wisconsin					/					
		Fanny	14	F	W				Illinois					/					
		Polly	72	F	W	No Occupation			South Carolina										
158	158	Reading Ezekiel	62	M	W	No Occupation	6000	200	Virginia										
		R. M.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Frank H.	19	M	W	No Occupation			Michigan										
159	159	Parker G. M.	25	M	W	Laborer			do										
		Henrietta	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		George	6	M	W				Indiana					/					
		Le Roy	16	M	W	Shag Smith			Michigan										
		William Alfred	25	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
160	160	Augustine Louis	29	M	W	Carpenter			Germany	/	/		Apr						
		Consoline	18	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/		Apr						
		Charles J.	20	M	W	Carpenter			Parana	/	/								
161	161	Heiselhou Henry	33	M	W	Shoe maker	700		Prussia	/	/								
		Martin	27	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		Augusta	10	F	W				do	/	/			/					
		Paul	5	M	W				do	/	/								
		Mary	2	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Julius	37	M	W	Shoe maker			Prussia	/	/								
162	162	Myers John	53	M	W	Saloon keeper	6000	500	Baden	/	/								
		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
163	163	Matts Fred	67	M	W	Shoe Merchant	500	2500	England	/	/								
		Harriett	54	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
		Arthur John	20	F	W	No Occupation			Wisconsin										
164	164	Patt Harriett	52	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
		Alonzo R.	24	M	W	Sailor			Ohio										
		Wm. E.	27	M	W	do			do										
165	165	Deurham Fred	32	M	W	Carpenter	800		Baden	/	/								
		Anna	32	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		Mary	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Fred Wm	2	M	W				do	/	/								
166	166	Jersey John	36	M	W	Laborer on R.R.	2000		Ireland	/	/								
		Kate	37	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		Pat	7	M	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Luke	8	M	W				do	/	/			/					
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 9 " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " 5 " " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind,																			No. of insane, 13 0
																			22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Niles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1	1	1	1	1	1	1			Michigan	/	/								
2	2	2	2	2	2	2			do	/	/								
3	3	3	3	3	3	3			do	/	/								
4	4	4	4	4	4	4			do	/	/								
5	5	5	5	5	5	5			do	/	/								
6	6	6	6	6	6	6			do	/	/								
7	7	7	7	7	7	7			do	/	/								
8	8	8	8	8	8	8			do	/	/								
9	9	9	9	9	9	9			do	/	/								
10	10	10	10	10	10	10			do	/	/								
11	11	11	11	11	11	11			do	/	/								
12	12	12	12	12	12	12			do	/	/								
13	13	13	13	13	13	13			do	/	/								
14	14	14	14	14	14	14			do	/	/								
15	15	15	15	15	15	15			do	/	/								
16	16	16	16	16	16	16			do	/	/								
17	17	17	17	17	17	17			do	/	/								
18	18	18	18	18	18	18			do	/	/								
19	19	19	19	19	19	19			do	/	/								
20	20	20	20	20	20	20			do	/	/								
21	21	21	21	21	21	21			do	/	/								
22	22	22	22	22	22	22			do	/	/								
23	23	23	23	23	23	23			do	/	/								
24	24	24	24	24	24	24			do	/	/								
25	25	25	25	25	25	25			do	/	/								
26	26	26	26	26	26	26			do	/	/								
27	27	27	27	27	27	27			do	/	/								
28	28	28	28	28	28	28			do	/	/								
29	29	29	29	29	29	29			do	/	/								
30	30	30	30	30	30	30			do	/	/								
31	31	31	31	31	31	31			do	/	/								
32	32	32	32	32	32	32			do	/	/								
33	33	33	33	33	33	33			do	/	/								
34	34	34	34	34	34	34			do	/	/								
35	35	35	35	35	35	35			do	/	/								
36	36	36	36	36	36	36			do	/	/								
37	37	37	37	37	37	37			do	/	/								
38	38	38	38	38	38	38			do	/	/								
39	39	39	39	39	39	39			do	/	/								
40	40	40	40	40	40	40			do	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 2			Total, 100							
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0										
" " white males, 18			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles, in the County of Serren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						
1		Lombard J.E.	27	7	W	No occupation	2000		Pennsylvania								
2		L.C.	3		MW				Michigan								
3	176/176	Egbert Alfred	39		MW	Traveling Agr	8000	2000	Ohio								
4		Catherine	38	7	W	Keeping House			New York								
5		Claras	14	7	W				Indiana								
6		Minnie	11	7	W				Michigan								
7		Lizzie	9	7	W				do								
8		Alfred	4		MW				do								
9		Shalla Rose	17	7	W	Domestic Serv't			Bohemia	1	1						
10	177																
11	178																
12	179/179	Joy A.F.	33		MW	dry Good Clk	2500	1000	Michigan								
13		Sghna	32	7	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1						
14		Carl	6		MW				Michigan								
15		Harry	3		MW				do								
16	180/178	Smith Wm.A.	39		MW	Manuf Photo Handlgr			Ohio								
17		Roseanna	39	7	W	Keeping House			England	1	1						
18		Amelia	17	7	W				Ohio								
19		Prisc	11		MW				do								
20		Henry	4		MW				Michigan								
21		Charles	1		MW				do								
22		Sally Charles	19		MW				Ohio	1	1						
23		Cover Julia	16	7	W	Dom: Serv't			Canada	1	1						
24		Mom Mary	31	7	W	do			Ireland	1	1						
25	181/179	Reinhart Geo	39		MW	Carpenter	1000	200	Meuningen	1	1						
26		+	39	7	W	Keeping House			Maklenburg	1	1						
27		Jim	10	7	W				Illinois	1	1						
28		Louisa	9	7	W				do	1	1						
29		Anna	6	7	W				do	1	1						
30		R	4	7	W				do	1	1						
31		Ida	2	7	W				Michigan	1	1						
32	182/180	Jacobs Mary	73	7	W	No Occupation			Maklenburg	1	1						
33		Fitzgerald Pat	40		MW	Laborer R.R.	400		Ireland	1	1						
34		Mag	28	7	W	Keeping House			do	1	1						
35		Wm	2		MW				Michigan	1	1						
36	183/181	Egbert Infault	43		MW	Doctor Medicine	2500	600	Ohio								
37		Jane	38	7	W	Keeping House			Michigan								
38		Haffin Kate	23	7	W	No Occupation			Vermont								
39		Phoebe Bullen	12		MW				Indiana								
40	184/182	Resdick H.A.	37		MW	Brick Mfg	17000	1000	Michigan	1	1						
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		24			12			70
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,											
" " white males,		17	" " " females,			" " blind,											

Page No. 23

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, Yes.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870. 328
Post Office: Niles Michigan Samuel H. Lee Asst. Marshal

Post Office: Kiles Michigan

Henry Lane, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The City of Niles St. Ward, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Niles MichiganHenry C. Rath, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of enumeration.	Families, numbered in the order of enumeration.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in Michigan.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Christina Martin	11	M	W				Michigan	/									
2		Sarah	9	F	W				do	/									
3		Ida	4	F	W				do	/									
4	174 172	Dorcas J. H.	31	M	W	Carpenter	400	200	Michigan	/	/							/	
5		Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6		Ida	7	M	W				do										
7	175 173	Phillips L. F.	32	M	W	Cabinet Maker		200	France	/	/							/	
8		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
9		Minnie	6	F	W				Illinois	/									
10		Ida	1/12	F	W				Michigan	/		Apr							
11	176 174	Lance Robert	26	M	W	Night Watch	1000		Ireland	/	/							/	
12		L. J.	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
13		Carrie	4	F	W				do	/									
14		Frank	2	M	W				do	/									
15		Alex	9/12	M	W				do	/		Sept							
16	177 175	Louise Ellen	25	M	W	Clerk in Office	1500	200	Wisconsin	/								/	
17		Nate M.	51	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
18	178 —																		
19	178 —																		
20	200 176	Rolla Chester	21	M	W	City Sexton	2500	100	New York									/	
21		Fanny	67	F	W	Keeping House			New Hampshire										
22	201 177	Bradley M. B.	34	F	W			100	Delaware										
23		Frank	5	M	W				Illinois										
24		M. R.	3	F	W				do										
25	202 178	Smith John	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Baravia	/	/							/	
26		Augusta	45	F	W	Keeping House			Hildesburg	/	/								
27		Annie	11	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
28		Clara	6	F	W				do	/	/								
29		Kate	3	F	W				do	/	/								
30	203 179	Berwick Henry	27	M	W	Carpenter	1500	300	do									/	
31		Carrie	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
32		Ida	1	F	W				Michigan										
33		Ida	33	F	W	Tailor			do										
34		Sarah	23	F	W	Teaching School			do										
35	204 200	Kimmel George	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	Pennsylvania									/	
36		Esther	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37		Thomas D. Dean	18	M	W	Farmer			do										
38		Heffert E. C.	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Germany	/	/								
39	205 201	Ratkin Ellen	41	F	W	Domestic Servant	1000		Ireland	/	/								
40		M. B.	15	M	W				Ohio	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 9			8			0				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, —			" " females, —			11										
" " white males, 10			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Oronoko Township, in the County of Benyon, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Benyon Springs

329

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex - Male (M) Female (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. (Males of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of the U. S. are to be marked with a cross (X) in the column.)
1	1		Kentgen John	30	M	Farmer	2500	500	Ohio										
2			Katharine	31	F	Keeps house			- Cape Daniel	1									
3			Franklin	10	M				Merch		1								
4			John	8	M				Merch				1						
5			Eliza A	5	F				Merch					1					
6			Katharine	2	F				Merch										
7	2		Stetson John	88	M	No Occupation			Pennsylvania										
8			Elizabeth	73	F	No Occupation			Maryland										
9	3		Marshall George	53	F	Farmer	15000	4000	N York										
10			Samuel	30	M	Farmer	5000		N York										
11			Edmund	26	M	Farmer laborer			N York										
12			Derby	24	M	Farmer laborer			N York										
13	4		Edwards Robert	41	M	Farmer	12000	1000	N York										
14			Archie	39	F	Keeps house			N York										
15			Colman	10	M				Merch										
16			Nannie	12	F				Merch										
17	5		Allen Marcus	48	M	Farmer	10000		N York										
18			Elizabeth	38	F	Keeps house			Ohio										
19			Pattie	15	F				Merch										
20			Francis	12	M				Merch										
21			Edna	8	F				Merch										
22			Bert Mary	11	F				Merch										
23	6		Nelson Charles	22	M	Farmer	6000	650	Ohio										
24			Mary	27	F	Keeps house			Merch										
25			Adie	7	F				Merch										
26	7		Harmer Isaac	36	M	Farmer laborer	300		Merch										
27			Angelia	31	F	Keeps house			Ind										
28			George	9	M				Ind										
29			John	8	M				Ind										
30	8		Nelson Laura	45	F	Farmer & keeps house	600	100	Ohio										
31			Florence	17	F	At home			Ohio										
32			Malor	14	M				Ohio										
33			Saylor	11	M				Merch										
34			Frank	9	M				Merch										
35	9		Parkerton Nelson	36	M	Farmer	3500	1200	N York										
36			Mary	23	F	Keeps house			Merch										
37			Lilly	4	F				Merch										
38			George	12	M				Merch										
39			Smith George	57	M	Farmer	8000	200	Pa										
40	10		Parkerton Sydney	67	M	Farmer laborer			Connecticut										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2			13			2				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 23			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

~~20~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cronos Township, in the County of Deer, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perren Springs

John McLaughlin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
Age at last birth-day. If under year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).								Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.				Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.		Cannot write.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20														
		Parkerton Albert	19	M	M	Farm laborer			Merch																								
		Borst Elizabeth	18	F	M	Domestic Servt			N York																								
		Braskins Franklin	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio																								
11	11	Smith Peter	45	M	M	Farm laborer			Pa																						1		
		Sarah	42	F	M	Keeps house			And																								
		George	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Merch															✓									
		John	16	M	M				Merch															✓									
		William	14	M	M				Merch															✓									
		Franklin	11	M	M				Merch															✓									
		Henry	8	M	M				Merch															✓									
		Palmeter Ned	9	F	M				Ohio																								
12	12	Hanner Michael	60	M	M	Farmer	1600	2000	Pa	1																					1		
		Sophia	61	F	M	Keeps house			Pa																								
		Michael	24	M	M	Farm laborer		300	Ohio																						1		
		Stephen	20	M	M	Farm laborer			Merch																								
		Angeles	17	M	M	Farm laborer			Merch															✓									
		Broches Emma	24	F	M	Domestic Servt			Pa															✓									
		Baker Lena	10	F	M				Merch																								
13	13	Armstrong George	24	M	M	Farm laborer		300	Merch																						1		
		Ella	19	F	M				Merch																								
14	14	Graham George	44	M	M	Farmer	1900	2660	Pa																						1		
		Henry B	39	F	M	Keeps house			N York																								
		William	16	M	M	at home			Merch															✓									
		Harry	10	M	M				Merch															✓									
		Julia	8	F	M				Merch																								
		Alice	6	F	M				Merch																								
		Spo John	22	M	M	Farm laborer			Merch																						1		
15	15	Andrews James	40	M	M	Farmer	1600	900	Ohio																						1		
		Melinda	42	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio																								
		D Rufus	21	M	M	Business Master			Merch															✓									
		Kantha	16	F	M				Merch															✓									
		Roda	14	F	M				Merch															✓									
		Henry	17	M	M				Merch															✓									
		Alvin	12	M	M				Merch															✓									
		Margaret	9	F	M				Merch															✓									
		Jane	7	F	M				Merch															✓									
		Virginia	3	F	M				Merch															✓									
		Wesley	1/2	M	M				Merch																								
16	16	Dougherty William	68	M	M	Farmer	32000	3250	Newland	1																					1		
		Ella	47	F	M	Keeps house			Merch																								
No. of dwellings,		6		No. of white females,		17		No. of males, foreign born,		68		33		No. of insane,		1		17												9			
" " families,		6		" " colored males,				" " females,																									
" " white males,		23		" " " females,				" " blind,																									

~~12~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chrono Township, in the County of Deer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

Perren Springs

John C. Glavin, Ass't Marshal. 330

330

[illegible]

Page No. 4}

~~16~~ Inquiries numbered 2, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Onondaga Township, in the County of Derrin, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Berren Springs

1870.
John M. Garvin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
25	26	Syons Patrick	64	M	M	Farmer.			Ireland																				
		Bartham	56	F	M	Keeps house			Ireland																				
		Ellen	29	F	M	at home			Mich																				
		John	26	M	M	Farm labour			Mich																				
		Bartham	23	F	M	at home			Mich																				
		Maryann	20	F	M	at home			Mich																				
26	27	Dexter William	26	M	M	Farm labour	200		Ohio																				
		Ellen	26	F	M	Keeps house			Mich																				
		Simon	1	M	M				Mich																				
		Ab. Wm.	3	M	M				Mich																				
27	28	Dexter Jacob	61	M	M	Farmer	5000	600	Switzerland	1	1																		
		Charlotte	61	F	M	Keeps house			Switzerland	1	1																		
28	29	Bachtell Jacob	46	M	M	Farmer			Pa																				
		Julia	39	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio	1	1																		
		Charlotte	13	F	M				Mich																				
		Ellen	8	F	M				Mich																				
		Ida	7	F	M				Mich																				
		Corie	3	F	M				Mich																				
29	30	Young Jacob	48	M	M	Minister	5000	350	Pa																				
		Elizabeth	44	F	M	Keeps house			Pa																				
		Lydice	18	F	M	at home			Pa																				
		Eva	14	F	M				Pa																				
		Borhard	10	F	M				Pa																				
30	31	Bachtel Jacob	88	M	M	Farmer			Pa	1	1																		
		Bartham	76	F	M	Keeps house			Pa	1	1																		
		Daniel	35	M	M	Farm labour			Pa																				
		Polly	50	F	M	at home			Pa																				
31	32	Pullen Charles B.	33	M	M	Farmer	7000	1000	Maine																				
		George	33	F	M	Keeps house			St. Humphshire																				
		Frederick	22	M	M	Farmer			Maine																				
32	33	Charles	27	M	M	Farm labour	1100		Maine																				
		Pullen George P.	23	M	M	Farm			Maine																				
		Heannah	28	F	M	Keeps house			Mich																				
		Challen	2	M	M				Mich																				
33	34	Bronson Palmer	71	M	M	Farmer	6000	1000	Pa																				
		Gilly	66	F	M	Keeps			Pa																				
		Bestwork	22	F	M	Domestic			Mich																				
34	35	Parr Lafayette	39	M	M		3000	800	N York																				
		Sarah	32	F	M				Ohio																				
		Maund	4	F	M				Mich																				
10		No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,	23	No. of males, foreign born,	2	3750		No. of insane,	1	5	14																
		" families,	10	" colored males,		" females,	2	71																					
		" white males,	17	" females,		" blind,		4																					

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Orinoto Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Perren Springs 331
John McGowan Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Barro Daisy	5 1/2	F	M				Meish										
35	36	Barro Leonard	4 1/2	M	M	Farmer	3000	700	N York									/	
		Eleanor	3 1/2	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
		Engene	15	M	M	at home			Meish										
		Luella	13	F	M				Meish										
		Luey	13	F	M				Meish										
		Lidin	3	F	M				Meish										
		Bertha	1	F	M				Meish										
36	37	Beattie Moley	22	M	M	Farm laborer	300		Ohio									/	
		Sarah	25	F	M	Keeps house			Moaine										
		Charles	1	M	M				Meish										
37	38	Edson William	4 1/2	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
		Harriet	4 1/2	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Albert	18	M	M	at home			Meish										
		Harriet	15	F	M	at school			Meish										
		Frances	12	F	M				Meish										
		John	10	M	M				Meish										
		Edward	8	M	M				Meish										
		William	6	M	M				Meish										
		George	3	M	M				Meish										
		Edson Sarah	7 1/2	F	M	no occupation			Virginia										
		Edson Benjamin	4 1/2	M	M	Farm laborer			North Carolina									/	
38	39	Sylvester Moses	4 1/2	M	M	Farm laborer	2000		N York									/	
		Nachel	3 1/2	F	M	Keeps house			Ind										
		William	19	M	M	Farm laborer			Meish										
		Albert	16	M	M	Farm laborer			Meish										
		Amelia	14	F	M				Meish										
		Charles	12	M	M				Meish										
		Minnie	7	F	M				Meish										
		Cass	6	M	M				Meish										
		Davis	6 1/2	M	M				Meish										
39	40	Johnson Egetiel	60	M	M	Farmer	3500		Virginia									/	
41		Johnson Samuel	31	M	M	Farm laborer		400	Meish									/	
		Elvira	28	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Willie	9	M	M				Meish										
		Fred	3	M	M				Meish										
40	41	Richardson Peter	46	M	M	Farmer	3500	800	N York									/	
		Adeline	4 1/2	F	M				N York										
		Frank	20	M	M	Farm laborer			N York										
		Oliver	18	F	M	at home			N York										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2			15							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Crossed Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Berrien Spring

John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. If in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
41	43	Sylvester E. Edwards	60	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		John	23	M	M	Farm laborer			N. York										
		Ely	20	F	M	at home			Meich										
		William	15	M	M				Meich										
42	44	Rawlins Samuel	39	M	M	Farm laborer			England	/	/								
		Anna	39	F	M	Keeps house			England	/	/								
		Luena	13	F	M				N York	/	/								
		Samuel	13	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Rebecca	13	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Wesley	8	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Sydney	6	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Grand	3	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Clarence	1	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Martin Rogers	23	M	M	Farm laborer			England	/	/								
43		Thomas Wilson	25	M	M	Farm laborer			England	/	/								
		James	18	F	M	Keeps house			Ind	/	/								
		Leahent David	25	M	M	Farm laborer			England	/	/								
43	46	Snyder Peter	32	M	M	Farm laborer	300	400	Meich										
		Elija	26	F	M	Keeps house			Meich										
		Henry	5	M	M				Meich										
		Ferdinand	2	M	M				Meich										
44	47	Martin Thomas	48	M	M	Medical Doctor	5000	400	N York										
		Pamela	16	F	M	Keeps house			Meich										
		Decker William	15	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio										
45	48	Trider Samuel	32	M	M	Farm	7000	575	Mass										
		Mary	30	F	M	Keeps house			England	/	/								
		Mary E	8	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Alvira	7	F	M				Meich	/	/								
46	49	Whaley Henry	41	M	M	Farm laborer		100	N York										
		Mary E	41	F	M	Keep house			Ohio										
		Isaac	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Meich										
		Yona	16	F	M				Meich										
		John	14	M	M				Meich										
		Emma	12	F	M				Meich										
		Leinster Bernad	34	M	M	Farm laborer			N. York										
47	50	M. Hingmerod	66	F	M	Farmers & keep house	2000	250	N. York										
		Goldsmith Charles	19	M	M	Farm laborer			Pa										
48	51	Borst Jody	40	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
		Willie	3	M	M				Meich										
		Frankie	1	M	M				Meich										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 6			No. of deaf and dumb, 0			No. of blind, 0				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE I

Inhabitants in

reports Transcribed

, in the County of

Cherish

State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: *Berrien Springs*

John McHarm, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
49	52	Green Alva	37	M	M	Farmer	3600	700	N York																		
		Eliza A	32	F	M	Keeps house			Merich																		
		Barnes	7	M	M				Merich																		
		Darius	5	M	M				Merich																		
		Jay	3	M	M				Merich																		
50	53	Helmsick Eli	30	M	M	Farmer	4000	800	Merich																		
		Elizabeth	28	F	M	Keeps house			Merich																		
		William	2	M	M				Merich																		
		Philmer	7 1/2	M	M				Merich																		
51	54	Stanard Almond	33	M	M	Farm laborer		300	Mass																		
		Sarah	31	F	M	Keeps house			Pa																		
		William	8	M	M				Merich																		
		Bernie	5	F	M				Merich																		
		Bertha	5	F	M				Merich																		
		Phoebe	42	F	M				Merich																		
52	55	Green Alva B	38	M	M	Farm laborer			New York																		
		Eliza A	32	F	M	Keeps house			Merich																		
53	56	Godfrey George	26	M	M	Farm laborer			N York																		
		Sarah A	22	F	M	Keeps house			Merich																		
		Green Ephraim	73	M	M	Farm laborer			New York																		
54	57	Helmsick Jesse	31	M	M	Farmer	4000	750	Virginia																		
		Elizabeth	69	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio																		
		Conert	14	M	M				Merich																		
55	58	Helmsick Barnes	25	M	M	Farmer	4000	675	Merich																		
		Martha J	20	F	M	Keeps house			Pa																		
		Wang C	1	M	M				Merich																		
56	59	Helmsick John	48	M	M	Farmer	6000	800	Ohio																		
		Salitha	40	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio																		
		Wallins Sophia	26	F	M	Domestic Serv			Merich																		
		Helmsick Thomas	8	M	M				Merich																		
60		Helmsick Jesse A	20	M	M	Farm laborer			Merich																		
		Kattie W	20	F	M	Keeps house			N York																		
		Lea D	1/2	M	M				Merich																		
		Plase Warren	48	M	M	Painter (house)			N York																		
		Marlema James	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Ind																		
57	61	Shumaly Davis	32	M	M	Farmer			Merich																		
		Elizabeth	27	F	M	Keeps house			Ind																		
		Reury	2	F	M				Merich																		
		Reury	1	M	M				Merich																		
		William Sarah	27	F	M	Domestic Serv			Merich																		
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2							21600 4025 No. of insane, 3							3 3 11													
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " " "																											
" " white males, 24 " " " females, " " " blind, " " " "																											

Page No. 5 }

~~12~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Ironoka Township, in the County of Barren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

Perren Spring

John McHavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) or Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned on account of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
58	62	Thermal Samuel	76	M	M	Farmer	12000		N. Jersey										1
		Elizabeth	68	F	M	Keeps house			Pa										
		St. John Princes	17	F	M	Domestic Serv			Merich										
59	63	Thermal William	42	M	M	Farmer	11000	800	Ind										1
		Rachel	32	F	M	Keeps house			Merich										
		Sarah	18	F	M	at home			Merich										
		Frank	7	M	M				Merich										
		Anner	62	F	M				Merich										
		Trimer Edward	4	M	M				Merich										
60	64	Schreiner Benjamin	28	M	M	Farmer	4000	1500	Pa										1
		Lucinda	20	F	M	Keeps house			Merich										
		Helminde Helena	16	F	M				Merich										
61	65	Natche Samuel	30	M	M	Farm laborer		500	Ohio										1
		Nettie	31	F	M	Keeps house			Ind										
		Martha	10	F	M				Ind										
		Ada	8	F	M				Ind										
		Elizabeth	6	F	M				Ind										
		Miller	4	M	M				Merich										
		Brufman Mary	12	F	M				Ind										
62	66	Tuber William	40	M	M	Farmer	5000	900	N. York										1
		Maria	38	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		Nettie	4	F	M				Merich										
		Marsh Thomas	16	M	M	Farm laborer			Merich										
63	67	Doerhes Benjamin	48	M	M	Farm laborer		100	Ohio										1
		Mary E	31	F	M	Keeps house			Canada	1	1								
		William	11	M	M				Merich										
		Royal	8	M	M				Merich	1									
		Frances	5	F	M				Merich	1									
64	68	Parkeston Daniel	41	M	M	Farm laborer			N. York										1
		Sarah	38	F	M	Keeps house			Canada										
		Nettie	15	F	M				Merich										
		Mary E	10	F	M				Merich										
65	69	Beach Joseph	44	M	M		4800	750	Conn										1
		Eliza	44	F	M				N. York										
		Phoebe	16	M	M				Merich										
		Alma	11	M	M				Merich										
		Eliza P.	4	F	M				Merich										
		Walter	2	M	M				Merich										
66	70	Beil Christian	56	M	M	Farmer	9600	950	Wuertemb	1	1								1
		Juliana	33	F	M	Keeps house			Ind										
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		4	1	9					
		" families,	9	" colored males,			" females, " "		2										
		" white males,	18	" " females,			" blind,												

Page No. 9

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered ~~(if at all)~~ merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Cronoko Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: *Perrien Springs*

John McGarry Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Monro Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Barren Springs John H. Harn, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
75	79	Thallare Silas	28	M	W	Farm laborer		500	Ohio									/	
		Elena	29	F	M	Keeps house			Maryland										
		Sarah	27	F	M	at home			Ohio										
		Matilda	21	F	M	at home			Ohio										
		Matilda	21	F	M	at home			Ohio										
		Jonathan	24	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio									/	
		Nancy	18	F	M	at home			Ohio										
76	80	Thorne Anna	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Ohio									/	
		Kannah	32	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Esther	14	F	M				Ohio										
		Ella	8	F	M				Mich										
		Plano Henry	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich									/	
77	81	Gray Anna	54	M	W	Farmer	3700	500	St Cath									/	
		Sarah	14	F	M	Keeps house			St. Catharine										
		Paul	15	M	M				Mich										
		Edward	12	M	M				Mich										
		Charles	8	M	M				Mich										
		Carrie	7	F	M				Mich										
		Addie	5	F	M				Mich										
78	82	Smiley Benjamin	38	M	W	Farmer	1400	300	Ohio									/	
		Laurine	31	F	M	Keeps house			Mich										
		Frank	9	M	M				Ind										
79	83	Hollins Napoleon	26	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich									/	
		Lucinda	26	F	M	Keeps house			Mich										
		Olida	12	F	M				Mich										
80	84	Bourke Louis	32	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich									/	
		Lucetta	22	F	M	Keeps house			Ill										
		Eliza	3	F	M				Ind										
		Annette	2	F	M				Mich										
81	85	Wilson Ezra	55	M	W	Farmer & Saw Mill	20000	1600	Mass									/	
		Phoebe	44	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Henry	17	F	M	at home			Mich										
		George	16	M	M				Mich										
		Bourke Arvilla	16	F	M	Domestic Servt.			Mich										
82	86	Robinson William	31	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind									/	
		Matilda	27	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Alie	2	F	M				Mich										
		Daniel	12	M	M				Mich										
83	87	Art Francis	70	M	W	Saw Mill Owner	1500	600	Austria	1	1							/	
		Rosa	61	F	M	Keeps house			Austria	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 17			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Cronos Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perrien Springs

John McFarlin, Ass't Marshal. 334

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		Artz John	18	M	M	Saloon			Austria											
2	84 88	Van Ralen Aaron	52	M	M	Farmer	10000	1400	New York											
3		Elizabeth	57	F	M	Keeps house			N. York											
4		Neary	24	F	M	at home			Merich											
5		Angus	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Merich											
6		Charlotte	17	F	M	at school			Merich											
7		Josephine	10	F	M				Merich											
8		Bonnie Mayne	21	M	M	Farm laborer			Merich											
9		Thyner Emma	18	F	M	Domestic Servt			Merich											
10	85 89	Farley Bethuel	16	M	M	Farmer	7200	1200	Ohio											
11		Sarah	35	F	M	Keeps house			N York											
12		Glenn	15	M	M				Merich											
13		Lucy	14	F	M				Merich											
14		John M.	12	M	M				Merich											
15		Lora	9	F	M				Merich											
16		George	3	M	M				Merich											
17		Levi	2	M	M				Merich											
18	86 90	Freud David	22	M	M	Farmer	3000	350	Pa											
19		Sarah	55	F	M	Keeps house			France											
20		McAlloy John	10	M	M				N. York											
21	87 91	Reynolds George	15	M	M	Farmer	1500	120	England											
22		Sarah	49	F	M	Keeps house			England											
23		Thomas	16	M	M				Ohio											
24	88 92	Boyl Godfrey	30	M	M	Farmer	5000	1000	Merich											
25		Sarah	27	F	M	Keeps house			Merich											
26		Edgar	3	M	M				Merich											
27		Marion	6	F	M				Merich											
28		Marion	9	F	M				Merich											
29	89 93	Storick John	36	M	M	Farmer	8300	700	Pa											
30		Neary	52	F	M	Keeps house			Pa											
31		Samuel	21	M	M	Farm laborer			Merich											
32		Sarah	16	F	M				Merich											
33		Neary	10	F	M				Merich											
34	90 94	Storick John	75	M	M	Farmer	7000	600	Pa											
35		Fanny	60	F	M	Keeps house			Pa											
36	95	Sarick William	29	M	M	Farm laborer			Merich											
37		Sandra	20	F	M	Keeps house			Merich											
38		Olivia	1	F	M				Merich											
39		St John Edward	12	M	M				Merich											
40	91 96	Shultz John	59	M	M	Farmer	23000	2000	Pa											
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		652	No. of insane,		78	1		9		10				
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		7370	4.											
" " white males,		22	" " females,			" " blind,														

175

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Concord Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perren Springs

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y.	Sex - Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color - White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	105	112	Berkel John J	55	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Pa								/	
2			Katharine	74	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									
3			David	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Pa								/	
4			Polly	57	F	W	Dress maker			Pa									
5	106	113	Keines John	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	Pa								/	
6			Sydney	36	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									
7			Franklin	14	M	W				Pa									
8			Daniel	12	M	W				Pa									
9			Emma	10	F	W				Miss									
10			William	8	M	W				Miss									
11			Melissa	6	F	W				Miss									
12			Charles	5	M	W				Miss									
13	107	114	Sminkelberger John	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa								/	
14			Julia	26	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									
15			Sydney	1	F	W				Miss									
16	108	115	Brooks Paul	49	M	W	Farmer	400	600	Pa								/	
17			Katharine	51	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									
18			Annie	14	F	W				Pa									
19			Katharine	12	F	W				Pa									
20			Noaness	10	F	W				Pa									
21			Abby	22	F	W	No occupation			Pa									
22			Ellen	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Pa									
23	109	116	Love David	33	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa								/	
24			Kenneth	30	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									
25			Mary E	8	F	W				Pa									
26	110	117	Hamilton Belus	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa								/	
27			Margaret	19	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									
28	111	118	Leutins David	41	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	Pa								/	
29			Heathcliff	38	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									
30			Mary M	13	F	W				Miss									
31			Amelia	5	F	W				Miss									
32			Ida	3	F	W				Miss									
33			Sydney	1	F	W				Miss									
34	112	119	Morgan David	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa								/	
35			Caroline	20	F	W	Keeps house			N York									
36			Heather	1	F	W				Miss									
37	113	120	William William	37	M	W	Farm laborer			Miss								/	
38			Heathcliff	30	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									
39			Alma	12	F	W				Miss									
40			Daniel	9	M	W				Miss									
9			No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 12			11			10	
			" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0										
			" " white males, 15			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0										

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Oranok Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Perren Springs John McElwain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and fractions, thus— ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williams Corney	3	M	W				Merch										
2		Ella	1	F	W				Merch										
3	114/12	Steman Adam	46	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	Pa										
4		Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
5		Ira	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
6		Sarah	19	F	W	at home			Pa										
7		William	14	M	W				Pa										
8		Regina	9	F	W				Pa										
9	115/11	Plushor Francis	35	M	W	Cooper			Pa										
10		Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
11		Sarah	9	F	W				Pa										
12		Mary E	6	F	W				Pa										
13		John F.	3	M	W				Pa										
14		William	12	M	W				Merch										
15	116/13	Underman George	38	F	W	Farm & Housekeeper	1000	200	Pa										
16		Mary	10	F	W				Pa										
17		William	12	M	W				Pa										
18		Sarah	14	F	W				Pa										
19		Catharine	5	F	W				Merch										
20	117/24	Keirish David	47	M	W	Farmer	8000	1200	Pa										
21		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
22		James	16	M	W				Pa										
23		Mary E	12	F	W				Merch										
24		Anna	3	F	W				Merch										
25	118/25	Himmel George	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Pa										
26		Almira	20	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
27	119/26	Hauser William	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	650	Merch										
28		Mary A	24	F	W	Keeps house			Merch										
29		Reuben	2	F	W				Merch										
30	120/27	Dottle Riley	42	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	Ohio										
31		Malvina	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
32		Luther	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										
33		Emma	13	F	W				Ill										
34		Eva	9	F	W				Merch										
35		Amelia	6	F	W				Merch										
36	121/28	Whitstone Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Pa										
37		Elmira	36	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
38		Alice	10	F	W				Merch										
39		Charles	9	M	W				Merch										
40		Maggie	8	F	W				Merch										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			17				
"families," 8			"colored males, —			"females, —													
"white males, 16			"females, —			"blind, —													

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Perrin Township, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perrin Springs

John H. Mann, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
1		Palmer, William	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
2	22/29	Pennell, Byron	29	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Mich									1	
3		Sarah	29	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									1	
4		Smith, Benjamin	24	M	W	Farm laborer			N. Jersey										
5	123/30	Garr, Abel	62	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	Ind									1	
6		Harriet	50	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									1	
7		Maria	20	F	W	at home			Mich										
8		Alricha	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
9		Martha	16	F	W				Mich					1					
10	34/31	Wormwell, James	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Ind					1					
11		Cordeley	17	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									1	
12	125/37	Oliver, John	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Ohio										
13		Almira	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									1	
14		Cordeley	15	F	W				Ohio										
15		Merle	8	M	W				Mich					1					
16	126/33	Earnest, Corabel	35	M	W	Farm laborer	500		Ohio					1					
17		Anna	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									1	
18		Angela	12	F	W				Ohio										
19		William	6	M	W				Mich										
20	127/34	Wormwell, Vincent	57	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	Ind										
21		Deborah	52	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									1	
22		Rebecca	18	F	W				Ind										
23		Martha	15	F	W				Ill					1					
24		John	12	M	W				Ill					1					
25		Isaac	8	M	W				Ill					1					
26	128/35	Fisher, Louis	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Ohio					1					
27		Mary	42	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									1	
28		Anna	18	F	W				Ohio										
29		John	15	M	W				Ohio					1					
30		Sarah	12	F	W				Mich					1					
31		William	10	M	W				Mich					1					
32	129/36	Song, Isaac	34	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Ohio					1					
33		Maria	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									1	
34		Edson	9	M	W				Mich										
35		Ben	2	F	W				Mich					1					
36	130/37	Song, Joseph	63	M	W	Farmer	10000	1200	Pa										
37		Mean	62	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
38		Abraham	32	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										
39		Joseph	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio									1	
40		Evelyn	20	F	W	at home			Ohio									1	
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 9			" " colored males,			" " females, "													
" " white males, 24			" " females,			" " blind,													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Proctor Township, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Peru Springs

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld on account of conviction of other crime or crime of violence or other crime.
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5	131/38	Simons Fred	36	M	W	Farm laborer												
6	6		Catharine	34	F	W	Keeps house	600											
7	7		Boyd Edward	26	M	W	Keeps house												
8	8	132/39	Simons Leason	35	M	W	Keeps house												
9	9		Jerome	29	F	W	Keeps house	300											
10	10		Orlando	7	M	W													
11	11		Ella	5	F	W													
12	12	133/40	Simons Isak	66	M	W	Farmer	4000	600										
13	13		Mary	38	F	W	Keeps house												
14	14	134/41	Niedeman George	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	400										
15	15		Samson	38	F	W	Keeps house												
16	16		Samuel	13	M	W													
17	17		Jacob	11	M	W													
18	18		Flora	9	F	W													
19	19		Albert	4	M	W													
20	20		Sarah	1	F	W													
21	21	135/42	Jones William	31	M	W	School teacher	2000	600										
22	22		Sarah	29	F	W	Keeps house												
23	23		Franklin	4	M	W													
24	24		Elmer	1	M	W													
25	25	136/43	Lochanon Martin	44	M	W	Farmer	5000	900										
26	26		Lina	38	F	W	Keeps house												
27	27		Charles	15	M	W													
28	28		Melissa	13	F	W													
29	29		William	7	M	W													
30	30	137/44	Storink Isaac	35	M	W	Farmer	8000	600										
31	31		Jerome	27	F	W	Keeps house												
32	32		Lilian	9	F	W													
33	33		Willard	4	M	W													
34	34	138/45	Storink Herman	39	M	W	Farm laborer												
35	35		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps house												
36	36		Joseph	1	M	W													
37	37		McGowan Sara	13	F	W	Domestic servant												
38	38		St John John	14	M	W	Farm laborer												
39	39	139/46	Sadler William	42	M	W	Farm laborer	200											
40	40		Barbery	39	F	W	Keeps house												
			William	8	M	W													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 5			14 13			12			10	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 2													
" " white males, 25			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

Post Office: Green Springs

John R. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.								
			Age at last birthday, or in fictitious, then "1".	Sex.	State (M.) or Race (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is in question, or other grounds that render them ineligible.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
		Isidore Joseph	6	M	M				Ind																
		John	3	M	M				Ind																
		Frank	1	M	M				Merch																
140	147	Shenier Jeremiah	42	M	M	Farmer	4000	800	Ohio									1							
		Sarah	38	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio																
		Heather	18	F	M				Merch																
		Anna	13	F	M				Merch																
		Frederick	11	M	M				Merch																
		Delora	1	F	M				Merch																
141	148	Slater Alexander	39	M	M	Carpenter	200	100	N York									1							
		Mary	36	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio																
		Charles	16	M	M				Ohio																
		Franklin	14	M	M				Ohio																
		Ernest	11	M	M				Merch																
		Cesar	8	M	M				Merch																
		Albert	5	M	M				Merch																
		Norman	1	M	M				Merch																
142	149	Broderick Philip	40	M	M	Farmer	1500	200	N Jersey									1							
		Lucy A	28	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio																
		William	18	M	M				Ohio																
		Lillian	12	F	M				Ohio																
		Luella	9	F	M				Merch																
143	151	Fisher Barbara	44	M	M	Farmer	4000	700	Ohio									1							
		Emily	36	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio																
		Leah	18	M	M				Ohio																
		Bert Anna	9	F	M				Merch																
		Mrs Kinney John	22	M	M	Farmer			Ohio																
144	152	Martin Eli	21	M	M	Schooler	200	-	Baden	1	1														
		Martha	20	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio																
145																									
146	153	Martin Joseph	29	M	M	Deamster	200	200	Baden	1	1														
		Rebecca	29	F	M	Keeps house			Baden	1	1														
		Michael	10	M	M				Baden	1	1														
		Anthony	2	M	M				Merch	1	1														
		Ernest Emma	64	F	M	No occupation			Baden	1	1														
		Martha Emma	61	F	M	No occupation			Baden	1	1														
147	153	Rutledge William	50	M	M	Shingle maker		150	Ohio									1							
		Jane	36	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio																
		Julius	16	F	M				Ind																
		William	14	M	M				Ind																
																		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 6	
																		" families, 7		" colored males, 0		" females, " 3		" " 0	
																		" white males, 23		" " females, 0		" blind, 0		" " 0	

Post Office: *Osceola Springs*

338

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Donoko Township, in the County of Presque, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Corrigan Springs

John M. Clavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld on account of mental or other grounds, or on account of conviction of crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Michael George M	16	M	M				Meich										
		Dyca	12	F	M				Meich										
		Calena	11	F	M				Meich										
		Maggie	10	F	M				Meich										
156	161	Stamm Henry	37	M	M	Carpenter		500	Pa										
		Michael	34	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Irrin	11	M	M				Meich										
		Ida	9	F	M				Meich										
		Sara	6	F	M				Meich										
		Minnie	2	F	M				Meich										
157	163	Kugel Albert	29	M	M	Farm laborer		300	Ohio										
		Julia	54	F	M	Keeps house			Pa										
		Emma	14	F	M				Ohio										
		Josephine	10	F	M				Meich										
158	164	Biedinger Adam	62	M	M	Farmer	8000	700	Pa										
		Rachel	61	F	M	Keeps house			Pa										
		Eliabeth	19	F	M	at home			Ohio										
		Eliza	16	F	M				Meich										
		Adam	14	M	M				Meich										
		Biedinger James	30	M	M	Thresher		1000	Ohio										
159	165	Sord David	46	M	M	Farmer	5000	600	Vermon										
		Mary A	36	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
		Alie	18	F	M	at home			Meich										
		Albert	15	M	M				Meich										
		Elmer	9	M	M				Meich										
160	166	Sord Samuel	44	M	M	Farmer	5000	800	Vermon										
		Nancy	39	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Ketana	13	F	M				Meich										
		Sarah	12	F	M				Meich										
		John	10	M	M				Meich										
		Bertha	7	F	M				Meich										
		Alfred	2	M	M				Meich										
		Sord Eugenia	80	F	M	is occupation			Massachusetts										
161	167	Harper Wilson	61	M	M	Farmer	12000	1500	Pa										
		Nancy	47	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
		Charles	23	M	M	Farm laborer			Meich										
		Ella	20	F	M	at home			Meich										
		Tracy	16	M	M				Meich										
		William	16	M	M				Meich										
		John	7	M	M				Meich										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 3000 5400 No. of insane, 22 1																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " " females, " " " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " " blind, " "																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Crinoke Township, in the County of Peru
of Michigan.

of Michigan

enumerated by me on the

24

day of

Sept 1870

339

Post Office:

Perren Spring

John M. Glavin, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1½. Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I). Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Married within the year. Single. Widowed. Divorced. Remarried. Name of spouse (if deceased, give date of death).			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	162/168		Staman John	63	M	Farmer	4000	400	Pa										
2			Mary	27	F	Keeps house			Pa										1
3			Susan	23	F	at home			Pa										
4			Leah	23	F	at home			Pa										
5			Catherine	23	F	at home			Pa										
6	163/169		Fisher Jesse	29	M	Farmer	4000	400	Ohio										
7			Mary	20	F	Keeps house			Merch										1
8			William	2	M				Merch										
9	164/170		Berkelley George	25	M	Farmer Laborer			Pa										
10			Susan	24	F	Keeps house			Ohio										1
11			Evan Lewis	72	M	Farmer	300	1700	Pa	1	1								1
12	165/171		Bowles John	39	M	Farmer	5000	900	Pa										1
13			Anna	26	F	Keeps house			Pa										1
14			Ellis	1	M				Merch										
15	166/172		Small Adam	58	M	Farmer	3000	350	Pa										
16			Mary H	37	F	Keeps house			Pa										1
17			Lewis	10	M				Merch										
18			Willy	9	M				Merch										
19			Lara	1	F				Merch										
20			See Jennie	14	F	Domestic Servt			Pa										
21	167/173		Neyers George W	30	M	Farmer	4000	600	Ohio										
22			Martinda	31	F	Keeps house			Ohio										1
23			Leon	3	M				Merch										
24			Martin	1	M				Merch										
25			Cladding Nahla	31	F	Domestic Servt			Ohio										
26	168/174		Erwalt George H	37	M	Farmer	10000	800	Pa										1
27			Mary	35	F	Keeps house			Pa										
28			Florence	11	F				Merch										
29			Anna	9	F				Merch										
30			Peter	7	M				Merch										
31			Carrie	5	F				Merch										
32			Willie	3	F				Merch										
33			Ediga	3/2	F				Merch										
34	169/175		Hetstone Tobias	53	M	Farmer	5000	600	Pa										
35			Ediga	50	F	Keeps house			Pa										1
36	170/176		Stamm Samuel	33	M	Carpenter		150	Pa										
37			Catherine	30	F	Keeps house			Pa										1
38			William	4	M				Pa										
39			Charles	2	M				Merch										
40	171/177		Hall Lewis	38	M	Farmer	4000	600	Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 10				No. of white females, 20				No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —							
" " families, 10				" " colored males, —				" " females, " "											
" " white males, 20				" " " females, —				" " blind, —											
								39300 6600											

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Oronoko Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perren Springs

John McNamee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.				
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are denied or deprived of the right to vote on other grounds than 19, 20, or other crime.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Walt. May A	35	M	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
2		Thomas	14	M	W				Ohio											
3		William	13	M	W				Ohio											
4		Jasper	8	M	W				Ohio											
5		John	6	M	W				Ohio											
6		Sydia	4	F	W				Ohio											
7		Sarah	3	F	W				Ohio											
72/178		Sniffage James	38	M	W	Carpenter	250		Pa											
9		Eliakim	39	M	W	Keeps house			Pa											
10		John	13	M	W				Pa											
11		Sarah	12	F	W				Pa											
12		George	8	M	W				Pa											
13		Sniffage Sarah	68	F	W	No occupation			Pa											
173/179		Woodling David	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	Pa											
15		Mary A	35	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
16		Mary	8	F	W				Ohio											
174/180		Ansler William	29	M	W	Farm laborer	100		Pa											
18		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
19		Carl	10	M	W				Pa											
20		Clara	4	F	W				Ohio											
175/181		Emelt George	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	900	Pa											
22		Margaret	42	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
23		Mary	12	F	W				Ohio											
24		Margaret	8	F	W				Ohio											
25		Smith Henry	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio											
176/182		Sadler Philip	52	M	W	Farmer	5000	600	Germany	1	1									
27		Christine	42	F	W	Keeps house			Baden	1	1									
28		Louis	24	M	W	Drake in Saw Mill			N York	1	1									
29		Caroline	22	F	W	At home			N York	1	1									
30		Christine	18	F	W	At home			N York	1	1									
31		George	16	M	W				N York	1	1									
32		Henry	12	M	W				N York	1	1									
33		Julia	8	F	W				Ohio	1	1									
177/183		Soman Andrew	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	Ohio											
35		Julia	31	F	W	Keeps house			N York											
36		Wattie	11	F	W				Ohio											
37		George	10	M	W				Ohio											
38		Alfred	8	M	W				Ohio											
178/184		Wellington David	44	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	Pa											
40		Jane	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2			1			7			8		
" families, 7			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			3200			400			1			1		
" white males, 21			" females, 0			" blind, 0			2			1			7			8		

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oronoko Township, in the County of Perry, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perrin Springs John McIlwain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1		Wellington Ella	12	F	M					Merch																			
2		Olive	6	M	M					Merch																			
3		Wellington Priscilla	66	F	M	No Occupation				Pa																			
4	179	185	Jennell Edgards	27	M	M	Farm laborer			St. York																			
5		Mary	22	F	M					Pa																			
6	180	186	Mallon James	55	M	M	Farmer	15000	800	England	/	/																	
7		Mary	45	F	M	Housewife				Ireland	/	/																	
8		William	20	F	M	at home				Pa	/	/																	
9		Priscilla	11	F	M					Merch	/	/																	
10		Caroline	8	F	M					Merch	/	/																	
11		Thomas	5	M	M					Merch	/	/																	
12	181	187	Storer John H.	26	M	M	Blacksmith	300		Pa																			
13		Mary E.	22	F	M	Keeps house				Pa																			
14		Farah M.	7	F	M					Merch																			
15	182	188	Storer Sarah	29	M	M	Blacksmith	1000	100	Pa																			
16		Elizabeth	24	F	M	Keeps house				Pa																			
17		Verickoff Sarah	6	F	M					Pa																			
18	183	189	Frederick John A.	38	M	M	Farmer	12000	2000	Pa																			
19		Suzann	38	F	M	Keeps house				Ohio																			
20		William	12	M	M					Merch																			
21		Stephen	10	M	M					Merch																			
22		Mary	6	F	M					Merch																			
23		Suzann	4	F	M					Merch																			
24		Sara	1	F	M					Merch																			
25	184	190	Rayburn John	33	M	M	Carpenter	250		Pa																			
26		Elizabeth	29	F	M	Keeps house				Pa																			
27		Henry	7	M	M					Merch																			
28		George	8	M	M					Merch																			
29		William	6	M	M					Merch																			
30		Eli	4	M	M					Merch																			
31		Mary	7	F	M					Merch																			
32	185	191	Featherhook	44	M	M	Farmer	8000	1000	Pa																			
33		Elizabeth	40	F	M	Keeps house				Ohio																			
34		Sydney	13	F	M					Merch																			
35		John H.	6	M	M					Merch																			
36		Smallkelden William	26	M	M	Farm laborer				Pa																			
37	186	192	Feather John Jr	64	M	M	Farmer	6000	800	Pa																			
38		Mary	64	F	M	Keeps house				Pa																			
39	187	193	Jarvison William	52	M	M	Farmer	6000	1100	Ohio																			
40		Mary	48	F	M	Keeps house				Pa																			
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		2	2		15		10													
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		1																					
" " white males,		20	" " females,			" " blind,																							

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Orono Township, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Orono Springs

John McElvin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, state date of birth.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1		Jackson Mary	19	F	M				Meish											
2		Leilla	16	F	M				Meish											
3		Ida	12	F	M				Meish											
4		John	10	M	M				Meish											
5	188	French Isaac	56	M	M	Farmer	5000	1000	Vermont											
6		Mary	52	F	M	Keeps house			Vermont											
7		Pholomea	25	F	M	at home			Ohio											
8		George D	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Meish											
9		Charles	13	M	M				Meish											
10		Mathew Mary	9	F	M				Ind											
11	189	Clark Harrison	36	M	M	Farmer	5000	900	Ind											
12		Newton George	10	M	M				Meish											
13		Gilson Sarah	40	F	M	Keeps house			Ind											
14		Sarah	35	F	M	No occupation			Virginia											
15	190	Heall Lehamney	45	M	M	Farmer	4000	800	Ohio											
16		Elyse M	50	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
17		Mary	17	F	M				Meish											
18		Emily	13	F	M				Meish											
19		Eddie	10	M	M				Meish											
20		Forley Frederick	25	M	M				Meish											
21	191	Corwin John	45	M	M	Farmer	4000	1000	Tennessee											
22		Gray	44	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
23		Robert	20	M	M	Farm laborer			Meish											
24		Harmon	19	M	M	Farm laborer			Meish											
25	192	Helmerick Wiramdo	40	M	M	Farmer	5000	600	Ohio											
26		Sydney	40	F	M	Keeps house			N. York											
27		Anthony	17	M	M				Meish											
28		Jesse	16	M	M				Meish											
29		Alice	14	F	M				N. York											
30		Mary	7	F	M				Meish											
31		Minnie	2	F	M				Meish											
32	193	Morgan Lydia	52	F	M	Farmer & Keyping	5000	600	Pa											
33		William	16	M	M				Meish											
34		Morgan Henry	28	M	M	Farmer	800	500	Pa											
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 6 " colored males, 0 " females, " 0
 " " white males, 14 " " females, " 0 " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

15

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perin Springs Village, in the County of Perin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perin Springs

John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

341

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
1	1	1	Fire Louis	24	M	W	Farmer	3850	300	Ohio																		
2			Mary	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																		
3			George E	1	M	W				Mich																		
4			Elizabeth	62	F	W	no occupation			Penn																		
5			Philip	21	M	W	Farmer			Ohio																		
6			Long Emma	19	F	W	Domestic Servt			Ohio																		
7	2	2	Boon Preston	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	250	Virginia																		
8			Solena	43	F	W	Keeps house			N York																		
9			Engenia	13	M	W				Mich																		
10			Dorset William	60	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N York																		
11	3	3	Beshins Charles	44	M	W	Wainmaker	700	500	Penn	1	1	Mar															
12			Mary T	34	F	W	Keeps house			Penn	1	1	Mar															
13			Young Ella	8	F	W				Ohio																		
14			Ida T	6	F	W				Ohio																		
15	4	4	Defield Mary	63	F	W	Hotel Keeper	500	1200	N York																		
16			John	28	M	W	Hotel Keeper	200	200	Mich																		
17			Katie	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ind																		
18			John	4	M	W				Mich																		
19	5	5	Dart Byron	31	M	W	Mech Engineer		160	Mich																		
20			Sarah	26	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																		
21			Mary	1	F	W				Mich																		
22			Seader John	16	M	W	no occupation			Mich																		
23			Charles	11	M	W				Mich																		
24			William	8	M	W				Mich																		
25			Clark Isaac	17	M	W	Hostler			Mich																		
26			Delaplaine John	17	M	W	Hostler			Ohio																		
27			Baker Nancy	50	F	W	Domestic Servt			Canada	1	1																
28			Larndd Belle	50	F	W	Waiter			Canada	1	1																
29			Koughs Oliver	40	M	W	Stage Hostler			N Jersey																		
30			Swenke Lewis	35	M	W	Black Smith	1500	175	Ohio																		
31			Strong Henry	28	M	W	Blacksmith		1500	Ohio																		
32			Kawley Palmer	55	M	W	Painter	2000		N York																		
33			M ^r Chiles Fred	24	M	W	Jeweler		900	N York																		
34			Mason William	28	M	W	Medical Doctor		300	Mich																		
35			Armstrong Repl	34	M	W	Medical Doctor		350	Ind																		
36			Sacoda Robert	34	M	W	Wagon Maker	400	500	England	1	1																
37	5	6	Brown Hannah	67	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																		
38			Bongill Ellen	30	F	W	no occupation			Mich																		
39			Murphy Ellen	10	F	W				Mich																		
40			Bongill Laura	4	F	W				Mich																		
4		No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		15	No. of males, foreign born,		2	19650		6525		No. of insane,		5	5	8				15					
		" " families,		6	" " colored males,			" " females,		3																		
		" " white males,		24	" " females,		X	" " blind,																				

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Perrin Springs, in the County of Perrin, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870. 342

Post Office: *Perrin Springs*

John W. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in The Village of Perrin Springs, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perrin Springs

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Benson, Mary M.	6 1/2	M					March										
2	26	28 Miller George	45	M		Machinist	200		N York										
3		Alfred	45	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
4		Ely, G.	22	F	M	at home			N York										
5		Coraci	16	F	M				Penna										
6	27	29 Davis Andrew	28	M		Saloon keeper	700	100	N York										
7		Flora	20	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
8		George	2	M					Mich										
9		Sandra	6 1/2	F	M				Mich										
10	28	30 Stone Amelia	15	F	M	Domestic Servt			Ohio										
11		Brayman, Henry	47	M		Carpenter	1200	600	N York										
12		Alma	41	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
13		Harriet	20	F	M	School teacher			Mich										
14		Sarah	18	F	M	at home			Mich										
15		Horatio	13	M					Mich										
16		Frank	9	M					Mich										
17	29	31 Gorham Ira	24	M		Blacksmith	1100	300	Ohio										
18		Olivia	20	F	M	Keeps house			March										
19		Elmer	4	M					March										
20	30	32 Harkness, David	41	M		Shoemaker	1000	400	N York										
21		Henry	46	F	M	Keeps house			Delaware										
22	31	33 Brayman, Robert	41	F	M	House keeper	1300	800	N York										
23		Nelson	23	M		Mill Wright			N York										
24		Frank	19	M		Painter			N York										
25		Arnold	17	M					N York										
26		Elvira	14	F	M				Mich										
27		Katie	10	F	M				March										
28	32	34 Prunche, Aaron	40	M		Butcher	300	100	Ohio										
29		Ely, Kate	41	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
30		Mary	18	F	M	at home			Ohio										
31		Eugene	9	M					Mich										
32		Emma	4	F	M				March										
33	33	35 William Richard	43	M		Saloon	250		N York										
34		Kenneth	40	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
35		Ida	10	F	M				Iowa										
36		Elma	7	F	M				Mich										
37		Flora	5	F	M				Mich										
38	34	36 Simms, Betty	36	F	M	Keeps house	1000	200	N York										
39		Mary	13	F	M				Iowa										
40		Martha	12	F	M				Mich										
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 2		7200	2650	No. of insane, 2		13								
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1														
		" " white males, 16	" " females, 1		" " blind, 1														

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Berrien Springs, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Berrien Springs

John B. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
35	37	Howard George	59	M	House Painter		1000	280	England																
		Lucian	52	F	Keeps house				Ind																
		Samuel	47	M	Clerk in Store				Ind																
		Willie	14	M					Ind																
		Emma	4	F					Merch																
36	38	Frederick Howard	66	M	Farmer		2000	5000	St Hampton																
		Margt	36	F	Keeps house				England																
		Agnes	5	M					Merch																
		James	2	M					Merch																
37	39	Mark James	28	M	House painter			100	Penn																
		Angela	25	F	Keeps house				N York																
38	40	Anderson John	37	M	Farm laborer				Merch																
		Marjett	26	F	Keeps house				Canada																
		Silas	11	M					Merch																
		Charles	10	M					Merch																
		Andrew	4	M					Merch																
		Isabel	8	F					Merch																
		Albert	1	M					Merch																
39	41	Perrine Frederick	47	M	Wagon Maker		500	400	Ohio																
		Mary	37	F	Keeps house				Ohio																
		Marjett	15	M					Merch																
		Ida	14	F					Merch																
		Ada	11	M					Merch																
		Mit	9	M					Merch																
		Etta	8	F					Merch																
		Frederick	2	M					Merch																
40	42	Aiken Charles	36	M	House painter		700	180	Vermont																
		Antoinette	30	F	Keeps house				N York																
		Eugene	13	M					Penn																
		Lillian	12	F					Penn																
		Thomas	7	M					Penn																
		Helena	5	M					Merch																
		Harry	4	M					Merch																
41	43	Gardner George	49	M	Farmer		1000	400	N York																
		Ernestine	30	F	Keeps house				N York																
		Janet E	17	F	Teacher				Merch																
		Joel S	14	M					Merch																
		Hairnet	13	F					Ind																
		Barbara	11	F					Ind																
		Lucy	6	F					Ind																
No. of dwellings,		14		No. of white females,		16		No. of males, foreign born,		1		No. of insane,		6		10		7		1					
" " families,		7		" " colored males,				" " females, " " "		2															
" " white males,		24		" " " females,				" " blind,																	

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Perrin Springs, in the County of Perrin, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perren Springs John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Burdee Milla	1	F	M				Merich										
		Conley Thomas	18	M	M	Wagon Maker ap.			Merich										
42	44	Boon Jacob	40	M	M	Blacksmith	5000	300	Virginia										1
		Mary	24	F	M	Keeps house			Merich										
		James	6	M	M				Merich										
		Hattie	1	F	M				Merich										
43	45	Nemphyl George	61	M	M	Carpenter	1000	150	Virginia										1
		Mary	40	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Hattie	18	F	M	at home			Ohio										
		Ellen	16	F	M				Merich					1					
		Mary	13	F	M				Merich					1					
		Isabella	11	M	M				Merich					1					
		Frank	9	M	M				Merich										
		Sam	8	M	M				Merich										
		Bedden	2	M	M				Merich										
44	46	Graham James	38	M	M	Farmer	11000	12000	Merich										1
		Hattie	36	F	M	Keeps house			Merich										
		Marion	18	F	M				Merich										
		James	13	M	M				Merich										
		Elia	4	F	M				Merich										
		Frank	1	M	M				Merich										
		Green Frank	21	M	M	Farm laborer			Merich										1
		Himball John	50	M	M	Laborer			N York										1
45	47	Shenck John	63	M	M	No Occupation	7000	350	Ohio										1
		Margaret	63	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
46	48	Walsh Ellen	42	M	M	Laborer			N York										1
		Catharine	40	F	M	Keeps house			Penn										
		Eva	10	F	M				Merich										
		Emilda	8	F	M				Merich										
47	49	Jewell Richard	32	M	M	Clerk in Store	1000	200	Ohio										1
		Levelda	28	F	M	Keeps house			Id										
		Julia	6	F	M				Merich										
		Georgie	4	M	M				Merich										
48	50	Carlson Franklin	26	M	M	No Occupation	2500		Merich										1
		Ellen	25	F	M	Keeps house			Merich										
		Nellie	3	F	M				Merich										
49	51	Reed Harry	39	M	M	Laborer		350	N York										1
		Minnie	30	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
		John	21	M	M	Laborer			N York										
		Elia	16	F	M				Merich										
8		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,								10
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,		X	" " females,												
		" " white males,	19	" " " females,			" " blind,												
							30500		13350										

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in The Village of Perrin Springs, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perrin Springs

John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ .	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of President or other persons than re-bellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
60	62	Isabel Ryegarden	29	M	W	Dr. Carpenter	2800	3800	Pa											
		Minnie	26	F	W	Keeps house			Neish											
63		Miller John	52	M	W	Commander	2000	1800	N York											
		Emma	36	F	W	Keeps house			N York											
		Mary	29	F	W	Press maker			N York											
		John	20	M	W	Schooler			N York											
		William	19	M	W	Schooler			N York											
		Jessie	12	F	W				N York											
61	64	Van Dusen Mich	52	M	W	Carpenter	1700	250	N York											
		Corrie	17	F	W	Keeps house			N York											
62	65	Walter John	31	M	W	Lawyer		300	N York											
		Margaret	27	F	W	Keeps house			Thos. Darnall											
		William	9	M	W				Mich											
		Charles	5	M	W				Mich											
63	66	Fiske John	51	M	W	Blacksmith	2500	200	Ohio											
		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeps house			N York											
		William	23	M	W	Schooler			Mich											
		William	20	M	W				Mich											
		John	6	F	W				Mich											
64	67	Wm L. Lee	30	M	W	Carpenter	1000	150	Ind											
		Wiley	21	F	W	Keeps house			Ind											
65	68	John R. T.	28	M	W	Carpenter	1000	200	Mich											
		Catherine	35	F	W	Keeps house			Penn											
		Edmund	13	M	W				Mich											
		Edna	10	F	W				Mich											
66	69	Anderson E.	42	M	W				Mich											
		Myer Henry	42	M	W	Brick Mason	2000	150	Ohio											
		Charles	33	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia											
		William	14	M	W				Mich											
		Walter	12	F	W				Mich											
		Eugene	3	M	W				Mich											
67	70	John	2	M	W				Mich											
		Harriet Grace	29	F	W	Keeps house	300	200	Ohio											
		Susan	7	F	W				Ohio											
		Charles	4	M	W				Ohio											
		Emma	3	F	W				Mich											
68	71	Anna	42	F	W				Mich											
69	72	Wardner John	45	M	W	Carpenter	2000	250	Mainland											
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
		W. A. Wright	33	M	W	School teacher	2000	300	Canada											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			No. of idiotic, 1		
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			19,500			59,500			1			1		
" " white males, 22			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														

Page No.

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE, I

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Perrin Springs, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of August, 1879.

Post Office:

Perrien Springs

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

No. of dwellings, <u>9</u>	No. of white females, <u>19</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>1</u>
" " families, <u>10</u>	" " colored males, <u>1</u>	" " females, " " <u>1</u>
" " white males, <u>21</u>	" " " females, <u>1</u>	" " blind, <u>1</u>

No. of insane,

4-

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Perrin Springs, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perrin SpringsJohn M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

346

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family:	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	87	93	Anderson, Wm M	31	M	W	Medical Doctor	1200	300	Mich										
2			Jennie	27	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
3			Bertha	3	F	W				Mich										
4	88	94	Reber, Wm F	35	M	W	Medical Doctor	2300	600	Pa	1									
5			Amelia	33	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
6			Henry E	14	F	W				Pa										
7			Clara E	12	F	W				Pa										
8			Sarah A	10	F	W				Pa										
9			John A	8	M	W				Pa										
10	89	95	Howe, Henry	34	M	W	Carpenter			Mich										
11			Mary P	25	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
12			Berthanda	2	F	W				Mich										
13			Essick, Sophrona	24	F	W	Domestic Serv			Mich										
14			Charles	30	M	W	Clock in Store			Delaware										
15	90	96	Simon, Amelia B	59	F	W	Milliner	4000	200	N York										
16			Filly	26	F	W	Milliner	4000	200	Mich										
17	91	97	Waltz, John P	45	M	W	Painter (House)	100		N York										
18			Lottie	35	F	W	Dress Maker			N York										
19	92	98	Bowles, Alfred	38	M	W	Mason (Street Paving)	300		England	1									
20			Henriet	37	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
21			Northrup, Frank	13	M	W				Mich										
22	93	99	Essick, James	50	M	W	Carpenter	3000	250	Pa										
23			Mary	44	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia										
24			Andrew	17	M	W				Mich										
25			Lilian	8	F	W				Mich										
26	94	100	Gorham, John	41	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
27			Mary J	40	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
28			Allen	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
29			Alvina	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
30			Adam	14	M	W				Mich										
31			Ernie	12	F	W				Mich										
32			Estelle A	2	F	W				Mich										
33			Biddings, Elizabeth	19	F	W	Domestic Serv			Ohio										
34	95	101	Leheny, Daniel	26	M	W	Carpenter	200		Ohio										
35			Blanca	20	F	W				Ohio										
36	96	102	Marguis, Louis	31	M	W	Shoemaker	900	100	Mich										
37			Martha	28	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
38			Hellie	10	F	W				Mich										
39			Martha	5	F	W				Mich										
40			Walter	1	M	W				Mich										
10		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 1		15400	2450	No. of insane, 1		6								
		" families, 10		" colored males, "		" females, "														
		" white males, 16		" females, "		" blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Berrien Springs, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Berrien Springs

John McFarlin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day, if born in this country, in fractions, tenths, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 16 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors in other grounds than in the line or other crime.
99	103	Ackerman Fanny	37	F	M	No Occupation	300		Pa										
99	104	Hobson James	39	M	M	Joining the Penn			Pa										
		Betsy	55	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
99	105	Hornier Joseph	45	M	M	Plasterer	100		Ohio										
		Louisa	36	F	M				N York										
		Melora	17	F	M				Merch										
		Geneva	14	F	M				Merch										
		Cecily	10	F	M				Merch										
		Ralph	4	M	M				Merch										
		Frank	2	M	M				Merch										
100	106	Brown William	27	M	M				Ohio										
		Katharine	25	F	M				Ohio										
		Eva	2	F	M				Merch										
101	107	Wine Joseph	67	M	M	Farmer	7000	500	Mass										
		Polly	65	F	M	Keeps house			Mass										
		Wheeler Warren	54	M	M	No Occupation	500		Mass										
		Emmie	36	F	M				Mass										
		Byers Allen	27	M	M	Keeps Billiard Saloon	500		N Jersey										
102	108	Atterbury Francis	39	M	M	Carriage Trimmer	600	100	N York										
		Julia	36	F	M				Ireland										
		Charles	17	M	M	School Teacher			N Jersey										
		Anna	11	F	M				Merch										
		Mandy	4	F	M				Merch										
103	109	Huntley Edwin	53	M	M	Stone Mason	600	200	N York										
		Lydia	48	F	M				N York										
		Agnes	21	F	M	Green maker			N York										
		Clarence	18	M	M	Laborer			N York										
		Warwick Edmond	3	M	M				Merch										
104	110	Enall Jacob	45	M	M	Blacksmith	3000	1500	Pa										
		Almira	35	F	M	Keeps house			Mass										
		Frank	12	M	M				Cal										
		Natie	8	F	M				Merch										
		Burrell	2	M	M				Merch										
		Wright Minerva	18	F	M	Domestic Servant			Merch										
105	111	Heale Elizabeth	43	F	M	Keeps house	500	300	Connecticut										
		Harvey	19	M	M	Cooper's Apprentice			Merch										
		Arthur	10	M	M				Merch										
		Edna	9	F	M				Merch										
		Julia	5	F	M				Merch										
		Natie	2	F	M				Merch										
9			No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 16			No. of insane, 5							
			" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1										
			" " white males, 18			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1										

~~for~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Perrin Springs, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

Gervin Springs

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
106	112	Truhville Charles	24	M	M	Shoemaker				England	1	1															
		Nettie	23	F	M	Keep house				Merik																	
		Howard Ediga	64	F	M	At occupation	1600	200		N. York																	
107	113	Eranger James	45	M	M	Millwright	1800	150		N York																	
		Angem	31	F	M	Keep house				Vermont																	
		Emma	19	F	M	at home				Merik																	
		Frank	13	M	M					Merik																	
		George	11	M	M					Merik																	
		Harry	9	M	M					Merik																	
		Kate	4	F	M					Merik																	
		Willie	2	F	M					Merik																	
108	114	Hay Oscar	49	M	M	Carpenter		250		N York																	
		Mean	33	F	M	Keep house				Merik																	
		Amel	15	F	M					Merik																	
		Sizzie	10	F	M					Merik																	
		George	6	M	M					Merik																	
109	115	Woolen James	29	M	M	Carpenter	600	100		Ohio																	
		Margaret	29	F	M	Keep house				Penna																	
		John	8	M	M					Ind																	
		George	6	M	M					Merik																	
		Henry	3	F	M					Merik																	
		Melvin	2	M	M					Merik																	
110	116	Stall William	45	M	M	Cabinet-maker	1600	600		Penna																	
		Ediga	36	F	M	Keep house				Vermont																	
		T. Baste	16	F	M					Merik																	
		William	10	M	M					Merik																	
111	117	Sweet May P	38	F	M	Keep house				N York																	
		Florence E.	13	F	M					Merik																	
		May P	9	F	M					Merik																	
112	118	Leach Margaret	63	F	M	Weaver	600	150		Ohio																	
		Ackerman James	32	M	M	Brick Mason				Penna																	
		Elta	17	F	M	Keep house				N York																	
113	120	Armstrong Lydia	52	F	M	Keep house	500			Penna																	
		Martha	20	F	M	at home				Merik																	
114	121	Bartholomen Lewis	30	F	M	Keep house	800			Merik																	
		Larrie	9	F	M					Merik																	
115	122	Reiter David K	36	M	M	Druggist	1500	1000		Penn																	
		Ann M	28	F	M	Keep house				Penna																	
		May H	5	F	M					Merik																	
		Edma	5	F	M					Merik																	
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 25		No. of males, foreign born, 1		5400		2450		No. of insane, 1		2		12		7											
" " families, 11		" " colored males, "		" " females, "																							
" " white males, 15		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Perrin Springs, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perrin Springs

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 12 1/2																			
Sex—Males (M) Females (F)																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been admitted or absented on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
116	123	Clare George	39	M	M	Merchant	2500	500	Penn.									1	
		Sarah	26	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
117	124	Ellicott Thomas	37	M	M	Traveling Agent	1200	200	Canada	1	1							1	
		Mary	33	F	M	Keeps house			Penn.										
		William	11	M	M				Meich										
		Clara	5	F	M				Meich										
		Ramsey	3	M	M				Meich										
		Mary	3 1/2	F	M				Meich			Feb.							
		Ellicott Maria	17	F	M	No occupation			Canada	1	1								
118	125	Stover Isaac	34	M	M	Teacher of Penmanship	600		Ohio									1	
		Mary J	26	F	M				Ohio										
		Edwin	3	M	M				Ind										
		Frank	1/2	M	M				Ind			June							
119	126	Felkin Peter	51	M	M	Plaster Mason	1200	600	N York									1	
		Sarah E	46	F	M	Keeps house			England	1	1								
		Leda	22	F	M	School teacher			N York										
120	127	Levis Nelson	30	M	M	Grocer (Retail)			N York									1	
		Mary E	28	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
		Francis	3	M	M				Minnesota										
		Orabella	1	F	M				Meich										
		Dannison Soren	13	M	M	Calender Stone			Ill										
121	128	Bentholme Sarah	54	F	M	Keeps house			New York										
		Martha B	24	F	M	at home			Ind										
122	129	Fisher Joseph	53	M	M	Saloon Keeper	1500	500	Ohio									1	
		Raney	49	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Joseph	8	M	M				Meich										
123	130	Levin Sarah	52	F	M	Keeps house	2000	500	Ohio										
		Lillie	23	F	M	at home			Ohio										
		Albert	18	M	M	Grocer (Retail)			Ohio										
		E. Clara	16	F	M				Ohio										
124	131	Walton Eunice	56	F	M	Keeps house	1000		N York										
		Eber	19	M	M	Farm laborer			Meich										
132	132	Walton James	24	M	M	Farm laborer			Meich									1	
		Alma	3	F	M				Meich										
125	133	Culmde Barbara	47	F	M	House Keeper	1000		Indist Columbia										
		Calie	16	F	M				Meich										
126	134	Gogler Daniel	32	M	M	Saloon	3000	500	Pa									1	
		Elizabeth	36	F	M	Keeps house			Pa										
		Franklin	10	M	M				Meich										
		Herman	3	M	M				Meich										
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 2 26000 3400 No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 12 " " colored males, " " females, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Village of Perrin Springs, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Perrin Springs

John M. Shaw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Davidson, John	6	M	W				Merch										
		Ida	3	F	W				Merch										
		George	2	M	W				Merch										
		Dora	3 1/2	F	W				Merch										
36	144	Davidson, James	23	M	W	Carpenter	500		Merch									1	
		Eliza	20	F	W	Keeps house			Merch										
		Clara	2	M	W				Merch										
		Strom, Emma	18	F	W	Domestic			Merch										
37	145	Chapman, Daniel	55	M	W	Judge of Probate	1500	12000	N. Hampshire									1	
		Martha J	52	F	W	Keeps house			N. Hampshire										
		Minnie	13	F	W				Ill						1				
		Wm. Hough	23	F	W	Domestic Servt			Ind										
38	146	Wanna, Simon	47	M	W	Shuff. Perrin la	5000	1000	Conn									1	
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		May	20	F	W	at home			Merch						1				
		John	16	M	W				Merch						1				
		Richardson, Ella	23	F	W	Domestic Servt			N. York										
		William	18	M	W	Schooler			Pa									1	
39	147	Johnson, Curtis	30	M	W	Express driver	800	250	N. York									1	
		Emma	22	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
40	148	Jacobs, Emanuel	48	M	W	Stone Mason		150	Penn									1	
		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
		Annie	10	F	W				Ohio						1				
		Mary	7	F	W				Ind						1				
		Francis	5	F	W				Ind										
		William	2	M	W				Ind										
		Henry	6 1/2	M	W				Merch										
41	149	Wesson, Edward	30	M	W	Barber	400		N. Carolina									1	
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
		Lenora	4	F	W				Merch										
		Joanna	2	F	W				Merch										
		Sarah	1	M	W				Merch										
42	150	Murdock, Geo	41	M	W	Fire & Life Ins agt	7000	1500	Pa									1	
		Adeline	38	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Geoff	7	M	W				Merch										
		Henrietta	5	F	W				Merch										
		John	3	M	W				Merch										
		Francis	1	F	W				Merch										
		Gerson, Mary	60	F	W				N. York										
43	151	Boone, John	45	M	W	Minister	3000	100	Virginia									1	
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		3	3	5					
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,		2	" " females, " "		2	1500									
		" " white males,	16	" " " females,		3	" " blind,												

~~106~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction; thus, 1½.	Sex—Males (M.) females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
<div>No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, " " families, " " colored males, " " females, " " white males, " " females, " " blind,</div>																			

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____

, in the County of _____

State _____

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____

day of _____

, 1870.

350

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13				15	16			
	</																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Plymouth Township, in the County of Benven, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Caw Claire. Henry R. Hays Ass't Marshal.

351

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1	1	1	Keigley Ora	22	MW	Farmer	3500	600	Ohio									1	1
2	2		Christina	24	FW	Keeping House			Germany	1	1							2	2
3	3	2	Keigley Andrew	55	MW	Farm Laborer	1000	200	Ohio									3	3
4	4		Orella	44	FW	Keeping House			do									4	4
5	5		Sylvester	8	MW				Michigan									5	5
6	6		Milton	3	MW				do									6	6
7	7	3	Thickett Wm M.	40	MW	Farmer	5000	800	Virginia									7	7
8	8		Rachel	40	FW	Keeping House			Ohio									8	8
9	9		Henry	15	MW				Michigan									9	9
10	10		Robert	13	MW				do									10	10
11	11		Rebecca	16	FW				do									11	11
12	12		Frank	5	MW				do									12	12
13	13		Em	2	FW				do									13	13
14	14		Brown Riley	20	MW	Laborer			do									14	14
15	15	4	Mills Wm P.	51	MW	Farmer	7000	1000	New York									15	15
16	16		Sarah	41	FW	Keeping House			Ohio									16	16
17	17		Joseph	17	MW	Farm Labr.			Michigan									17	17
18	18		Harriet E.	14	FW				do									18	18
19	19		Preston Josta	20	FW	At Home			do									19	19
20	20		Althea	10	FW				do									20	20
21	21		Milton	17	MW				do									21	21
22	22		Mills Ira M.	16	MW				do									22	22
23	23		Elsa	2	FW				do									23	23
24	24		Preston Amasa	83	MW	No Occupation			Pennsylvania									24	24
25	25		Sarah	72	FW	do do			Ohio									25	25
26	26	5	Lewis George	35	MW	Farm Labr.		200	do									26	26
27	27		Rebecca	39	FW	Keeping House			Pennsylvania									27	27
28	28		Joanna	3	FW				Michigan									28	28
29	29		Samuel	1	MW				do									29	29
30	30	6	Culver R. H.	33	MW	Farmer	3500	700	Ohio									30	30
31	31		Mary E.	17	FW	Keeping House			Michigan									31	31
32	32		Charles H.	8	MW				do									32	32
33	33		John V.	4	MW				do									33	33
34	34	7	Matthews Augustus	45	MW	Sawyer	1200	100	Maryland									34	34
35	35		Leah	27	FW	Keeping House			Ohio									35	35
36	36		Nellie	6	FW				Iowa									36	36
37	37		Ada	5	MW				Ohio									37	37
38	38		Ralph	7 1/2	MW				do									38	38
39	39	8	Matthews Augustus	24	MW	Sawyer		1200	Ohio									39	39
40	40		Lora	17	FW	Keeping House			do									40	40
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		400	No. of insane,		1			11			90		
" families,		8	" colored males,			" females, "		1											
" white males,		23	" females,			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Eastman Township in the County of Oshtemo, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Eastman Michigan

Henry C. Hatt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, thus, 13 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned on other grounds than on billion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned on other grounds than on billion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Matthews, Pa. B.	1	7	W				Michigan										
2		Collins, J. C.	17	M	W				Illinois										
3		Owens, Orilla	15	F	W				Ohio										
4	9	Welch, John	50	M	W	Farmer	12500	1500	Ireland	/	/								
5		Bridges	41	F	W	Keeping House			So	/	/								
6		Mary	6	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
7		John	4	M	W				So	/	/								
8		Joseph	1	M	W				So	/	/								
9		Brady, Anna	12	F	W				Indiana	/	/								
10		Harold, Richard	24	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										
11		Henry, Thomas	23	M	W	do			Ireland	/	/								
12	10	Welch, Thomas	34	M	W	Farmer	9000	1200	So	/	/								
13		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			So	/	/								
14		Margaret	8	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
15		Ellen	6	F	W				So	/	/								
16		Elizabeth	4	F	W				So	/	/								
17		Thomas	3	M	W				So	/	/								
18		David	28	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								
19		Marquies	50	F	W	No Occupation			So	/	/								
20	11	Ferry, John	30	M	W	Farmer	500		Michigan	/	/								
21		Ellen	34	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
22		Robert	1	M	W				Michigan										
23		Blanchard, Emma	18	F	W	Dom. Servant			New York										
24	12	Van Horn, Elsie	33	F	W	Wearer	500	100	Ohio										
25		Daniel	24	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
26		Ellen	18	F	W	at Home			So										
27	13	Carpenter, Andrew	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Virginia										
28		Valera	30	F	W	Keeping House			So										
29		Lee	3	M	W				Michigan										
30		Norm	3	M	W				So										
31		Niles	2	M	W				So										
32		Dora	7 1/2	F	W				So										
33		Harvey	30	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
34	14	Satman, Searider	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	Ohio										
35		Mary E.	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36		Jones, John	15	M	W	Farmer			Michigan										
37	15	Satman, Lelia	58	F	W	Keeping House	2000	200	Ohio										
38	16	Satman, Geo. B.	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	So										
39		Emily	25	F	W	Keeping House			So										
40		Alma	4	F	W				Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 0		No. of deaf, 0		No. of blind, 0		No. of idiotic, 0		No. of other, 0		Total, 100		Total, 100	
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0		" " deaf, 0		" " idiotic, 0		" " other, 0		" " total, 0		" " total, 0		" " total, 0	
" " white males, 20		" " colored females, 0		" " blind, 0		" " deaf, 0		" " idiotic, 0		" " other, 0		" " total, 0		" " total, 0		" " total, 0		" " total, 0	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Spokane Township, in the County of Sanien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Caw Claire

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	1		Jatman	Francis	3 M W				Michigan									
2	2		Cora	7/2 F W					do									
3	3		Rigney	Mary	17 F W				do									
4	4		Murphy	Joseph	36 M W	Farmer	1000		Ohio									
5	5		Adeline	38 F W		Keeping House			Michigan									
6	6		Arthur	8 M W					do									
7	7		Davis	4 M W					do									
8	8	18 18	Barclay	William	36 M W	Farmer	5000	700	Ohio									
9	9		Charlotte	35 F W		Keeping House			Pennsylvania									
10	10		Jennie	5 F W					Ohio									
11	11		Minnie	5 F W					do									
12	12	19 19	Sanders	Nathaniel	43 M W	Carpenter	800	200	Canada	/	/							
13	13		Naomi	41 F W		Keeping House			do	/	/							
14	14		Margaret	17 F W					do	/	/							
15	15		Louisa	14 F W					do	/	/							
16	16	20 20	Smildecker	Jessie	35 M W	Farm Laborer	200		Ohio	/	/							
17	17		Alice	24 F W		Keeping House			do									
18	18	21 21	Juttle	Royal J.	43 M W	Farmer	6000	900	do									
19	19		Sam	41 F W		Keeping House			do									
20	20		Emma	18 F W					do									
21	21		Mary	16 F W					do									
22	22		Clara	14 F W					do									
23	23		Lafayette	10 M W					Michigan									
24	24		Dirigson	8 M W					do									
25	25		Linnaeus	1 M W					do									
26	26	22 22	Gray	Leese	60 M W	Farmer	11200	800	Ohio									
27	27		Phoebe	43 F W		Keeping House			New York									
28	28		Emma	3 F W					Michigan									
29	29		George	17 M W					Pennsylvania									
30	30		Emmons	28 M W		Carpenter			Ohio									
31	31	23 23	Davis	Miles	38 M W	Farmer	5000	1000	Pennsylvania									
32	32		Phoebe	32 F W		Keeping House			Ohio									
33	33		Effie	11 F W					Michigan									
34	34		Mary	8 M W					do									
35	35	24 24	Rigney	Patrick	45 M W	Farmer	2000	500	Ireland	/	/							
36	36		Effie	37 F W		Keeping House			do	/	/							
37	37		James	15 M W					New York	/	/							
38	38		Frank	13 M W					Michigan	/	/							
39	39		Anna	8 F W					do	/	/							
40	40																	

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 2. No. of families, 8. " " colored males, " " females, " " 4. " " white males, 19. " " " females, " " blind, " " 10. No. of insane, 90.

Page No. 44 }

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. ~~Inhabitants in~~ *Epsestone Township*, in the County of *Saneeu*, State
of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *14th* day of *August*, 1870.

Post Office: Caul Claire

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
26	33	Shindelcker William	30	MW	Farmer			200	Ohio																				1
		Marquah	24	F W	Keeping House				do																				
		Franklin	4	MW					Michigan																				
27	26	Burns Peter	50	MW	Farmer		6000	1000	Ireland	1	1																		1
		Ellen	40	F W	Keeping House				do	1	1																		
		Timothy	16	MW					Michigan	1	1			1															
		James	10	MW					do	1	1			1															
		Mary	8	F W					do	1	1			1															
		Eliza	5	F W					do	1	1			1															
		Annie	2	F W					do	1	1			1															
		Cook Mary	15	F W	Domestic Servt				do																				
28	27	Ferry Robert	65	MW	Farmer		49000	3000	Ireland	1	1																		1
		Joanna	47	F W	Keeping House				do	1	1																		
		Joseph	17	MW					Michigan	1	1																		
		Thomas	14	MW					do	1	1																		
		Adams Robert	7	MW					do																				
28		Ferry William	23	MW	Farmer				do																				1
		Rhoda	25	F W	Keeping House				Ohio																				
		Mosher Harvey	60	MW					Canada	1	1																		1
29	29	Ferry Robert	24	MW	Farmer				Michigan	1	1																		1
		Hannah	25	F W	Keeping House				do																				
		William	5/12	MW					do																				
		Reed William	25	MW	Laborer				do																				1
30	30	Stewart John	50	MW	do		3000	600	Ohio																				1
		Emily J.	16	F W	Keeping House				Michigan																				
		William	13	MW					do																				
		Ida	8	F W					do																				
		Thomas	25	MW	Farm Laborer				Ohio																				1
31	31	Mari Hugh	48	M W	" do			200	Virginia																				1
		Harvey	50	F W	Keeping House				Ohio																				
		James	19	MW	Farm Laborer				Michigan																				
		John	16	MW	" do				do																				
		Murray	15	MW	" do				do																				
		Francis	14	MW					do																				
32	32	Easton Henderson	42	MW	Farmer		5000	1000	Kentucky																				1
		Margaret	33	F W	Keeping House				Michigan																				
		Andrew L.	9	MW					do																				
		Maggie B.	7	F W					do																				
		John B.	3	MW					do																				
		Eliza	7 1/2	F W					do																				
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,																							
8		15		3		2																							
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,		" " " "																							
" " white males,		" " " "		" " females,		" " blind,																							

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Spesstone Township, in the County of Benriem, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.
Post Office San Claire.

Henry C. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 12, 6, 3, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.		Sex—Male (M), Female (F)		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Males and females of 15 years of age and up, who are not citizens of the United States, and who are not entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President.					
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1	33	33	Cutlerbaugh David	51	MW	Farmer	9000	1600	Ohio																														
2			Lelia A.	37	Fw	Keeping House			do																														
3			Elijah	15	MW				Michigan																														
4			Elizabeth	13	Fw				do																														
5			Mary	7	Fw				do																														
6			Jesse	7	MW				do																														
7			Emeline	4	Fw				do																														
8	34	34	Marsh Thomas	33	MW	Farmer	1000	500	New York																														
9			Mary J.	30	Fw	Keeping House			Michigan																														
10			Elizabeth	12	Fw				do																														
11			Margaret	8	Fw				do																														
12			Russel	2	MW				do																														
13			Mountjoy, Jno. B.	63	MW	No Occupation	5000	600	Kentucky																														
14	35	35	Murkum Mary	63	Fw	Keeping House	2000	600	Virginia																														
15			William	41	MW	Farmer Laborer			Kentucky																														
16			Benjamin	38	MW	do			Ohio																														
17			Everhart James	13	MW				do																														
18	36	36	Hills Henry	49	MW	Farmer Laborer	500		New York																														
19			Jane	50	Fw	Keeping House			Canada	1	1																												
20			Charlotte	18	Fw	at Home			do																														
21			Eber	14	MW				do																														
22			Marqueth	12	Fw				do																														
23			James	10	MW				do																														
24			Charles	16	MW				do																														
25	37	37	Phillips George	36	MW	Carpenter	100	300	Ohio																														
26			Susan	36	Fw				do																														
27			Thomas	11	MW				do																														
28			William	9	MW				do																														
29			Andrew	4	MW				Michigan																														
30	38	38	True William	57	MW	Farmer	500	100	Kentucky																														
31			Matilda	30	Fw	Keeping House			Virginia																														
32			McCormac Morris	4	MW				Ohio																														
33	39	39	Look Richard	32	MW	Farmer	4000	700	Canada	1	1																												
34			Jane	22	Fw	Keeping House			Michigan																														
35			Lula	3	Fw				do																														
36			John	3 1/2	Fw				do																														
37	40	40	Miner Geals	45	MW	Clergyman	300		Ohio																														
38			Susan	36	Fw	Keeping House			do																														
39			Josina	10	Fw				Michigan																														
40			Alma	5	Fw				do																														
No. of dwellings,		8		No. of white females,		18		No. of males, foreign born,		4		No. of insane,		2		5		1		14		10		0															
" " families,		8		" " colored males,				" " females, " "		3																													
" " white males,		22		" " " females,				" " blind,																															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Stipstone Township, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: East ClaireHenry C. Matt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	41	41	Coak Anna	66	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	Canada	1	1							
2			Van Horn Emily	30	F	W	No Occupation			New York	1	1							
3			Martha	3	F	W				Michigan									
4	42	42	Ridenour Jacob	73	M	W	No Occupation			Maryland									
5			Letitia	74	F	W	do			Virginia									
6	43	43	Sharpe George	24	M	W	Farm Labour			England	1	1						X	
7			Angelina	17	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
8			Francis	22	M	W			do	1	Oct								
9	44	44	Ridenour Eli	41	M	W	Farmer &c	1600	500	Ohio									
10			Margaret	39	F	W	Keeping House			do									
11			Jacob R	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			Michigan									
12			Elsie E	16	F	W			do										
13			Mary R	14	F	W			do										
14			Joanna	11	F	W			do										
15			Lizzie A	9	F	W			do										
16			Minnie	6	F	W			do										
17			John E	4	M	W			do										
18			Samantha	2	F	W			do										
19			Henry B	8 ¹ / ₂	M	W			do										
20	45	45	Johnson Jeremia	79	M	W	No Occupation			Maryland									
21			Margaret	75	F	W	do			Virginia									
22			Hollinger	48	M	W	Farm Labourer			Indiana									
23			James E	2	M	W			Michigan										
24	46	46	Ridenour William	38	M	W	Farmer	6500	800	Ohio									
25			Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
26			Henry	8	M	W			Michigan										
27	47	47	Hill D.C.	44	M	W	Farmer	3800	500	New York									
28			Sarah J	40	F	W	Keeping House			do									
29			John J	13	M	W			Michigan										
30			Martha M	14	F	W			do										
31			James A	12	M	W			do										
32			Frances J	5	F	W			do										
33	48	48	Bedford John M	34	M	W	Farmer	11200	600	do	1	1	Oct						
34			Rosalie	33	F	W	Keeping House			do			Oct						
35			Smith Jos	25	M	W	Farm Labourer			do									
36	49	49	Merrick Jos	30	M	W	do		400	Ohio									
37			Clarissa	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan									
38			Mary M	5	F	W			do										
39			Carrie B	2	F	W			do										
40	50	50	Ely Lucy S.	49	F	W	Keeping House	16800	500	Ohio									
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			1			10			90	
" families, 10			" colored males, "			" females, " 1			"			"			"			"	
" white males, 18			" females, "			" blind, "			"			"			"			"	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Pleasant Township in the County of Green, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cad Air

354

Henry D. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
		Ely Cappel A	36	MW	Farm Laborer			500	Ohio																
		Alfred D.	16	MW					Michigan																
		Douglas	12	MW					do																
		Ella M	22	FW	at Home				Ohio																
		Horobridge Amos	81	FW	No Occupation				Connecticut																
	31	Olive	40	FW	Keeping House	9600	1200		Ohio																
		Amos	20	FW	at Home				do																
		Artaman	18	MW					do																
		Hallace	10	MW					Michigan																
		Moore Jackson	36	MW	Farm Laborer			500	New York																
	32	Samuel Esther	44	FW	Keeping House	5800	800		England	1	1														
		Edwin	17	MW					Pennsylvania																
		Sarah J.	14	FW					Michigan																
		Alfred W	12	MW					do																
		Cameron	8	MW					do																
	33	Bakeman Est.	24	MW	Farm Laborer			200	Prussia	1	1														
		Elizabeth	23	FW					Switzerland																
		William	2	MW					Indiana																
	34	Hockstead Henry	68	MW	Farmer	5000	800		Prussia	1	1														
		Leatherine	59	FW	Keeping House				do																
	35	Martin William	32	MW	Farm Laborer				do																
		Lizzie	22	FW	Keeping House				do																
		Lizzie	1	FW					Michigan																
	35	Miller Fred	24	MW	Farm Laborer				Prussia	1	1														
		Caroline	22	FW					Pennsylvania																
		Elizabeth	3/2	FW					Michigan																
	36	Shaw Metairie	43	MW	Farmer	3600	700		New York																
		Mirina	43	FW	Keeping House				do																
		Eliza	20	FW	at Home				Wisconsin																
		Sena	78	FW	No Occupation				New York																
		Potter Emeline	39	FW	Milliner				do																
	37	Robinson Eli	33	MW	Farm Laborer			100	Michigan																
		Ann M	32	FW	Keeping House				Ohio																
		Edward L	2	MW					Michigan																
	38	John M. Conklin	34	MW	Farmer	3600			New York																
		Eliza	30	FW	Keeping House				Michigan																
		Nathan B.	31	MW					do																
		Marce	4	MW					do																
		Mary C	2	FW					do																
	39	Blanchard Wm B.	34	MW	Farm Laborer	100	300		New York																
			9		No. of white females, 19																				
			10		No. of colored males.																				
			21		No. of females.																				
					No. of blind.																				

~~12~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Life Stone Township, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Paul Claire

Henry C. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male-Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are unable by reason of physical disability to perform manual labor, or who are denied or bridged on other grounds than re-
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
		Blanchard John A	31	7	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Charles B	10	M	W				Michigan					/					
		Mary J	9	F	W				do					/					
		Orpha E	7	M	W				do					/					
		Lora E	5	F	W				do					/					
		Leanne E	5	F	W				do					/					
60	61	Goodrich George	27	M	W	Farm Laborer	7000	1200	New York									/	
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Lewis	2	M	W				Iowa										
		Levi	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
62		Noah	31	M	W	do			do									/	
		Helen	23	F	W	Keeping House			Maine										
		Mary	3	F	W				Iowa										
61	63	Noffman Henry	40	M	W	Farmer	7000	1200	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Sophie	32	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		Oena	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
		William	7	M	W				do	/	/			/					
		John	4	M	W				do	/	/			/					
		Salena	2	F	W				do	/	/			/					
		Aunt Anna	67	F	W	No Occupation			Prussia	/	/								
62	64	Musß Frederick	42	M	W	Farmer	23600	2500	do	/	/							/	
		Louisa	36	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		Emma	15	F	W				Ohio	/	/			/					
		Sophie	13	F	W				do	/	/			/					
		Henry	11	M	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
		William	6	M	W				do	/	/			/					
		Lizzie	8	F	W				do	/	/			/					
		Lewis	1	M	W				do	/	/			/					
		Koller Frederick	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/							/	
		Gweir William	28	M	W	do			Michigan	/	/							/	
63	65	Nostrand James H	26	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	New York									/	
		Peter	55	M	W	No Occupation			do									/	
		Lucinda	54	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Zinkham Sarah M	30	F	W	at Home			do										
		Nostrand Louisa	18	F	W				do					/					
		Emma L	15	F	W				Michigan					/					
		Zinkham Harry	7	M	W				do					/					
		James A	5	M	W				do					/					
		John R	3	M	W				do					/					
64									do										

No. of dwellings, <u>5</u>	No. of white females, <u>19</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>3</u>
" " families, <u>5</u>	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " <u>3</u>
" " white males, <u>20</u>	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

No. of insane.

90

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Epistemo Township, in the County of Darien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August 1870.

Post Office: Carbair

355

Henry C. Rath Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday: If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.		Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	65	66	Baleman Daniel	44	MW	Stone Mason	1000	500	New York									1	1
2			Emma	43	FW	Keeping House			do										2
3			Edward	21	MW	Stone Mason			do									1	3
4			George	17	MW				do					1					4
5			Clarence	15	MW				do					1					5
6			Estey	11	FW				Michigan					1					6
7			Thomas	7	MW				do					1					7
8	66	67	Burkle Jacob	55	MW	Farmer	4000	700	Virginia									1	8
9			Harriet	40	FW	Keeping House			do										9
10			Josephine	32	FW	At Home			Ohio										10
11	68		McCluskey Mary A.	18	FW	Keeping House			Indiana										11
12			Martin	27	MW	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania									1	12
13			Frank	1	MW				Michigan										13
14			Willis George	8	MW				do										14
15	67																		15
16	68	69	Baleman Henry	28	MW	Farmer	1200	500	Prussia	1	1							1	16
17			Louisa	24	FW	Keeping House			do	1	1								17
18			William	1	MW				Michigan	1	1								18
19			Willis Martha	10	FW				do					1					19
20	69	70	Bradfield Jonathan	40	MW	Wagon Maker		200	Ohio									1	20
21			Rachel	29	FW	Keeping House			do										21
22			Chester D	9	MW				do					1					22
23	70	71	Holf Fred	44	MW	Farmer	6000	1200	Prussia	1	1							1	23
24			Harrietta	29	FW	Keeping House			do	1	1								24
25			Louisa	12	FW				Michigan	1	1			1					25
26			Minda	6	FW				do	1	1			1					26
27			Blanchard Charles	19	MW	Farm Laborer			New York										27
28	71	72	Snackangab George	61	MW	Farmer	1600	600	Virginia									1	28
29			Elizabeth A	42	FW	Keeping House			Ohio										29
30			Simon	23	MW	Farm Laborer			do									1	30
31			Oliv	13	FW				Michigan					1					31
32			Ezra	11	MW				do					1					32
33			Harren	7	MW				do					1					33
34			James	5	MW				do										34
35	72	73	Morley John	37	MW	Farm Laborer		100	New York									1	35
36			Lorena	26	FW	Keeping House			do										36
37			Honice	8	FW				Michigan					1					37
38	74		Blanchard Peter	51	FW	Keeping House			New York										38
39			Ida	16	FW				do					1					39
40			Wright Minnie	4	FW				Michigan										40
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		3			10			0		
" families,		9	" colored males,			" females, "		2											
" white males,		21	" females,			" blind,													

Post Office: Cambridge

Henry Hatt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
			Crooley William	9	M	W				Michigan											
			Ira	7	F	W				Do											
13	15		Giffin Martha	39	F	W	Keeping House	1600	200	Virginia											
			Katherine A.	21	F	W	At Home			Ohio											
			William H.	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Do											
			George B.	16	M	W				Do											
			John R.	11	M	W				Do											
			Sansom A.	7	M	W				Do											
14	16		Mop Lemuel D.	38	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Ohio											
			Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
15	17		Hanson Henry	36	M	M	Farmer Laborer			Tennessee											
			Hanson Amanda	24	F	M	Keeping House			Ohio											
			Lertta M.	4	F	M				Do											
			Milton H.	2	M	M				Do											
			Nancy J.	7 1/2	F	M				Michigan											
16	18		Brant George	45	M	W	Farmer	1600	800	New York											
			Mary A.	42	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
			Syron	16	M	W				Michigan											
			Josephine	13	F	W				Do											
			Oliver	11	M	W				Do											
			Hilacetta	8	F	W				Do											
			Allan	1	M	W				Do											
17	19		Evensdorf George	50	M	W	Farmer	250	100	New York											
			Henry	48	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
18	20		Baily Abram	27	M	W	Farmer		300	Ohio											
19	21		Bishop Charles	35	M	W	Do	800	300	New York											
			Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois											
			Herbert	7	M	W				Michigan											
			George	4	M	W				Do											
			Ellean	2	F	W				Do											
20	22		Sutherland John B.	58	M	W	Farmer	4800	800	New York											
			Mary A.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
			Ida	13	F	W				Michigan											
			Edgar	11	M	W				Do											
			Melissa	6	F	W				Do											
			Nelson	3	M	W				Do											
			John H.	1	M	W				Do											
21	23		Thornaker Louisa	46	F	M	Keeping House	2500	400	Virginia											
			Louisa	22	M	M	Farmer Laborer			Michigan											
			Sylvester	19	M	M	Do			Do											
No. of dwellings,		19	No. of white females,		13	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		4	" " females, " "															
" " white males,		14	" " " females,		4	" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Limestone Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Calumet

356

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		Shumaker Lucella	13	F	W				Michigan					/					1
2		Pipella	11	F	W				Do					/					2
3		Salomas	9	M	W				Do					/					3
4		Laura	7	F	W				Do					/					4
5	82	Collins William	32	M	W	Farmer	6400	800	Ohio										5
6		Emily	24	F	W	Keeping House			Do										6
7		Elnorah	2	F	W				Do										7
8	83	Linkright James M.	15	M	W				Michigan										8
9		Green William	49	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	New York										9
10		Amphie	40	F	W	Keeping House			Do										10
11		Green John	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan										11
12		Emma	19	F	W	School Teacher			Do										12
13		Mary	18	F	W	Do			Do										13
14		Ada	16	F	W				Do										14
15		Luliette	14	F	W				Do					/					15
16		Lida	12	F	W				Do					/					16
17		Arthur	10	M	W				Do					/					17
18		Lewella	7	F	W				Do					/					18
19	84	Garner John	70	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	Virginia										19
20		Marya	54	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										20
21		James	17	M	W				Do					/					21
22		John	15	M	W				Do					/					22
23		Mary A.	13	F	W				Do					/					23
24		George M.	9	M	W				Do					/					24
25		Stewart Ann	16	F	W				Do					/					25
26	85	Hogstead Frederick	26	M	W	Farmer	1600	200	New York	/	/								26
27		Melba	20	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										27
28		Wm D.	3	M	W				Do										28
29		Malinda	1	F	W				Do										29
30	86	Drury Enoch	45	M	W		800	100	Indiana										30
31		Rachel	54	F	W				New York										31
32		Wm H.	13	M	W				Michigan					/					32
33		Denett	9	M	W				Do					/					33
34		Ella	4	F	W				Do					/					34
35		Effie	1	F	W				Do										35
36	87	Seaman Henry S.	29	M	W	Farmer	Nov		Indiana										36
37		Sarah E.	17	F	W	Keeping House			New York					May					37
38		J. J.	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Indiana										38
39	88	Ross John	58	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										39
40		Cynthia R.	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York										40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 14
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 6 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 16

Y

90

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Limestone Township, in the County of Sereny, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Old Laine Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

357

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.											
1	1		Pegg Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House													
2	2	76	78 Maynard Samuel	50	M	W	Farmer	2400 800	Ohio											1
3	3		Mary Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House		New York											2
4	4		John	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		New Jersey											3
5	5		Alex	19	M	W			Michigan											4
6	6		Charles	14	M	W			do											5
7	7		John	13	M	W			do											6
8	8	77	79 Elliott David	46	M	W	Farmer	4800 600	Ohio											7
9	9		Maynard Louisa	23	F	W	Keeping House		do											8
10	10		Elliott Susan	16	F	W			Michigan											9
11	11	98	100 Blanchard Geo D.	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	900 200	Michigan											10
12	12		Mary L.	19	F	W	Keeping House		New York											11
13	13	99	101 Mailende Charles	31	M	W	Farmer	2000 300	Ohio											12
14	14		Adelia	22	F	W	Keeping House		do											13
15	15		Emma	11	F	W			Michigan											14
16	16		Ellie	8	F	W			Ohio											15
17	17		Charles	6	M	W			do											16
18	18		Sarah	2	F	W			do											17
19	19	100	102 Jackson Anderson	39	M	W	Farmer	3000 800	Michigan											18
20	20		Sarah A.	42	F	W	Keeping House		Indiana											19
21	21		Kelley Francis A.	10	F	W			do											20
22	22		Foster Archibald	17	M	W	Farm Laborer		Michigan											21
23	23	101	103 Krome William	40	M	W	Farmer	1200 1500	Arkansas											22
24	24		Angeline	37	F	W	Keeping House		Russia											23
25	25		Sophia	11	F	W			do											24
26	26		Lizzie	8	F	W			Ohio											25
27	27		Marion	5	F	W			do											26
28	28		William	2	M	W			do											27
29	29		Saugling Jim	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		Michigan											28
30	30	102	104 Aldrich John	61	M	W	Farmer	2500 700	Russia											29
31	31		Sarah	57	F	W	Keeping House		New York											30
32	32		Davis	17	M	W			do											31
33	33		Swell Martha	19	F	W	Dom Serv		Michigan											32
34	34	103	105 Elliott William	43	M	W	Farm Labor	300	do											33
35	35		Emily	33	F	W	Keeping House		Ohio											34
36	36		Sadora	14	F	W			do											35
37	37		Delia J.	12	F	W			do											36
38	38		Benjamin	10	M	W			do											37
39	39	104	106 Kramer Adam	37	M	W	Farmer	1200 400	do											38
40	40		Christina	39	F	W	Keeping House		Sarmstadt											39
									do											40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 1			No. of children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, 11			No. of children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, 10		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " 2														
" " white males, 18			" " females, 2			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lapeer Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cass ClaireHenry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Kramer Barbara	68	F	W	No Occupation			Germany	/	/								
105	107	Lamy Joseph	63	M	W	Farmer	2500	200	New Jersey										
		Nancy	62	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		Green John	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Indiana										
106	108	Petersburg Jacob	56	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	Pennsylvania										
		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Henry	16	M	W				Michigan										
		Ann E.	11	F	W				do										
		Amanda	8	F	W				do										
		Sarah E.	6	F	W				do										
107	109	Morrison Stephen	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Ohio										
		Eveline	26	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		William	10	M	W				Michigan										
		Ora	4	F	W				do										
		Aldon	1	M	W				do										
108	110	Andrews Elias	56	M	W	Farmer	3200	1000	New York										
		Matilda	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Caroline	23	F	W	at home			Indiana										
		Nannah	20	F	W	do			do										
		John	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do										
		Adeline	13	F	W				Michigan										
		Eveline	12	F	W				do										
		Almira	10	F	W				do										
		William	6	M	W				do										
109	111	Mutsell David	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Ohio										
		Matilda	44	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		Samuel F.	14	M	W				Michigan										
		Mathias B.	11	M	W				do										
		William J.	1	M	W				do										
		Blanchard Arla C.	12	F	W				New York										
110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
111	112	Lamada Andrew	52	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	Canada	/	/								
		Laura	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Ellie	3	F	W				Michigan	/									
		Louis	2	F	W				do	/									
112	113	Robinson A. R.	52	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Ohio										
		Maria	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Otho	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer		150	do										
		Wolf Marietta	13	F	W				Michigan										
113	114	Josephus John	27	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2			14			100				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, —			" " females, —			" " —			—			—				
" " white males, 19			" " " females, —			" " blind, —			—			—			—				

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in *Lapeer Township*, in the County of *Dennison*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *25th* day of *August*, 1870.
Post Office: *Caw Chairo* *H. L. R.* 358

Post Office:

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pipestone Township, in the County of Perren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Quincy (Laure)

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Grant Eliza	21	F	w	Keeping House			Canada	1	1								
2		Ephraim L.	3	M	w				Michigan		1								
3		Wagyard	1	F	w				Do		1								
4	122 122	Kyle Alexander	50	M	w	Farmer	2800	500	Ohio										1
5		Emma	14	F	w	Keeping House			Do										
6		Clark	18	M	w	Farmer Laborer			Do										
7		Frank	16	M	w				Do										
8		John	12	M	w				Do					1					
9		Ellie	9	F	w				Do					1					
10		Blanche	7	F	w				Do					1					
11		Horton	2	M	w				Do					1					
12	123 123	Lake Stephen	53	M	w	Farmer	1200	300	Michigan										1
13		Mary J.	40	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
14		Sarah A.	17	F	w				Ireland	1	1								
15		Hells	11	M	w				New York		1			1					
16		Chloe A.	8	F	w				Michigan		1			1					
17		Nellie	1	F	w				Do		1			1					
18		Brent John S.	34	M	w	Farmer Laborer		300	Michigan										1
19	124 124	Morris Benjamin	71	M	w	Farmer	500	200	Vermont										1
20		Harnet	74	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
21		Noahy Harnet	32	F	w	At Home			Do										
22		Malinda	11	F	w				Michigan					1					
23		Cummings	9	M	w				Do					1					
24		Norbert	6	M	w				Do					1					
25	125 125	Sorell Alexander	24	M	w	Farmer	1600	300	Do					1					1
26		Sarah	21	F	w	Keeping House			New York										
27	126 126	Noahy James	60	M	w	Farmer	1200	300	Vermont										1
28		Mary	70	F	w	Keeping House			Do										
29		Roy Frank	13	M	w				Michigan					1					
30	127 127	Potter Benjamin	40	M	w	Farmer	3000	200	New York										1
31		Jesse	30	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio										
32		Roy Henry	8	M	w				Michigan					1					
33		Emily	11	F	w				Do					1					
34		Oscar	4	M	w				Do					1					
35	128 128	Laplant Le do	50	M	w	Farmer Laborer	300	100	Canada	1	1			1	1				1
36		Jessie	40	F	w	Keeping House			Do		1	1							
37		Louisa	8	F	w				Do		1	1		1					
38		Jessie	6	F	w				Do		1	1		1					
39		Archie	4	M	w				Michigan	1	1								
40		Emma	3	M	w				Do	1	1								
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		6								80
" families,		7	" colored males,			" females,		4											
" white males,		21	" females,			" blind,													

SCHEDULE X.—Inhabitants in *Epistone Township* in the County of *Emmet*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *23* day of *August*, 1870.

Post Office: *Eau Claire*.

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

359

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex (M or F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	129	129	Peterbaugh, Jerry	35	MW	Farm Laborer	500	200	Ohio										
2			Alvira	32	FW	Keeping House			do										
3			Lydica	8	FW				Michigan										
4			John	5	MW				do										
5			Jacob	1	MW				do										
6	130	130	Ferry, John	41	MW	Farm Laborer	200		New York										
7			Jane	39	FW	Keeping House			Vermont										
8			Matilda	18	FW	At Home			Ohio										
9			Charles	12	MW				Michigan										
10			Lizzie	3	FW				do										
11	131	131	Raymond, Joseph	34	MW	Farm Laborer		100	New York										
12			Amira	28	FW	Keeping House			Indiana										
13			William	13	MW				Michigan										
14			Arnilda	10	FW				do										
15			Mary	8	FW				do										
16			Ida	6	FW				do										
17			Ada	6	FW				do										
18			Charles	4	MW				do										
19	132	132	Price, Timothy	44	MW	Farm Laborer	800	200	New York										
20			Sophia	42	FW	Keeping House			Vermont										
21			Henry E.	16	MW	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
22			Charles P.	13	MW				do										
23			Orville	5	MW				do										
24			Allice L.	1/2	FW				do										
25	133	133	Laranway, William	31	MW	Farmer	3200	1000	Ohio										
26			Sarah	26	FW	Keeping House			do										
27			Charles	9	MW				Michigan										
28			William	7	MW				do										
29			Clark	5	MW				do										
30	134	134	Gardner, James H.	32	MW	Farmer	4750	1000	do										
31			Josephine	30	FW	Keeping House			Ohio										
32			Ellie H.	5	FW				Michigan										
33			Verie S.	7 1/2	MW				do										
34			Watson, John A.	15	MW	Farm Laborer			Massachusetts										
35	135	135	Edson, J. E.	38	MW	do		800	North Carolina										
36			Isabelinda	36	FW	Keeping House			Ohio										
37			Sarah A.	6	FW				Michigan										
38			John D.	2	MW				do										
39	136	136	Haskins, James F.	49	MW	Farmer	5000	1500	New York										
40			Cynthia A.	17	FW	Keeping House			Michigan										
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" families,			" colored males,			" females,													
" white males,			" females,			" blind,													
8			18			450			8			2			14			80	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Lepstone Township, in the County of Leavenworth, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office OshtemoHenry C. Rags, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Yellow (Y), or other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of any other country than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Haskins Marilla	36	F	W	No Occupation			New York								Insane		
2		Eveline	13	F	W				Michigan					/					
3		Mary	10	F	W				do					/					
4		Lizzie	8	F	W				do					/					
5		Sarah	6	F	W				do					/					
6	137 137	McConchie Robert	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Scotland	/	/						/		
7		Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
8		Ernestus	2	M	W				do	/	/								
9	138 138	Kulapangh John H.	30	M	W	Book binder	250		New York								/		
10		Sarah J.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
11	139 139	Casswell J. P.	54	M	W	Millwright	200		Ireland	/	/						/		
12		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			East Indies	/	/								
13		Rebecca	20	F	W	Drip Maker			Canada	/	/								
14		Charles	15	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
15		Florence	10	F	W				do	/	/			/					
16	140 140	Gilbert David C.	46	M	W	Farmer	200		Ohio								/		
17		Louisa	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
18		Maria	19	F	W	Domestic Serv't			do										
19		Rebecca	17	F	W				do					/					
20	141 141	Doro Hemans	64	M	W	Farmer	1600	400	Massachusetts								/		
21		Fanny	51	F	W	Keeping House			do										
22		Martin	16	M	W				Ohio					/					
23	142 142	Corden Julius	42	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	do								/		
24		Malinda	36	F	W	Keeping House			do										
25		Ora	10	M	W				Michigan					/					
26		Charles	7	M	W				do					/					
27		Rosette	3	F	W				do										
28	143 143	King Rufus M.	31	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	Ohio								/		
29		Eveline	27	F	W	Keeping House			do										
30		Amya M.	6	F	W				Michigan					/					
31		Sarah M.	4	F	W				do										
32		Delilah	2	F	W				do										
33	144 144	Nanly Stewart	64	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	New York								/		
34		Sophia	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
35	145 145	Kink James A.	35	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Michigan								/		
36		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
37		Sarah	8	F	W				Michigan					/					
38		Dennis	7	M	W				do					/					
39		Cora	5	F	W				do					/					
40		Edona	3	M	W				do										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		24	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		1			14			9	0	
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		3											
" " white males,		16	" " " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Lifescrow Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 33rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Law Blaine

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1			Kirk James	1	MW					Michigan									1
2			Jane	27	FW					do									2
3	146	146	Burman Nicholas	56	MW		Farmer	1600	400	Bavaria	/	/							3
4			Dorela	46	FW		Keeping House			do	/	/							4
5			Isaac	14	MW					Michigan	/	/							5
6			Daniel	12	MW					do	/	/							6
7			Nicholas	10	MW					do	/	/							7
8			Christina	8	FW					do	/	/							8
9			Federica	2	FW					do	/	/							9
10	147	147	Hogue William	67	MW		Farmer	2000	700	Pennsylvania	/	/							10
11			Sarah	60	FW		Keeping House			Ohio									11
12			Sarah	32	FW		do			Pennsylvania									12
13			Cassius	18	MW		Farm Laborer			do									13
14			Kyle Clark	20	MW		do			Ohio									14
15	148	148	Peterbaugh Abraham	25	MW		do			Michigan									15
16			Phoebe	22	FW		Keeping House			Ohio									16
17			Francis A.	1	MW					Michigan									17
18	149	149	Burbank John E.	22	MW		Farm Laborer	300	100	Ohio									18
19			Rosette	20	FW		Keeping House			New York									19
20			Lake Sarah A.	19	FW					Michigan									20
21	150	150	Hogue Warden L.	25	MW		Farmer	1600	600	Pennsylvania									21
22			Maria	25	FW		Keeping House			Ohio									22
23	151	151	Parshall Adon	48	MW		Farmer	1600	600	do									23
24			Hannah	43	FW		Keeping House			do									24
25			Isaac	19	MW		Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania									25
26			Daniel	16	MW					do									26
27			Meloy	11	MW					do									27
28			Frank	7	MW					do									28
29			Vanetten Mary	11	FW					do									29
30	152	152	Doane Frederick	37	MW		Farmer	1600	500	New York									30
31			Hannah	35	FW		Keeping House			do									31
32			Martha	15	FW		Dom. Serv't			Michigan									32
33			Julia	13	FW					do									33
34			Estella	11	FW					do									34
35			Charles	10	MW					do									35
36			Almeda	7	FW					do									36
37			Don	5	MW					do									37
38	153	153	Clarke John	31	MW		Farmer	3200	600	Ohio									38
39			Helen J	29	FW		Keeping House			Michigan									39
40			Lowell	4	MW					do									40

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 18. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of insane, 1. 13. 80.

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Pipestone Township, in the County of Green, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Edw. Clans

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	154	154	Farmer Thomas	38	MW	Farmer	1000	300	Ireland	1	1									
2			Elena	30	Fw	Keeping House			do	1	1									
3			Robert	10	MW				do	1	1				1					
4			Richard	8	MW				do	1	1				1					
5			Deborah	6	Fw				do	1	1									
6			Charles	2	MW				Michigan	1	1									
7			Agnes	1	Fw				do	1	1									
8	155	155	Gardner Chas. F.	28	MW	Farmer		500	do											
9			Martha	25	Fw	Keeping House			do											
10	156	156	Synch Thomas	44	MW	Farm Laborer	200	100	Ireland	1	1									
11			Mary	35	Fw	Keeping House			England	1	1									
12			Catherine	17	Fw				Canada	1	1									
13			Thomas	14	MW				do	1	1									
14			Robert	12	MW				do	1	1									
15			Grace	9	Fw				do	1	1									
16			Jane	6	Fw				do	1	1									
17			Urania	4	Fw				Michigan	1	1									
18			William	3	MW				do	1	1									
19			Annie E.	3/4	Fw				do	1	1									
20	157	157	Cassidy Robert	60	MW	Farmer	300	1500	Ohio											
21			Solima	60	Fw	Keeping House			New York											
22			Caroline	13	Fw	Dom. Serv.			Ohio											
23			Henry	17	MW	Farm Laborer			Michigan											
24	158	158	Cassidy William	32	MW	do		300	do											
25			Alnetta	18	Fw	Keeping House			do											
26			Davidson	5	MW				do											
27			Theodore	3	MW				do											
28			Altha	1	Fw				do											
29	159	159	Thamun John	58	MW	Farmer	3000	400	Hartenburg	1	1									
30			Lizzie	40	Fw	Keeping House			do	1	1									
31			Ralph	14	MW				do	1	1									
32			Rosa	6	Fw				do	1	1									
33			Adam	4	MW				Michigan	1	1									
34			John	3	MW				do	1	1									
35			Nate	2	Fw				do	1	1									
36	160	160	Smith Abram	45	MW	Farmer	4000	1000	New York											
37			Sarah	48	Fw	Keeping House			do											
38			Chas M	21	MW	Farm Laborer			Michigan											
39			Margaret	23	Fw	At Home			do											
40			Laurie J	13	Fw				do											
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of insane,											
" families,		7	" colored males,			" females,		8												
" white males,		20	" females,			" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Pipesstone Township, in the County of Benue, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cau ClaireHenry C. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

361

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
3						7			10			13	14	15	16	17	18		
161	161	Smith August J.	9	F	W				Michigan										
		Glass Christina	56	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200	Ohio										
		Lucinda	24	F	W	At Home			Do										
		Elizabeth	17	F	W	"	Do		Do										
		McKnight Lavinia	6	F	W				Do										
162	162	Brant Henry	29	M	W	Farm Laborer	1600	200	Michigan										
		Justicia J.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
		Eliza M.	5	F	W				Do										
		Mattie A.	2	F	W				Do										
163	163	Corab Bentley	29	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	200	Michigan										
		Minerva	28	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
		Allie M.	6	F	W				Do										
		Ada	4	F	W				Do										
164	164	Green Perry	30	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Michigan										
		Alvarene	22	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
		Thomas H.	6	M	W				Do										
		Savilla	3	F	W				Do										
		Kenneth	2	F	W				Do										
165	165	Glass Henry	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Ohio										
		Ellen M.	20	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
		Ada M.	2	F	W				Michigan										
166	166	Jennings Milo	26	M	W	Farmer	4000	100	Ohio										
		Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Orlan	3 1/2	M	W				Do										
167	167	Green A. M.	39	M	W	Farmer	2800	1000	New York			May							
		Lavinia	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Elsie	16	M	W				Indiana										
		Charles	12	M	W				Michigan										
		Ernest	4	M	W				Do										
		Sabin Edmund	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
168	168	Franky John	41	M	W	Farmer	4400	1000	Wirttemberg	/	/								
		Anna	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Caroline	13	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		George	10	M	W				Do	/	/								
		Albert	2	M	W				Do	/	/								
169	169	Webster Robert	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Maine										
		Aurilia	57	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 0		No. of deaf and dumb, 0		No. of blind, 0		Total, 80							
" families, 9		" colored males, 0		" females, 1															
" white males, 15		" females, 0		" blind, 0															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Pipestone Township, in the County of Iron, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Carbide

Henry Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Pipestone Township, in the County of Curien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Cam. Claire Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PERCENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1 1/2	Sex - Male (M) Female (F)	Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Value of real estate owned or held on the first day of June, 1870.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Perdue Emma	13	F	M			Michigan										
			Robert	11	M	M			do										
			Sylvester	7	M	M			do										
183	180		Evans Abraham	31	M	W	Farmer	3600 800	Ohio	/	/								
			Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House		Scotland	/	/								
			John	10	M	W			Michigan	/	/								
			Elizabeth	8	F	W			do	/	/								
			William	6	M	W			do	/	/								
			Joseph	3	M	W			do	/	/								
184	181		Evans Thomas	42	M	W	Farmer	8400 1500	Wales	/	/								
			Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House		Ohio	/	/								
			Alice E.	13	F	W			Michigan	/	/								
			Charles D.	11	M	W			do	/	/								
			Henry J.	10	M	W			do	/	/								
			Frank P.	6	M	W			do	/	/								
185	182		Stapleton Martin	26	M	W	Farmer		Ireland	/	/								
			Nanet	21	F	W	Keeping House		New York										
			William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer		Ireland	/	/								
			Lewis John	22	M	W	"		Canada	/	/								
186	183		Kyle Alonzo A.	26	M	W	"	600	Indiana										
			Christina	19	F	W	Keeping House		Michigan										
			Earl Byron	8	M	W			do										
187	184		Wop Lemmy	50	M	W	Farm Laborer		Virginia										
			Julia	40	F	W	Keeping House		North Carolina										
			Anna	17	F	W			Ohio										
188	185		Pice Sylvester	45	M	W	Farmer	2000 300	Vermont										
			Elsey	40	F	W	Keeping House		do										
			Miranda	16	F	W	At Home		Ohio										
189	186		Nashins Theodore	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		Michigan										
			Josephine	19	F	W	Keeping House		Ohio										
			Franklin	7 1/2	M	W			Michigan										
190	187		Cassiday Christian	52	M	W	Farmer	3200 500	Pennsylvania										
			Barbara	45	F	W	Keeping House		do										
			William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										
			Wellington	18	M	W			do										
			Elizabeth	15	F	W			do										
			Henry	12	M	W			do										
191	188		Jebb Jacob	40	M	W	Farmer	4400 800	Ohio										
			Maria	32	F	W	Keeping House		Michigan										
			Henry	14	M	W			do										
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
families,			colored males,			females,													
white males,			females,			blind,													
9			12			4			15			16			11			0	

Page No. 24 } ~~25~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Lapeer Township, in the County of Ipswich, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Cambridge

Henry B Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
		Jibbs Ellic	13	2	W				Michigan																			
		Monzo	11	M	W				do																			
		Martha	9	7	W				do																			
		John	3	M	W				do																			
192	189	Keams Samuel	35	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	Ohio																			
		Mary	32	7	W	Keeping House			Michigan																			
		Orville	11	7	W				do																			
		Joseph	9	M	W				do																			
193	190	Parks Sylvester	40	M	W	Farmer	7000	1500	New York																			
		Susan	34	7	W	Keeping House			do																			
		Dennis	10	M	W				Michigan																			
		Currie	6	7	W				do																			
		Helen	7 1/2	7	W				do																			
194	191	Yam Benj. L.	30	M	W	Farmer			Michigan																			
		Charlotte	26	7	W	Keeping House			Ohio																			
		Emma	4	7	W				Michigan																			
		Charles	2	M	W				do																			
195	192	Firebridge Oliver	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500	300	do																			
		Emma	28	7	W	Keeping House			Ohio																			
		Ida	1	7	W				Michigan																			
196	193	Boston Nelson	39	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Ohio																			
		Mary	39	7	W	Keeping House			do																			
		Graham Wm	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do																			
		Robert Julia	12	7	W				Michigan																			
		Bellie	8	7	W				do																			
197	194	Dennis Matthias	53	M	W	Farm Laborer		500	Pennsylvania																			
		Nancy	43	7	W	Keeping House			Ohio																			
		Elizabeth	19	7	W	at Home			do																			
		William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Indiana																			
		Charles	15	M	W				do																			
		John	13	M	W				Michigan																			
		Joseph	10	M	W				do																			
198	195	Stewart James	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500	500	Ohio																			
		Lucy A.	41	7	W	Keeping House			do																			
		Wm H.	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do																			
		Alexander	15	M	W				do																			
		Mary J.	13	7	W				do																			
		Gustava	11	7	W				do																			
		Otis	4	M	W				Michigan																			
		Babie	6 1/2	M	W				do																			
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			Total		15	Total		70											
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females, " "																						
" " white males,		21	" " " females,			" " blind,																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Limestone Township, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pau Claire

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

363

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age, and up to 21 years of age, and up to 2
--	--	--	--------------	--	--	-----------------------------	--	--	--	------------	--	--	---	----------------------------------	------------	--	---	---

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Pfelester Township, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Caw Claire

Nancy C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Yellow (Y), or other (O). Nat. (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and females of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting.	
1			Lewis Oliver	20	MW	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
2			Mary	20	F W	No Occupation			do										
3	209	206	Lewis Anson	27	MW	Farmer	2750	700	do									/	
4			Josephine	19	F W	Keeping House			Michigan										
5			Gladys	1/12	F W				do										
6			Davis James C.	17	MW	Farm Laborer			do										
7			Clawson Salina	15	F W	Dom. Servant			do										
8	210	207	Blackman Catherine	50	F W	Keeping House	1200	200	Pennsylvania									/	
9			Miller William A.	28	MW	Farm Laborer			do										
10			Humphrey W.	22	MW	"			Ohio									/	
11			Frankie	17	F W	No Occupation			Michigan										
12			Frank	1/12	MW				do										
13	211	208	Chamber Jacob	12	MW	Farmer			Maryland									/	
14			Margaret	69	F W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
15	212	209	Dewitt Lewis	46	MW	Farmer	11150	1500	Canada	/	/							/	
16			Sarah A.	42	F W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
17			Hillis O.	20	MW	Farm Laborer			Ohio	/									
18			Oliver	17	F W				do										
19			Clarence J.	6	MW				Michigan	/									
20			Dewitt John	83	MW	No Occupation			New Jersey									/	
21	213	210	Yarr Franklin	26	MW	Farm Laborer			Michigan									/	
22			Charlotte	25	F W	Keeping House			Ohio										
23			Emma B.	4	F W				Michigan										
24			Charles N.	1	MW				do										
25	214	211	Irwinbridge Oliver	23	MW	Farmer	1000	250	do									/	
26			Emma	25	F W	Keeping House			do										
27			Ada M.	1	F W				do										
28	215	212	Archer DeWitt	29	MW	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
29			Mary	28	F W	Keeping House			Ohio										
30			Sullivan Alva	21	MW	Farmer		350	Michigan									/	
31	216	213	Cotter Charles H.	30	MW	Farm Laborer			Ohio									/	
32			Rebecca	21	F W	Keeping House			do										
33			Cotter Charles H. Jr.	60	MW	Farmer	2000	700	New York									/	
34	217	214	Surrell Anna	55	MW	do	3600	900	Canada	/	/							/	
35			Melina	57	F W	Keeping House			New York										
36			Martha	19	F W	At Home			Michigan	/									
37			Amanda	17	F W	"			do	/									
38			Mary	14	F W				do	/									
39			Hadley Nelson	35	MW	Farmer Laborer			Ohio									/	
40	218	215	Aaron	31	MW	Farmer	1000	100	Michigan									/	
			No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 2					No. of insane, 6	2	21	1					150	
			" " families, 10	" " colored males, "	" " females, "														
			" " white males, 24	" " " females, "	" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Pipestone Township*, in the County of *Leavenworth*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *25th* day of *August*, 1870.

Post Office: *Caw Claire*

Henry C. Ratt, Ass't Marshal.

364

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months.	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
1			<i>Goodley Rebecca E.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Ohio</i>										
2			<i>James O.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>Michigan</i>										
3			<i>Sides Susan W.</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>No Occupation</i>			<i>Pennsylvania</i>										
4			<i>Wright</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>Ohio</i>										
5	<i>219</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>do</i>										
6			<i>Margaret A.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
7			<i>Louis E.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>Michigan</i>										
8			<i>Thomas J.</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>do</i>										
9	<i>220</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>Knapp L. L.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1800</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>New York</i>										
10			<i>Orinda</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Massachusetts</i>										
11			<i>Theis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>Ohio</i>										
12			<i>Otha</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>do</i>										
13			<i>Mary</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F W</i>				<i>do</i>										
14			<i>Ira</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>do</i>										
15	<i>221</i>	<i>218</i>	<i>Grant John</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Farm Laborer</i>			<i>New York</i>										
16			<i>Leonia</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
17	<i>222</i>																		
18	<i>223</i>	<i>219</i>	<i>Bark William</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1800</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>										
19			<i>Barbara</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
20			<i>John A.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>400</i>	<i>New York</i>										
21	<i>224</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>Latham Stephen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1800</i>	<i>750</i>	<i>do</i>										
22			<i>Oliver</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
23			<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>Michigan</i>										
24			<i>Korner</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>do</i>										
25	<i>225</i>	<i>221</i>	<i>Chamberlain Eliza</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>New York</i>										
26			<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>Michigan</i>										
27			<i>Narrist</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Domestic Servt</i>			<i>New York</i>										
28			<i>Dodge Phoebe</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>No Occupation</i>			<i>do</i>										
29	<i>226</i>	<i>222</i>	<i>Chamberlain Alfred</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1800</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>do</i>										
30			<i>Agnes</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>Illinois</i>										
31			<i>Lida May</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F W</i>				<i>Michigan</i>										
32			<i>Clara Belle</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F W</i>				<i>do</i>										
33			<i>Quackenbush Mortimer</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Redder</i>			<i>do</i>										
34			<i>Nathan E.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>do</i>										
35	<i>227</i>	<i>223</i>	<i>Bryant William</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>do</i>										
36			<i>Phoebe Ann</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
37			<i>Oliver A.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>do</i>										
38			<i>Baby</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M W</i>				<i>do</i>										
39	<i>228</i>	<i>224</i>	<i>Bryant Philip</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M W</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>300</i>		<i>Pennsylvania</i>										
40			<i>Jerusha</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F W</i>	<i>Keeping House</i>			<i>do</i>										
No. of dwellings, <i>10</i>			No. of white females, <i>16</i>			No. of males, foreign born, <i>9</i>			No. of insane, <i>0</i>			<i>356</i>			<i>110</i>				
" families, <i>9</i>			" colored males, <i>0</i>			" females, <i>0</i>													
" white males, <i>23</i>			" females, <i>0</i>			" blind, <i>0</i>													

1	1
2	1
3	1
4	1
5	1
6	1
7	1
8	1
9	1
0	1
1	1
2	1
3	1
4	1
5	1
6	1
7	1
8	1
9	1
0	2
1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
0	3
1	3
2	3
3	3
4	3
5	3
6	3
7	3
8	3
9	3
0	4
1	4
2	4
3	4
4	4
5	4
6	4
7	4
8	4
9	4
0	5
1	5
2	5
3	5
4	5
5	5
6	5
7	5
8	5
9	5
0	6
1	6
2	6
3	6
4	6
5	6
6	6
7	6
8	6
9	6
0	7
1	7
2	7
3	7
4	7
5	7
6	7
7	7
8	7
9	7
0	8
1	8
2	8
3	8
4	8
5	8
6	8
7	8
8	8
9	8
0	9
1	9
2	9
3	9
4	9
5	9
6	9
7	9
8	9
9	9

~~Q~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me on the

26 day of

August, 1870

in the County of *Larimer*

State
365

Post Office: Caw Claire

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Spokane Township in the County of Benoni, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Cow Lake Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	246 242	Moore Geo H	47	m	w	Shoemaker	400	150	New York									/	
2		Sarah	36	f	w	Keeping House			do										
3		Mary	13	f	w				Michigan										
4		George	10	m	w				do										
5		Ira	7	m	w				do										
6		Oscar	6	m	w				do										
7	247 243	O'Brien George	34	m	w	Farmer	2400	300	New York									/	
8		Eliza	25	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
9		Nichman Catherine	70	f	w	No Occupation			Virginia										
10		Henry Martha J	4	f	w				Michigan										
11	248 244	Boughton Orlando	49	m	w	Farmer	10000	1700	New York									/	
12		Mary A.	32	f	w				Michigan										
13		Julia	15	f	w				do										
14	249 245	Jides Henry	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
15		Mary	26	f	w	Keeping House			do	/	/								
16		Alice	3	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
17		William A	4 1/2	m	w				do	/	/	Feb							
18		Stephen	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
19	250 246	Gilbert Nathan	35	m	w	" do		300	Ohio									/	
20		Elizabeth C.	26	f	w	Keeping House			do										
21		Alva	7	m	w				Michigan										
22		Charles	3	m	w				do										
23		Robert	1	m	w				do										
24	251 247	Gardner David	56	m	w	Farmer	900	2300	Pennsylvania									/	
25		Lizzie	53	f	w	Keeping House			Indiana										
26		Leander	22	m	w	Farm Laborer			Michigan										
27		Willford	17	m	w	" do			do										
28		Andrew	16	m	w				do										
29	252 248	Hana Harley	36	m	w	Farmer	2000	850	New York									/	
30		Henry Jr	33	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio										
31		Charles	11	m	w				New York										
32		Willie	6	m	w				Michigan										
33		Agnes	4	f	w				do										
34	253 249	Moore Jennie	35	m	w	Shoemaker	400	50	Pennsylvania									/	
35		Willie	30	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
36		William	10	m	w				Michigan	/	/								
37		Rosanna	8	f	w				do	/	/								
38		Jennie	6	m	w				do	/	/								
39		Charles	3	m	w				do	/	/								
40	254 250	Matthews Daniel	30	m	w	Farmer	800		New York									/	
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 4			90							
" families, 9			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			" blind, 0										
" white males, 25			" females, 0																

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Epstein Township, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 36th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Caw Claire

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS							
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex		Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or their race.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1			Matthews Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/													
2	255	251	Cook John	52	M	W	Farmer	700		Canada	/	/													
3			Louisa	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/													
4			James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	/	/													
5			Olive	15	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/													
6			Sarah	12	F	W				do	/	/													
7			Maryanne	6	F	W				do	/	/													
8	256	252	Delong Leudhia	33	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan	/	/													
9			Lie	13	M	W				Ohio															
10			Dora	10	F	W				Michigan															
11			Harry	8	M	W				do															
12			Lottie	7	F	W				do															
13			J. M.	4	M	W				do															
14	257	253	Thrus Jacob	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Wirttemberg	/	/													
15			Gustave B	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/													
16			Joseph	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	/	/													
17			Leathem	16	F	W				New Jersey	/	/													
18			Christina	12	F	W				Michigan	/	/													
19			Christian	10	M	W				do	/	/													
20	258	254	Clark Rockhill A	28	M	W	Surgeon	1600		Ohio															
21			Lucy E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			do															
22			Theodore	7	M	W				Michigan															
23	259	255	Clark William O.	36	M	W	Surgeon	4000	150	Ohio															
24			Mary A.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan															
25			George	14	M	W				do															
26			Clarence	12	F	W				do															
27			Saura	8	F	W				do															
28			Mary	6	F	W				do															
29			Lucy	4	F	W				do															
30			Vanatling Adam	22	M	W	Works in Sawmill			Pennsylvania															
31	260	256	Enos W. A.	26	M	W	Farmer	8000	1500	Michigan			do												
32			Josephine	19	F	W	Keeping House			do			do												
33			Elizabeth	68	F	W	No Occupation			New York															
34			Samuel C.	24	M	W	Miller			Michigan															
35	261	257	Hackley Calvin	31	M	M	Farmer			Virginia															
36			Lydia A.	30	F	M	Keeping House			Tennessee															
37			Charles	12	M	M				Michigan															
38			John C.	10	M	M				do															
39			Martha	7	F	M				do															
40			Ella	5	F	M				do															
			No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,			19	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,													
			" " families,	7	" " colored males,			3	" " females, "																
			" " white males,	15	" " females,			3	" " blind,																
																				13				8	0

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lapeer Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Caw Claire

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fractions, Jan. 1st.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Huckley David	2	m	m				Michigan										
		Carrie	3 1/2	f	m				do										
262	258	King William	53	m	w	Farmer	2000	500	England	/	/							/	
		Elizabeth	43	f	w	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		William	4	m	w	Farm Laborer			do	/	/								
		Joseph	16	m	w	" do			New York	/	/								
		Elizabeth	14	f	w				do	/	/								
		Maria	12	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
		Sarah Ann	9	f	w				do	/	/								
		Emily	6	f	w				do	/	/								
		Emma	4	f	w				do	/	/								
		Ellen	3	f	w				do	/	/								
		Eveline	1 1/2	f	w				do	/	/								
263	259	Newman Geo. C.	47	m	w	Farmer	10000	900	Maryland									/	
		Nate	47	f	w	Keeping House			do										
		Georgiana	16	f	w				New York										
		Farmer S.	12	m	w				Michigan										
		William S.	11	m	w				do										
		Alfred	8	m	w				do										
		Allen S.	6	m	w				do										
264	260	Burnett Robert	37	m	w	Farmer	7000	600	Virginia									/	
		Angeline	20	f	w	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Ida	2	f	w				Michigan										
265	261	Farmer W. S.	55	m	w	Farmer	55000	6500	New York									/	
		Hannah	32	f	w	Keeping House			do										
		Sarah L.	4	f	w				Michigan										
		Holda	80	f	w	No Occupation			New York										
		Nelchum James	45	m	w	Farm Laborer			Kentucky									/	
		James Allen	20	m	w	" do			Michigan										
266	262	Mason Jonathan	30	m	w	Farmer	6000	700	Indiana									/	
		Russell	22	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Cora	2	f	w				Michigan										
		John	64	m	w	No Occupation			Virginia									/	
267	263	Hudson John	38	m	w	Farmer	2000	250	New York									/	
		Ellen	36	f	w	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
		Emma	18	f	w				New York	/	/								
		Calvin	16	m	w				do	/	/								
		Helen	15	f	w				Illinois	/	/								
		Nancy	13	f	w				do	/	/								
		Mary	11	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2										No. of insane, 5									
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 2										12									
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 5 " " blind, " " "										80									

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Pipestone Township in the County of Iscus, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Caw Claire Henry C. Platt Ass't Marshal.

367

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10						11	12	13	14
1			Sillan Cornelius	9	MW					Michigan										
2	268	264	Reanes Ernest	27	MW	Farmer		1400		do										
3			Jylia H.	23	FW	Keeping House				Missouri										
4			Schuyler	2	MW					Michigan										
5	269	265	Mendall Henry	49	MW	Farmer		1000	500	Pennsylvania										
6			Elizabeth	40	FW	Keeping House				do										
7			Joseph	20	MW	Farm Laborer				Ohio										
8			Charles	18	MW	"	do			do										
9			Jones Thomas	29	MW	"	do			do										
10	270	266	Nark Edwin	49	MW	Farmer		5200	1000	New York										
11			Melvin	42	FW	Keeping House				do										
12			Sarah	23	FW	At Home				Michigan										
13			Charles	17	MW	Farm Laborer				do										
14			Federick	9	MW					do										
15			Matthew Baby	1	FW					do										
16	271	267	For Edwin B.	45	MW	Machinist		700	700	Ohio										
17			Mary	7	FW	Keeping House				New York										
18			George W.	19	MW	Laborer				Ohio										
19			Nancy O.	16	MW	"				Michigan										
20			Frank E.	14	MW					do										
21	272	268	Ream Margaret	58	FW	Keeping House		4000	100	Ohio										
22			David J.	14	MW					Michigan										
23	273	269	Howbridge Daniel	55	MW	Carpenter				Ohio										
24			Loretta	49	FW	Keeping House				New York										
25			John	22	MW	Farm Laborer				Ohio										
26			Emma	17	FW	No Occupation				Michigan										
27			Stephen	12	MW					do										
28	274	270	Meris Abram B.	26	MW	Farmer		1000		do										
29			Angeline	27	FW	Keeping House				Indiana										
30			Moore Sarah E.	19	FW					Michigan										
31			Meris Silas	4 1/2	MW					do										
32	275	271	Gieen Ransom	40	MW	Farm Laborer		1200		Ohio										
33			Mary	37	FW	Keeping House				New York										
34			Frank S.	10	MW					Indiana										
35			Charles R.	8	MW					Illinois										
36			A. Lincoln	5	MW					do										
37			Rowena	3	FW					do										
38			Electa	4 1/2	FW					Michigan										
39	276	272	Howbridge Chas	25	MW	Farm Laborer				do										
40			Almeda L.	22	FW	Keeping House				do										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			3			100					
" families, 9			" colored males,			" females, "			1											
" white males, 25			" females, "			" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Limestone Township, in the County of Emmett, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Edw. Clare

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
		Lorobridge Frank	2	m	w				Michigan									
277	273	Smith Elizabeth	48	f	w	Keeping House	150		Ohio									
		Collins Lucy	22	f	w	at Home			Michigan									
		Jennie	17	f	w				do									
		Eunice	14	f	w				do									
278	274	McElhany Jacob	42	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	Pennsylvania									
		Margaret	38	f	w	Keeping House			do									
		Franklin	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ohio									
		Samuel	14	m	w				do									
		Ella	7	f	w				do									
		Sarah	4	f	w				Michigan									
279	275	Buzzard Wright	60	m	w	Farmer	1600	500	England	/	/							
		Sarah	54	f	w	Keeping House			do	/	/							
		Hannah	21	f	w	at Home			New York	/	/							
		Sarah	17	f	w				Michigan	/	/							
		Alfred	14	m	w				do	/	/							
280	276	Vore Malin	34	m	w	Farm Laborer		600	Ohio									
		Ada	32	f	w	Keeping House			Indiana									
		John L.	10	m	w				do									
		Mary	8	f	w				do									
		Thomas	6	m	w				do									
		Melissa	3	f	w				do									
		Ida	1	f	w				Michigan									
		Elnora	1/2	f	w				do									
281	277	Hork Julius	37	m	m	Farmer			North Carolina									
		Libbie A.	28	f	m	Keeping House			Ohio									
		Isabella	10	f	m				Michigan									
		Rachel G.	1/2	f	m				do									
282	278	Correll Samuel	50	m	w	Farmer	10000	1800	Pennsylvania									
		Juliett	31	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio									
		Lee	11	m	w				Michigan									
		Eliza J.	9	f	w				do									
		Charley	8	m	w				do									
		Adelbert	3	m	w				do									
		Samuel S.	1/2	m	w				do									
		Leroy L.	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			do									
		Lloyd	17	m	w				do									
		Florence	15	f	w				do									
283	279	Tellmogle Joseph	42	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Ohio									
		Eve	44	f	w	Keeping House			do									
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		5	4		60				
" families,		7	" colored males,		1	" females,		1										
" white males,		17	" females,		3	" blind,												

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pipstone Township, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

368

Post Office: Caw Claire

Henry B. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1	1	Tellmole Fred D	15	MW					Ohio															
2	2	Samuel T	13	MW					do															
3	3	Charles L.	5	MW					do															
4	4	284 280 Brown William	62	MW	Farmer	1500 500	Pennsylvania																	
5	5	Sarah	67	FW	Keeping House		do																	
6	6	Catherine	26	FW	at Home		Ohio																	
7	7	285 281 Korrell William	36	MW	Farmer	1500 500	do																	
8	8	Mary	29	FW	Keeping House		do																	
9	9	Kuill William	15	MW			do																	
10	10	John	13	MW			do																	
11	11	Korrell Sarah	8	FW			do																	
12	12	286 282 Gano David	54	MW	Farmer	10000 1200	do																	
13	13	Delia P.	47	FW	Keeping House		New York																	
14	14	Adams James	10	MW			Illinois																	
15	15	287 283 Reese Martin	67	MW	Farmer	4000 900	New York																	
16	16	Hannah	63	FW	Keeping House		do																	
17	17	Chauncey	23	MW	Farm Labour		do																	
18	18	Reuben W.	21	MW	"	do	do																	
19	19	Maggie	19	FW	at Home		Michigan																	
20	20	288 284 Koolwell George	48	MW	Farmer	6400 1000	Ohio																	
21	21	Mary	42	FW	Keeping House		Canada																	
22	22	Charles	21	MW	Farm Labour		Michigan																	
23	23	Eva	16	FW	at Home		do																	
24	24	Artelisa	14	FW			do																	
25	25	William	9	MW			do																	
26	26	George	5	MW			do																	
27	27	Ridline	3	MW			do																	
28	28	Baby	1/2	FW			do																	
29	29																							
30	30																							
31	31																							
32	32																							
33	33																							
34	34																							
35	35																							
36	36																							
37	37																							
38	38																							
39	39																							
40	40																							

No. of dwellings,	5	No. of white females,	11	No. of males, foreign born,	
" families,	5	" colored males,		" females,	1
" white males,	17	" females,		" blind,	

No. of insane,	16	10	80
----------------	----	----	----

No. of dwellings, 5. No. of white females, 11. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of families, 5. " " colored males, 1. " " females, 1. " " white males, 17. " " females, 1. " " blind, 1.

No. of insane, 16. 10. 8.0

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

_____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{3}{4}$.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than "race" or "color."
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Barren of Nich, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

369

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, but who are entitled to citizenship by naturalization.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bordsey Abayah	48	M	W	Farmer	20,000	6000	New York									/	
		Lealia	10	F	W				Nich										
		Adelbert	9	M	W				"										
		Whitaker Matilda	21	F	W	House Keeper			"										
		Gregory Charles	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Maine									/	
2	2	Miller Nicholas	51	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	New York									/	
		Deliah	48	F	W	Keeps house			Maine										
		Adda	14	F	W				New York										
		John	20	M	W				"										
3	3	Curtis Cornelius	50	M	W	Farmer	7500	1200	"									/	
		Mary	43	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Nathan	16	M	W				Nich										
		Daniel	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		Mary	20	F	W				Nich										
4	4	Martin Noble	50	M	W	Farmer	8000	1500	Ohio									/	
		Nancy	50	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Wallace	19	M	W				"										
		Lydia	12	F	W				Nich										
		Jerome	10	F	W				"										
5	5	Jamern James	58	M	W	Farmer	6000	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Juliette	52	F	W	Keeps house	6000	300	New York										
		Reynolds William	20	M	W		4000	300	Nich										
		Gertrude	18	F	W			500	"										
		Frank	16	M	W		3000	200	"										
6	6	Seach John	32	M	W	Labourer	250	150	England	/	/							/	
		Ester	25	F	W				Nich										
		Adam	4	M	W				"										
		William	2	M	W				"										
		John	1	M	W				"										
7	7	Carlton Albert	32	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	New York									/	
		Maryette	25	F	W				"										
		Charles	8	M	W				Nich										
		Earl	6	M	W				"										
		Arthur	3	M	W				"										
8	8	Kromer Van Ransel	53	M	W	Farmer	7500	1800	New York									/	
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Delia	22	F	W	at home			Nich										
		George	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Amanda	14	F	W				"										
		Helen	12	F	W				"										
8		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		2	75,250		8,150		No. of insane,		5	2	10	
		" families,	8	" colored males,			" females,												
		" white males,	23	" females,			" blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 15-6-12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bromer Fred	1	M	W				Mich										
		Kromer Edward	27	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Ida	19	F	W	Keeps house													
9	7	Scott George	53	M	W	Saw mill	10,000	3000	Vermont										
		Eliza	52	M	W	Keeps house													
		Emma	18	F	W				Mich										
		Clifton	21	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		Charles	16	M	W														
		Selinda	11	F	W														
10	10	Scott George	23	M	W	Farmer		1000											
		Charlotte	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
11	11	Leonard Noble	46	M	W	Fruit-Grower	20,000	5000	New York										
		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeps house													
		Alice	18	F	W														
		Helen	14	F	W														
12	12	Johnson Leonard	46	M	W	Farmer	5000	900	Mich										
		Ann	38	F	W	Keeps house			Maine										
		Alice	17	F	W				Mich										
		Josephine	15	F	W														
		Ida	4	F	W														
13	13	Pike William	58	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Ind										
		Sally	50	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Edmund	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich										
		Jane	18	F	W	at home													
		Colvin	16	M	W														
		Clara	16	F	W														
		William	12	M	W														
		Lucy	5	F	W														
14	14	Smith Henry	52	M	W	Farmer	15000	1500	New York										
		Adeline	31	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Dell	10	F	W				Mich										
		Fred	8	M	W														
		Stella	6	F	W														
		Veeo	4	F	W														
15	15	Keatner Michael	51	M	W	Labourer	700	200	Baden	1	1								
		Caroline	38	F	W	Keeps house				1	1								
		Rosa	15	F	W				Mich	1	1								
		Louisa	13	F	W					1	1								
16	16	Bunker Carlton	28	M	W	Works in Sawmill	800	100	Mich										
		Yanica	25	F	W	Keeps house													
8	No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 1		51,500	12,300	No. of insane, 4		4			5				10	
	" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
	" " white males, 17		" " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Mich

enumerated by me on the

26

day of

July

, 1870.

Post Office:

St Joseph

in the County of Berrien

370

O.C. Rounds

Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age last birthday. If under five years, give months in fractions, thus, 4 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards.	Years of age and upwards, state for each child in the family the date of its birth, and whether it is a child of a married couple, or of a single person, or of a woman who has been married and divorced, or of a woman who has been married and widowed, or of a woman who has been married and separated, or of a woman who has been married and abandoned, or of a woman who has been married and deserted, or of a					

Page No. 4 }

~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Noyatten, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Reynolds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Freund Anna	37	7	W	Keeps house			Switzerland	1	1								
2		Charles	12	M	W				Idls	1	1								
3		John	10	M	W				Mich	1	1								
4		Margaret	8	7	W				"	1	1								
5		Sophia	5	7	W				"	1	1								
6		Anna	3 1/2	7	W				"	1	1								
7	26	Kellar George	27	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500	350	Ohio	1	1								1
8		Barbara	21	7	W	Keeps house			"										
9		Emma	2 1/2	7	W				Mich										
10	27	Manning William	43	M	W	Farmer	1800	800	New York										1
11		Maria	40	7	W	Keeps house			"										
12		Jennie	18	7	W	at home			Wis										
13		Lawrence Edward	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Prussia	1	1								1
14		Sarah	21	7	W	Keeps house			Mich										
15		Amelia	3	7	W				"	1									
16		John	1	M	W				"	1									
17	29	Sambor Christopher	59	M	W	Farmer	4000		Prussia	1	1								1
18		Hannah	59	7	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
19		Charles	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich	1	1								
20		William	16	M	W	"			"	1	1								
21	30	Kretchman Paul	49	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Baden	1	1								1
22		Susanna	38	7	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
23		Minnie	12	7	W				Mich	1	1								
24		Augusta	10	7	W				"	1	1								
25		Edward	8	M	W				"	1	1								
26		Fayette	5	M	W				"	1	1								
27		Mary	2	7	W				"	1	1								
28	31	Miners John	42	M	W	Farm Laborer	700	1200	Ohio										1
29		Caroline	40	7	W	Keeps house			"										
30		Henry	13	M	W				Mich										
31		Samuel	11	M	W				"										
32		Frank	9	M	W				"										
33		Florence	5	7	W				"										
34		Lilla	3 1/2	7	W				"										
35	32	Burford Samuel	28	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Prussia	1	1								1
36		Adelaide	26	7	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
37		Allie	5	7	W				Mich	1	1								
38		Caroline	3	7	W				"	1	1								
39		Phillip Ricardo	43	7	W	Farmer	1800	300	New York										1
40		Cynthia	44	7	W	Keeps house			"										
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 4		4,800	4,450	No. of insane, 23	23	3	3						8	
		" families, 8	" colored males, "		" females, "														
		" white males, 20	" females, "		" blind, 1														

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Berrien
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Rounds

Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
		Phillips Fred	16	m	w				Mich																
		Perry	13	m	w																				
		Warren	8	m	w																				
		Rosett	6	f	w																				
34	34	Bell Bernard	40	m	w	Laborer	300	100	Penn	1	1														
		Christina	22	f	w	Keeps House				1	1														
		Anne	1	f	w					1	1														
35	35	Haskin William	44	m	w	Farmer	570	300	Mich																
		Saida	36	f	w	Keeps house			Ohio																
		George	17	m	w				New York																
		Menick	9	m	w				Mich																
		Ida	4	f	w																				
		Eudora	1	f	w																				
36	36	Coorn Andrew	36	m	w	Farmer Laborer	2000	300	New York																
		Rosina	25	f	w	Keeps house																			
		Mary	16	f	w				Mich																
		Louie	13	f	w																				
		John	9	m	w																				
		Rosa	6	f	w																				
37	37	Burke Henry	26	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Penn																
		Melissa	20	f	w	Keeps house			Mich																
38	38	Haskin Harry	45	m	w	Farmer	4000	400	New York	1															
		Nancy	43	f	w	Keeps house			Ind																
		Ellis	13	f	w				Mich																
		Robert	9	m	w																				
		Harry	4	m	w																				
		Burket James	20	m	w	Farmer Laborer	250		Mich																
		Eliza	15	f	w																				
		Nebb George	20	m	w	Farmer Laborer																			
		Jerome	37	m	w																				
		Haskin James	76	m	w				Canada	1	1														
39	39	Holl Joseph	31	m	w	Laborer	300	150	France	1	1														
		Mary	29	f	w	Keeps house																			
		Joseph	10	m	w				Mich	1	1														
		Napoleon	8	m	w					1	1														
		Milbur	6	m	w					1	1														
		Rosa	4	f	w					1	1														
		Mary	2	f	w					1	1														
		Joseph	60	m	w				France	1	1														
		Marie	57	f	w					1	1														
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		4	3,100		1,800		No. of insane,		14		15		4		7				
" families,		6	" colored males,			" females,			3																
" white males,		22	" females,			" blind,																			

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Norwalk, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Rowell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
40	40	Merwin Ephraim	73	M	N	Farmer	4000	1000	New York										
		Rebecca	64	F	N	Keeps house			"										
41	41	Merwin George	46	M	N	Farmer	5300	800	"										
		Westley	34	F	N	Keeps house			"										
		Elsie	13	F	N				Mich										
		Milford	11	M	N				"										
		Jennie	6	F	N				"										
		Alberta	2	F	N				"										
		Baby	6/12	F	N				"										
42	42	Swain Albert	26	M	N	Farm Laborer		250	Mich										
		Nancy	27	F	N	Keeps house			"										
43	43	Burket Andrew	60	M	N	Farmer	3000	1800	Penn										
		Mary	58	F	N	Keeps house			"										
		Amanda	18	F	N				Mich										
		David	25	M	N	Farm Laborer	500		Penn										
		William	16	M	N	" "			Mich										
		Melissa	12	F	N				"										
		Jacob	10	M	N				"										
		Zeida	8	F	N				"										
44	44	Bacon Betsey	42	F	N	Keeps house	800	150	Ohio										
		John	13	M	N				Mich										
		Eliza	60	F	N				"										
		Mary	8	F	N				"										
		James	6	M	N				"										
45	45	Jacobson Jacob	44	M	N	Farm	1500	300	Denmark	1	1								
		Josephine	38	F	N	Keeps house			"	1	1								
		Safford Henry	49	M	N				"	1	1								
46	46	Leister Robeson	69	M	N	Farmer	1500	700	Ohio										
		Marquette	68	F	N	Keeps house			"										
		Charles	12	M	N				Mich										
47	47	Corbenter Lafayette	21	M	N	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
		Jane	17	F	N	Keeps house			Mich										
48	48	Keller David	34	M	N	Farmer	2000	400	Ohio										
		Caroline	24	F	N	Keeps house			"										
		Katie	5	F	N				"										
		Anne	4	F	N				"										
		Louisa	3	F	N				Mich										
		George	1	M	N				"										
49	49	Scott John	58	M	N	Farmer	3000	600	Bavaria	1	1								
		Mary	48	F	N	Keeps house			"	1	1								
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 3		2,600	6,000	No. of insane, 5	5	1	3						9	
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 18	" " females, "		" " blind, "														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Berrien

of Mich, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	50	50	Saunders	Fredrick	36 m W	Farmer	2000	750	Bavaria	/	/							/	1
2			Mary		23 f W	Keeps house			Mich	/	/								2
3			Fredrick		6 m W				"	/	/								3
4			Hurrotte		3 f W				"	/	/								4
5			Mary		1 f W				"	/	/								5
6	61	61	Adam		35 m W	Farmer	2500	550	Prussia	/	/							/	6
7			Sophia		32 f W	Keeps house			"	/	/								7
8			Adam		12 m W				Mich	/	/								8
9			Sophia		9 f W				"	/	/								9
10			Allice		7 f W				"	/	/								10
11			Louis		5 m W				"	/	/								11
12			Emma		2 f W				"	/	/								12
13	61	61	Sawyer	Jesse	49 m W	Farmer	4000	1000	Penn									/	13
14			Eva		49 f W	Keeps house			"										14
15			Aaron		20 m W	Farm Laborer			Mich										15
16			Rosmer		9 f W				"										16
17	52	52	Clark	Hannah	41 f W	Keeps house		300	Ohio										17
18			Amanda		14 f W				Mich										18
19			Remell	George	22 m W	Farm Laborer			"										19
20	63	63	Schauf	Henry	47 m W	Farmer	3000	800	Nassau	/	/							/	20
21			Elizabeth		47 f W	Keeps house			"	/	/								21
22			William		16 m W				Mich	/	/								22
23			Fredrick		13 m W				"	/	/								23
24			Mary		10 f W				"	/	/								24
25			Louisa		9 f W				"	/	/								25
26			Julia		8 f W				"	/	/								26
27			John		3 m W				"	/	/								27
28			Henry		1 m W				"	/	/								28
29	64	64	Steinow	Joseph	30 m W	Laborer			Baden	/	/							0 X	29
30			Minnie		27 f W	Keeps house			"	/	/								30
31	55	55	Reisler	John	52 m W	Farmer	7500	1500	Nassau	/	/							/	31
32			Susanna		46 f W	Keeps house			"	/	/								32
33			Phillip		22 m W	Farm Laborer			"	/	/							/	33
34			William		20 m W				"	/	/								34
35			John		16 m W				Mich	/	/								35
36			Mary		11 f W				"	/	/								36
37			Fredrick		9 m W				"	/	/								37
38			Kate		7 f W				"	/	/								38
39			Libbie		5 f W				"	/	/								39
40			Susan		2 f W				"	/	/								40

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 21. No. of males, foreign born, 7. 10,000 4,900. No. of insane, 20. 12. 7.

" families, 7. " colored males, 4. " females, " 4.

" white males, 19. " " females, " " blind, "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	56	56	Steinway Frank	30	M	W	Laborer		300	Prussia	/	/							/
2			Amelia	26	F	W					/	/							
3			John	8	M	W				Mich	/	/							
4			Ellie	5	F	W				"	/	/							
5			Charles	3	M	W				"	/	/							
6			Amelia	1	F	W				"	/	/							
7	57	57	Ashuk Henry	43	M	W	Farmer	12400	1600	Prussia	/	/							/
8			Emma	40	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									
9			George	16	M	W				Mich	/			/					
10			James	13	M	W				"	/			/					
11			Heran	7	M	W				"	/			/					
12			Viola	11	F	W				"	/			/					
13			Willa	9	F	W				"	/			/					
14			William	4	M	W				"	/			/					
15			Mary	1	F	W				"	/								
16	58	58	Hanson Louis	36	M	W	Farmer	1600	400	Denmark	/	/							/
17			Louisa	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich	/	/							
18			John	1	M	W				"	/								
19	59	59	Phillips Sheldon	57	M	W	Farmer	4000	1600	New York									/
20			Sarah	46	F	W	Keeps house			"									
21			Ester	17	F	W	at home			Ind									
22			Elmer	24	M	W	Farm Laborer												/
23			Iron	15	M	W				Mich				/					
24	60	60	Phillips Emory	20	M	W	Saw Mill	800	300	Mich									
25			Eliza	17	F	W	Keeps house			"									
26	61	61	Hall Edward	39	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	England	/	/							/
27			Louisa	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									
28			William	13	M	W				Kansas	/			/					
29			Thomas	11	M	W				"	/			/					
30			Edward	8	M	W				Iowa	/			/					
31			Louisa	4	F	W				Mich	/								
32			Alfred	1	M	W				"	/								
33	62	62	Finnegan James	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	500	300	Ireland	/	/							/
34			Conlan Mary	27	F	W	House Keeper			Mich				/	/				
35			Hyatt John	48	M	W	Laborer			Maryland									/
36	63	63	Rob Lydia	40	F	W	Keeps house	8000	600	New York									
37			Benj	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
38			Richard	16	M	W				Mich				/					
39			Hattie	13	F	W				"				/					
40			Lizdia	11	F	W				"				/					
8																			
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		5	35,340	6,100	No. of insane,		24	11	13		1	1	8
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,			1										
" " white males,		23	" " " females,			" " blind,													

Page No. 9

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Norpatton, in the County of Perrier
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Berrien

O.C. Records

Ass't Marshal



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1	1	Rob Lee	4	m	w				Mich															
2	2	64 64 Scofield Harvey	43	m	w	Farmer	12000	1000	New Jersey															
3	3	Sarah	38	f	w	Keeps house																		
4	4	Everett	12	m	w																			
5	5	Theodora	10	f	w																			
6	6	William	6	m	w																			
7	7	Sarah	4	f	w																			
8	8	Burkman Henry	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Prussia															
9	9	65 65 Brown Eliza	49	f	w	Keeps house	15000	1800	New York															
10	10	Rodney	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Mich															
11	11	Charles	18	m	w																			
12	12	Ella	12	f	w																			
13	13	Hattie	6	f	w																			
14	14	Delia	9	f	w																			
15	15	Brown Jay	32	m	w	Farm Laborer																		
16	16	66 66 Blip George	51	m	w		500	200	Ohio															
17	17	Catherine	45	f	w	Keeps house																		
18	18	Louisa	8	f	w																			
19	19	67 67 Corant Richard	70	m	w	Laborer	300	100	Virginia															
20	20	Phebe	64	f	w	Keeps house			New Jersey															
21	21	Arthur	24	m	w		200		Ohio															
22	22	Stephen	17	m	w																			
23	23	68 68 Robinson Frank	62	m	w	Farmer	1500	350	Canada															
24	24	Sophia	54	f	w	Keeps house																		
25	25	Eli	32	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York															
26	26	69 69 Robinson John	31	m	w																			
27	27	Mary	23	f	w																			
28	28	Moses	8	m	w																			
29	29	Mary	22	f	w	Domestic			New York															
30	30	Alice	12	f	w				Mich															
31	31	70 70 Smith Henry	35	m	w	Farm Laborer	700	100	Prussia															
32	32	Augusta	24	f	w	Keeps house																		
33	33	William	12	m	w																			
34	34	Ferdinand	10	m	w																			
35	35	Henry	8	m	w																			
36	36	Frederick	3	m	w																			
37	37	Albert	1	m	w																			
38	38	71 71 Baker Daniel	74	m	w		800		New York															
39	39	Ester	57	f	w	Keeps house																		
40	40	Nancy	26	f	w	Domestic																		
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,		11	11	No. of deaf and dumb,		10	2	2	No. of blind,		12				
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		2																
" " white males,		23	" " females,			" " blind,																		

~~Re~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Rosaltun*

of Mich

, enumerated by me on the

day-of

5
Piles

County
1870

, in the County of

Perriev

374

State

136

Post Office: Berricu

J. C. Rounselle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
		Odell Jeanne	35	7	W																							
82	82	Genra Louis	58	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000																				
		Angelina	36	7	W	Keeps house																						
		Frank	16	M	W																							
		Watson	14	M	W																							
		James	12	M	W																							
83	83	Bore Thomas	33	M	W	Laborer		300																				
		Mahala	26	7	W	Keeps house																						
84	84	Odell Greenleaf	36	M	W	Farmer	8000	1500																				
		Mary	27	7	W	Keeps house																						
		Anna	5	7	W																							
		Susan	3	7	W																							
		Mary	1	7	W																							
85	85	Tudor John	39	M	W	Farmer	10,000	800																				
		Sarah	23	7	W	Keeps house																						
		Baby	2 1/2	7	W																							
86	86	Stubb Martin	33	M	W	Farmer Laborer	1000																					
		Nancy	26	7	W	Keeps house																						
		Hettie	1 1/2	7	W																							
		Skinner Rosa	23	7	W																							
		Anna	3	7	W																							
87	87	Bender John	36	M	W	Laborer	800	100																				
		Eulie	30	7	W	Keeps house																						
		Frank	11	M	W																							
		James	10	M	W																							
		Emily	5	7	W																							
		Mellie	2	M	W																							
88	88	Bender Elvise	37	7	W	Keeps house		300																				
		Charles	10	M	W																							
		Elvise	6	7	W																							
		Leopold	4	M	W																							
		Kogle John	36	M	W	Laborer		500																				
		Gottlieb	86	M	W																							
		Salina	66	7	W																							
89	89	Favre Louis	27	M	W	Laborer	500	200																				
		Marse	32	7	W	Keeps house																						
		Emilie	1	7	W																							
90	90	Lischer William	29	M	W	Farmer	7000	450																				
		Medlineat	28	7	W	Keeps house																		</				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Berrien

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	*VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, 5/8, 7/8, 9/16, 11/16, 13/16, 15/16, 17/16, 19/16, 21/16, 23/16, 25/16, 27/16, 29/16, 31/16, 33/16, 35/16, 37/16, 39/16, 41/16, 43/16, 45/16, 47/16, 49/16, 51/16, 53/16, 55/16, 57/16, 59/16, 61/16, 63/16, 65/16, 67/16, 69/16, 71/16, 73/16, 75/16, 77/16, 79/16, 81/16, 83/16, 85/16, 87/16, 89/16, 91/16, 93/16, 95/16, 97/16, 99/16, 101/16, 103/16, 105/16, 107/16, 109/16, 111/16, 113/16, 115/16, 117/16, 119/16, 121/16, 123/16, 125/16, 127/16, 129/16, 131/16, 133/16, 135/16, 137/16, 139/16, 141/16, 143/16, 145/16, 147/16, 149/16, 151/16, 153/16, 155/16, 157/16, 159/16, 161/16, 163/16, 165/16, 167/16, 169/16, 171/16, 173/16, 175/16, 177/16, 179/16, 181/16, 183/16, 185/16, 187/16, 189/16, 191/16, 193/16, 195/16, 197/16, 199/16, 201/16, 203/16, 205/16, 207/16, 209/16, 211/16, 213/16, 215/16, 217/16, 219/16, 221/16, 223/16, 225/16, 227/16, 229/16, 231/16, 233/16, 235/16, 237/16, 239/16, 241/16, 243/16, 245/16, 247/16, 249/16, 251/16, 253/16, 255/16, 257/16, 259/16, 261/16, 263/16, 265/16, 267/16, 269/16, 271/16, 273/16, 275/16, 277/16, 279/16, 281/16, 283/16, 285/16, 287/16, 289/16, 291/16, 293/16, 295/16, 297/16, 299/16, 301/16, 303/16, 305/16, 307/16, 309/16, 311/16, 313/16, 315/16, 317/16, 319/16, 321/16, 323/16, 325/16, 327/16, 329/16, 331/16, 333/16, 335/16, 337/16, 339/16, 341/16, 343/16, 345/16, 347/16, 349/16, 351/16, 353/16, 355/16, 357/16, 359/16, 361/16, 363/16, 365/16, 367/16, 369/16, 371/16, 373/16, 375/16, 377/16, 379/16, 381/16, 383/16, 385/16, 387/16, 389/16, 391/16, 393/16, 395/16, 397/16, 399/16, 401/16, 403/16, 405/16, 407/16, 409/16, 411/16, 413/16, 415/16, 417/16, 419/16, 421/16, 423/16, 425/16, 427/16, 429/16, 431/16, 433/16, 435/16, 437/16, 439/16, 441/16, 443/16, 445/16, 447/16, 449/16, 451/16, 453/16, 455/16, 457/16, 459/16, 461/16, 463/16, 465/16, 467/16, 469/16, 471/16, 473/16, 475/16, 477/16, 479/16, 481/16, 483/16, 485/16, 487/16, 489/16, 491/16, 493/16, 495/16, 497/16, 499/16, 501/16, 503/16, 505/16, 507/16, 509/16, 511/16, 513/16, 515/16, 517/16, 519/16, 521/16, 523/16, 525/16, 527/16, 529/16, 531/16, 533/16, 535/16, 537/16, 539/16, 541/16, 543/16, 545/16, 547/16, 549/16, 551/16, 553/16, 555/16, 557/16, 559/16, 561/16, 563/16, 565/16, 567/16, 569/16, 571/16, 573/16, 575/16, 577/16, 579/16, 581/16, 583/16, 585/16, 587/16, 589/16, 591/16, 593/16, 595/16, 597/16, 599/16, 601/16, 603/16, 605/16, 607/16, 609/16, 611/16, 613/16, 615/16, 617/16, 619/16, 621/16, 623/16, 625/16, 627/16, 629/16, 631/16, 633/16, 635/16, 637/16, 639/16, 641/16, 643/16, 645/16, 647/16, 649/16, 651/16, 653/16, 655/16, 657/16, 659/16, 661/16, 663/16, 665/16, 667/16, 669/16, 671/16, 673/16, 675/16, 677/16, 679/16, 681/16, 683/16, 685/16, 687/16, 689/16, 691/16, 693/16, 695/16, 697/16, 699/16, 701/16, 703/16, 705/16, 707/16, 709/16, 711/16, 713/16, 715/16, 717/16, 719/16, 721/16, 723/16, 725/16, 727/16, 729/16, 731/16, 733/16, 735/16, 737/16, 739/16, 741/16, 743/16, 745/16, 747/16, 749/16, 751/16, 753/16, 755/16, 757/16, 759/16, 761/16, 763/16, 765/16, 767/16, 769/16, 771/16, 773/16, 775/16, 777/16, 779/16, 781/16, 783/16, 785/16, 787/16, 789/16, 791/16, 793/16, 795/16, 797/16, 799/16, 801/16, 803/16, 805/16, 807/16, 809/16, 811/16, 813/16, 815/16, 817/16, 819/16, 821/16, 823/16, 825/16, 827/16, 829/16, 831/16, 833/16, 835/16, 837/16, 839/16, 841/16, 843/16, 845/16, 847/16, 849/16, 851/16, 853/16, 855/16, 857/16, 859/16, 861/16, 863/16, 865/16, 867/16, 869/16, 871/16, 873/16, 875/16, 877/16, 879/16, 881/16, 883/16, 885/16, 887/16, 889/16, 891/16, 893/16, 895/16, 897/16, 899/16, 901/16, 903/16, 905/16, 907/16, 909/16, 911/16, 913/16, 915/16, 917/16, 919/16, 921/16, 923/16, 925/16, 927/16, 929/16, 931/16, 933/16, 935/16, 937/16, 939/16, 941/16, 943/16, 945/16, 947/16, 949/16, 951/16, 953/16, 955/16, 957/16, 959/16, 961/16, 963/16, 965/16, 967/16, 969/16, 971/16, 973/16, 975/16, 977/16, 979/16, 981/16, 983/16, 985/16, 987/16, 989/16, 991/16, 993/16, 995/16, 997/16, 999/16, 1001/16, 1003/16, 1005/16, 1007/16, 1009/16, 1011/16, 1013/16, 1015/16, 1017/16, 1019/16, 1021/16, 1023/16, 1025/16, 1027/16, 1029/16, 1031/16, 1033/16, 1035/16, 1037/16, 1039/16, 1041/16, 1043/16, 1045/16, 1047/16, 1049/16, 1051/16, 1053/16, 1055/16, 1057/16, 1059/16, 1061/16, 1063/16, 1065/16, 1067/16, 1069/16, 1071/16, 1073/16, 1075/16, 1077/16, 1079/16, 1081/16, 1083/16, 1085/16, 1087/16, 1089/16, 1091/16, 1093/16, 1095/16, 1097/16, 1099/16, 1101/16, 1103/16, 1105/16, 1107/16, 1109/16, 1111/16, 1113/16, 1115/16, 1117/16, 1119/16, 1121/16, 1123/16, 1125/16, 1127/16, 1129/16, 1131/16, 1133/16, 1135/16, 1137/16, 1139/16, 1141/16, 1143/16, 1145/16, 1147/16, 1149/16, 1151/16, 1153/16, 1155/16, 1157/16, 1159/16, 1161/16, 1163/16, 1165/16, 1167/16, 1169/16, 1171/16, 1173/16, 1175/16, 1177/16, 1179/16, 1181/16, 1183/16, 1185/16, 1187/16, 1189/16, 1191/16, 1193/16, 1195/16, 1197/16, 1199/16, 1201/16, 1203/16, 1205/16, 1207/16, 1209/16, 1211/16, 1213/16, 1215/16, 1217/16, 1219/16, 1221/16, 1223/16, 1225/16, 1227/16, 1229/16, 1231/16, 1233/16, 1235/16, 1237/16, 1239/16, 1241/16, 1243/16, 1245/16, 1247/16, 1249/16, 1251/16, 1253/16, 1255/16, 1257/16, 1259/16, 1261/16, 1263/16, 1265/16, 1267/16, 1269/16, 1271/16, 1273/16, 1275/16, 1277/16, 1279/16, 1281/16, 1283/16, 1285/16, 1287/16, 1289/16, 1291/16, 1293/16, 1295/16, 1297/16, 1299/16, 1301/16, 1303/16, 1305/16, 1307/16, 1309/16, 1311/16, 1313/16, 1315/16, 1317/16, 1319/16, 1321/16, 1323/16, 1325/16, 1327/16, 1329/16, 1331/16, 1333/16, 1335/16, 1337/16, 1339/16, 1341/16, 1343/16, 1345/16, 1347/16, 1349/16, 1351/16, 1353/16, 1355/16, 1357/16, 1359/16, 1361/16, 1363/16, 1365/16, 1367/16, 1369/16, 1371/16, 1373/16, 1375/16, 1377/16, 1379/16, 1381/16, 1383/16, 1385/16, 1387/16, 1389/16, 1391/16, 1393/16, 1395/16, 1397/16, 1399/16, 1401/16, 1403/16, 1405/16, 1407/16, 1409/16, 1411/16, 1413/16, 1415/16, 1417/16, 1419/16, 1421/16, 1423/16, 1425/16, 1427/16, 1429/16, 1431/16, 1433/16, 1435/16, 1437/16, 1439/16, 1441/16, 1443/16, 1445/16, 1447/16, 1449/16, 1451/16, 1453/16, 1455/16, 1457/16, 1459/16, 1461/16, 1463/16, 1465/16, 1467/16, 1469/16, 1471/16, 1473/16, 1475/16, 1477/16, 1479/16, 1481/16, 1483/16, 1485/16, 1487/16, 1489/16, 1491/16, 1493/16, 1495/16, 1497/16, 1499/16, 1501/16, 1503/16, 1505/16, 1507/16, 1509/16, 1511/16, 1513/16, 1515/16, 1517/16, 1519/16, 1521/16, 1523/16, 1525/16, 1527/16, 1529/16, 1531/16, 1533/16, 1535/16, 1537/16, 1539/16, 1541/16, 1543/16, 1545/16, 1547/16, 1549/16, 1551/16, 1553/16, 1555/16, 1557/16, 1559/16, 1561/16, 1563/16, 1565/16, 1567/16, 1569/16, 1571/16, 1573/16, 1575/16, 1577/16, 1579/16, 1581/16, 1583/16, 1585/16, 1587/16, 1589/16, 1591/16, 1593/16, 1595/16, 1597/16, 1599/16, 1601/16, 1603/16, 1605/16, 1607/16, 1609/16, 1611/16, 1613/16, 1615/16, 1617/16, 1619/16, 1621/16, 1623/16, 1625/16, 1627/16, 1629/16, 1631/16, 1633/16, 1635/16, 1637/16, 1639/16, 1641/16, 1643/16, 1645/16, 1647/16, 1649/16, 1651/16, 1653/16, 1655/16, 1657/16, 1659/16, 1661/16, 1663/16, 1665/16, 1667/16, 1669/16, 1671/16, 1673/16, 1675/16, 1677/16, 1679/16, 1681/16, 1683/16, 1685/16, 1687/16, 1689/16, 1691/16, 1693/16, 1695/16, 1697/16, 1699/16, 1701/16, 1703/16, 1705/16, 1707/16, 1709/16, 1711/16, 1713/16, 1715/16, 1717/16, 1719/16, 1721/16, 1723/16, 1725/16, 1727/16, 1729/16, 1731/16, 1733/16, 1735/16, 1737/16, 1739/16, 1741/16, 1743/16, 1745/16, 1747/16, 1749/16, 1751/16, 1753/16, 1755/16, 1757/16, 1759/16, 1761/16, 1763/16, 1765/16, 1767/16, 1769/16, 1771/16, 1773/16, 1775/16, 1777/16, 1779/16, 1781/16, 1783/16, 1785/16, 1787/16, 1789/16, 1791/16, 1793/16, 1795/16, 1797/16, 1799/16, 1801/16, 1803/16, 1805/16, 1807/16, 1809/16, 1811/16, 1813/16, 1815/16, 1817/16, 1819/16, 1821/16, 1823/16, 1825/16, 1827/16, 1829/16, 1831/16, 1833/16, 1835/16, 1837/16, 1839/16, 1841/16, 1843/16, 1845/16, 1847/16, 1849/16, 1851/16, 1853/16, 1855/16, 1857/16, 1859/16, 1861/16, 1863/16, 1865/16, 1867/16, 1869/16, 1871/16, 1873/16, 1875/16, 1877/16, 1879/16, 1881/16, 1883/16, 1885/16, 1887/16, 1889/16, 1891/16, 1893/16, 1895/16, 1897/16, 1899/16, 1901/16, 1903/16, 1905/16, 1907/16, 1909/16, 1911/16, 1913/16, 1915/16, 1917/16, 1919/16, 1921/16, 1923/16, 1925/16, 1927/16, 1929/16, 1931/16, 1933/16, 1935/16, 1937/16, 1939/16, 1941/16, 1943/16, 1945/16, 1947/16, 1949/16, 1951/16, 1953/16, 1955/16, 1957/16, 1959/16, 1961/16, 1963/16, 1965/16, 1967/16, 1969/16, 1971/16, 1973/16, 1975/16, 1977/16, 1979/16, 1981/16, 1983/16, 1985/16, 1987/16, 1989/16, 1991/16, 1993/16, 1995/16, 1997/16, 1999/16, 2001/16, 2003/16, 2005/16, 2007/16, 2009/16, 2011/16, 2013/16, 2015/16, 2017/16, 2019/16, 2021/16, 2023/16, 2025/16, 2027/16, 2029/16, 2031/16, 2033/16, 2035/16, 2037/16, 2039/16, 2041/16, 2043/16, 2045/16, 2047/16, 2049/16, 2051/16, 2053/16, 2055/16, 2057/16, 205															

in the County of Berrien

of Mich, enumerated by me on the 30 day of 'July', 1870.

375

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
			Montague Bart	9	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
			Agnus	6	F	W				"	/	/								
96	96		Hutchins John	56	M	W	Laborer		350											
			Eliza	45	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
			Emeline	19	F	W				Ind										
			Clinton	16	M	W				"										
			Rufus	9	M	W				"										
			Frank	7	M	W				"										
			Peter	4	M	W				"										
97	97		Tryon John	52	M	W	Farmer	10.000	1000	Mich										
			Josanna	45	F	W	Keeps house			Corn										
			Irene	18	M	W				New Jersey										
98	98		Ballinger Robert	44	M	W	Farmer	10.000	800	Mich										
			Margaret	43	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
			Katie	4	F	W				"										
			Eva	1	F	W				Mich										
99	99		Scott Ansel	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	New York										
			Martha	33	F	W	Keeps house			"										
			Baby	2/2	F	W				"										
			Ballinger Elizabeth	46	F	W				New York										
100	100		Williams William	65	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	Penn										
			Edson Rachel	55	F	W	House Keeper			Ind										
			Mary	17	F	W				Mich										
101	101		Lugin John	35	M	W	Laborer		150	France	/	/								
			Marie	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
			Rudolph	4	M	W				Mich	/	/								
			Fannie	2	F	W				"	/	/								
			Maria	1	F	W				"	/	/								
102	102		Williams Charles	32	M	W	Team Laborer	300	250	"										
			Catherine	26	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
			Arrilla	10	F	W				Mich										
			Franklin	6	M	W				"										
			Eli	3	M	W				"										
103	103		Dispennet Andrew	34	M	W	Cooper		500	Ohio										
			Rebecca	22	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
			Thomas	4	M	W				Ohio										
			Orrew	2	M	W				Mich										
			Mary	3/12	F	W				"										
104	104		Tryon Rollin	91	M	W				Corn										
			Susanna	75	F	W	Keeps house			"										
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	20	No. of males, foreign born,	1	26,300	3,850	No. of insane,	7	7	2	5	2	3			9	
		" " families,	9	" " colored males,		" " females, " "	1													
		" " white males,	20	" " " females,		" " blind,														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Berrien

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16		19	20
1	105	105	Trigon William	54	M	W	Farmer	12000	5700	Conn							
2			Mary	44	F	W	Keeps house										
3			Charles	19	M	W	Farm Labour										
4			Celestine	18	F	W											
5			Mason Andrew	21	M	W	Farm Laborer										
6			Petersen Constance	25	F	W	Domestic										
7	106	106	Courterville Adriaen	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	300		Prussia							
8			Adas	23	F	W	Keeps house										
9			Alvah	4	M	W											
10			Isaac	2	M	W											
11	107	107	Knight Samuel	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	New York							
12			Harriet	44	F	W	Keeps house										
13			Stanley Lucerne	34	M	W	Laborer										
14	108	108	Roberts John	38	M	W	Farmer	7500	800								
15			Mary	36	F	W	Keeps house										
16			Willie	7	M	W											
17	109	109	Rentfroa Henry	35	M	W	Cooper	800	300	Ohio							
18			Lorina	32	F	W	Keeps house										
19			John	9	F	W											
20			Francis	3	F	W											
21	110	110	Stanly Samuel	67	M	W	Shoe maker	500	300	Vermont							
22			Laura	66	F	W	Keeps house										
23	111	111	Haule Paul	38	M	W	Cooper	2000	300	Canada							
24			Matilda	25	F	W	Keeps house										
25			John	7	M	W											
26			Joseph	6	M	W											
27			Geneva	3	F	W											
28	112	112	Colyer Royal	46	M	W	Brick Mason	800	500	New York							
29			Sarah	42	F	W	Keeps house										
30			Joseph	13	M	W											
31			Almira	5	F	W											
32			George	1	M	W											
33	113	113	Brooks Lydia	53	F	W	Keeps house	200		New York							
34			James	28	M	W											
35			Henry	18	M	W											
36			Josephine	12	F	W											
37	114	114	Reiland Andrew	36	M	W	Blk Smith	500		Ohio							
38			Matilda	30	F	W	Keeps house										
39			Rhoda	8	F	W											
40			Eli	6	M	W											
110			No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 4		15600	7200	No. of insane, 10		4	5		2	10	
			" " families, 10	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "											
			" " white males, 22	" " " females, "		" " blind, "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Berren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day, under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Edwards Charles	12	M	W				Mich											
2		Nancy	8	F	W															
3		David	6	M	W															
4	123	123 McLaughlin John	40	M	W	Laborer		1000	Penn										1	
5		Mary	33	F	W															
6		Maurice	9	F	W				Ind Mich	X	X									
7	124	124 Cherut Bernard	51	M	W	Fruit-grower	2000	500	New	/	/								1	
8		Christina	38	F	W	Keeps house				/	/									
9		Frederick	12	M	W				Mich	/	/									
10		Lizzie	10	F	W					/	/									
11	145	145 Steele Joseph	41	M	W	Farmer	6000	800	Bavaria	/	/								1	
12		Laura	38	F	W	Keeps house				/	/									
13		Joseph	9	M	W				Mich	/	/									
14		John	4	M	W					/	/									
15		Frank	3	M	W					/	/									
16		Amelia	10	F	W					/	/									
17	146	146 John	47	M	W	Teamster			Bavaria	/	/								1	
18		Phillips Mer	50	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										1	
19	127	127 Berny Henry	24	M	W	"			Mich										1	
20		Smoke Isaac	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Virginia										1	
21		Caroline	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
22		Warren	17	M	W				Mich											
23		Mary	16	F	W															
24		Elsie	14	F	W															
25		Watie	10	F	W															
26		Nora	8	F	W															
27		Charles	6	M	W															
28		Daniel Byron	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ind											
29	128	128 Hawkins John	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Ohio										1	
30		Catherine	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
31		James	6	M	W															
32		Charles	5	M	W															
33		William	4	M	W															
34		John	2	M	W															
35	129	129 Stevens William	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Penn										1	
36		Leah	42	F	W	Keeps house														
37		George	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich											
38		Mary	18	F	W	Domestic														
39		Elizabeth	14	F	W															
40		Harriet	12	F	W															
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 1			12			11			9		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		
" " white males, 23			" " " females, "			" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Royaltors

, in the County of

J. Ferrius

State

of much

, enumerated by me on the

30.

day of

July

, 1870.

Post Office:

St. Joseph

O. C. Rounds

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
139	139	Poster Gardner	42	M	N	Laborer		1000	150	Ohio																1
		Harriet	40	F	W	Keeps house																				
		Solomon	14	M	W					Mich																
		Amer	11	M	W																					
		Yorder	8	M	W																					
		Birdie	5	F	W																					
		Sarah	2	F	W																					
140	140	Dowlan John	45	M	W	Farm Laborer		400	100	Virginia																1
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeps house																				
141	141	Byron William	30	M	W	Farm Labor		1000	500	Mich																1
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeps house																				
		John	4	M	W																					
142	142	Rob John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer		1500	250	New York																1
		Clara	21	F	W	Keeps house																				
		Bertie	4	M	W					Mich																
143	143	Phillips Alfred	28	M	W	Laborer																				1
		Jane	25	F	W	Keeps house																				
144	144	Risley Noah	21	M	W	Laborer																				1
		Harriet	18	F	W	Keeps house																				
		Mark	1	M	W																					
145	145	Spey William	57	M	W	Farmer		5000	300	Ohio																1
		Charlotte	52	F	W	Keeps house																				
		Charles	13	M	W					Mich																
		Juliet	7	F	W																					
146	146	Keeble John	34	M	W	Farmer		10,000	1500	Prussia	1	1														1
		Charlotte	32	F	W	Keeps house					1	1														
		Martha	11	F	W					Mich	1	1														
		George	9	M	W						1	1														
		William	7	M	W						1	1														
		Barbara	5	F	W						1	1														
		Katie	3	F	W						1	1														
147	147	Fogle David	60	M	W	Farmer		7000	1500	Penn																1
		Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeps house																				
		Anna	19	F	W																					
		George	17	M	W																					
		Barbara	15	F	W																					
148	148	Rob Jn	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			400	Mich																1
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house				Penn																
149	149	Fulton Louisa	41	F	W	Keeps house		5000	500	New Jersey																
		Miller James	18	M	W	Farmer				Mich																
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1		30,700		5,200		No. of insane, 7		7		9		10										
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1																						
" " white males, 21		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Mich

enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Royatton

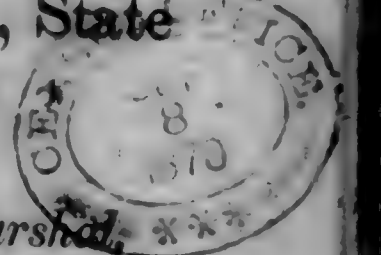
, in the County of Berrien, State

Post Office: St. Joseph

378

O.C. Rounds

Ass't Marshal



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Single Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors, or who are entitled to be elected electors, or who are entitled to be elected members of Congress, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Legislature, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Supervisors, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Health, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Education, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Charities, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Prisoners, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Lunatics, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Idiots, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Deaf and Dumb, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Blind, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Insane, or who are entitled to be elected members of the Board of Idiotic.
			Pullon Alexander	10	M														
152	150		Hamilton Dwight	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	300	150										
			Clare	20	F	W													
			William	1	M	W													
151	151		Truch Zimmar	59	M	W	Farmer	3000	800										
			Susan	48	F	W	Keeps house												
			Shulley Riley	28	M	W	Farm Laborer												
			David	23	M	W													
			Bertrand Charles	14	M	W													
			William	12	M	W													
152	152		Price John	43	M	W	Farm Laborer	350	200										
			Catherine	35	F	W	Keeps house												
			Seignours	15	M	W													
			Nathan	14	M	W													
			Aurilla	12	F	W													
			Thompson	9	M	W													
			Benjamin	6	M	W													
			William	5	M	W													
			Charles	2	M	W													
153	153		Penland William	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	750										
			Catherine	53	F	W	Keeps house												
			Lucinda	15	F	W													
			Orren	13	M	W													
			Martha	11	F	W													
			Norman	6	M	W													
154	154		Penland William Jr	24	M	W	Laborer		500										
			Margaret	22	F	W	Keeps house												
			Oris	3	M	W													
			Norman	1	M	W													
155	155		Nichols Taber	77	F	W	Keeps house		1000										
			Scott John	13	M	W													
156	156		Christophen Short	34	M	W	Laborer	1500	200										
157	157		Miltberger Emley	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	300										
			Aurilla	28	F	W	Keeps house												
			Nancy	9	F	W													
			Flora	5	F	W													
			Melba	3	F	W													
			William	54	M	W	Farmer	15000	1000										
158	158		Mittberger James	23	M	W	Laborer												
			Alma	20	F	W													
No. of dwellings,			9	No. of white females,			14	No. of males, foreign born,			1	No. of insane,			1	No. of deaf and dumb,			1
" " families,			9	" " colored males,				" " females,				" " blind,				" " idiotic,			
" " white males,			26	" " females,				" " blind,				" " idiotic,				" " deaf and dumb,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O.C. Reynolds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Miltberger George	1	M	W				Mich										
2	159	Purdy Hiram	35	M	W	Mulling			Ills.									/	
3		Gaskell Rone	39	M	W	"			"									/	
4	160	Porter Solomon	50	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	350	New York									/	
5		Susan	45	F	W	Keeps house			"										
6		David	15	M	W				Mich					/					
7		Frank	13	M	W				"					/					
8		Josie	10	M	W				"					/					
9		Mollie	8	M	W				"					/					
10		Corey	5	F	W				"					/					
11		George	3	M	W				"					/					
12		Mary	3/12	F	W				"					/					
13	161	Crandall Kiddy	60	M	W	Farmer	140	200	New York									/	
14		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
15		Sewat Margaret	16	F	W				"					/					
16		John	14	M	W				"					/					
17		Melissa	12	F	W				"					/					
18		Mary	10	F	W				"					/					
19		Rosana	7	F	W				"					/					
20	162	Shearer Andrew	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	Ohio									/	
21		Ann	37	F	W	Keeps house			"										
22		William	26	M	W				Mich										
23		Alexander	16	M	W				"					/					
24		Mary	15	F	W				"					/					
25		John	13	M	W				"					/					
26		Alice	11	M	W				"					/					
27		Conetta	8	F	W				"					/					
28		Charles	8	F	W				"					/					
29		Andrew	4	M	W				"					/					
30		Theodore	1	M	W				"					/					
31	163	Port John	26	M	W	Carpenter	340	150	Mich									/	
32		Lore	24	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
33		Lolie	2	F	W				Mich										
34		Grant	1	M	W				"										
35	164	Andruse Rodney	40	M	W	Blk Smith			Canada	/	/							/	
36		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps house	500	400	New York										
37		Emma	12	F	W				Mich	/				/					
38		Ummie	10	F	W				"	/				/					
39		John	8	M	W				"	/				/					
40		William	3	M	W				"	/				/					
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 1		4040		1900		No. of insane, 19									
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 23		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Royalton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
173	173	Hyde	Luton	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	500	Nich										/
			Sarah	20	F	W	Keeps house			"										
174	174	Hyde	Luton	63	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	New York										/
			Lorna	35	F	W	Keeps house			"										
			Helen	18	F	W	at home			Nich										
			Frank	21	M	W				"										
175	175	Gardner	George	47	M	W	Laborer		300	Penn										/
			Rachel	41	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
			Stephen	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
			Charles	18	M	W	"			Nich										
			Eileen	16	M	W				"										
			Sylvanus	14	M	W				"										
			Jane	10	F	W				"										
			Luel	6	M	W				"										
176	176	Taylor	Sarah	39	F	W	Keeps house	10,000	1500	Penn										
			Christoph	21	M	W	Farmer			Nich										/
			Lewis	19	M	W	Laborer			"										
			Nathaniel	16	M	W				"										
			Azariah	14	M	W				"										
			William	11	M	W				"										
			Noah	7	M	W				"										
177	177	Dorsch	Loquent	49	M	W	Laborer	1500	200	Austria	/	/							/	
			Catherine	44	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
			Joseph	19	M	W	Laborer			Nich	/	/								
			Peter	13	M	W				"	/	/								
			Frank	11	M	W				"	/	/								
			Charles	9	M	W				"	/	/								
			John	7	M	W				"	/	/								
			Louis	5	M	W				"	/	/								
			Catherine	1	F	W				"	/	/								
178	178	Bort	John	60	M	W	Farmer	15,000	2000	New York									/	
			Sophrona	43	F	W	Keeps house			"										
179	179	Bort	Charles	26	M	W	Farmer		1000	"									/	
			Sarah	18	F	W	Keeps house			Nich										
			Albert	16	M	W				"										
			Fayette	14	M	W				"										
			Harry	12	M	W				"										
			Edgar	10	M	W				"										
180	180	Birdsey	Lafayette	22	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
			Nancy	18	F	W	Keeps house			"										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		12	No. of males, foreign born,		1	32,500	6,500	No. of insane,		9	9	15				9	
" families,		8	" colored males,			" females, " "		1												
" white males,		28	" " females,			" blind,														

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rorums, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, and in the election of members of Congress, and in the election of members of the State Legislature, or who are otherwise entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, and in the election of members of Congress, and in the election of members of the State Legislature.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			
189	189	Bryney Elora	15	7	W				Mich										
		Shearer Eli	64	M	W	Farmer	10,000	3,000	N. Carolina										
		Elizabeth	55	7	W	Keeps house			Tenn										
		Daniel	26	M	W				Mich										
		Elizabeth	16	7	W														
190	190	Sheam David	23	M	W	Farmer	6,000	500											
		Susana	18	7	W	Keeps house													
191	191	Geisler Charles	26	M	W	Farmer	2,000	500	Mich	1	1								
		Elizabeth	24	7	W	Keeps house			Prussia	1	1								
		William	2	M	W				Mich		1								
		Emma	1	7	W						1								
192	192	Myers Eliza	40	M	W	Farmer	3,110	1,000	Ohio										
		Margaret	38	7	W	Keeps house													
		William	11	M	W				Mich										
		Ellsworth	6	M	W														
		Anna	3	7	W														
193	193	Diff Sylvester	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		350	Ohio										
		Emma	21	7	W	Keeps house			Ind										
194	194	Gard Hiram	30	M	W	Farmer	2,000	700	Mich.										
		Lucena	27	7	W	Keeps house			Ind										
		Oliver	8	7	W				Mich										
		Eva	5	7	W														
195	195	Evans Huldah	66	7	W	Keeps house			New York										
		Henry	35	M	W	Farmer	1,000	500											
		Melissa	30	7	W	Weaver													
		Blanche	8	7	W				Mich										
196	196	Brodford James	21	M	W	Laborer	500	300											
		Sarah	19	7	W	Keeps house													
		William	1/2	M	W														
197	197	Myers Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer	3,000	500	Ohio										
		Jane	37	7	W	Keeps house													
		Annie	14	7	W				Mich										
		David	11	M	W														
		Belle	8	7	W														
		Eva	6	7	W														
		Chas	5	M	W														
198	198	Lonsberry Nelson	28	M	W	Farmer	1,750	300											
		Jennet	29	7	W	Keeps house													
		Lydia	25	7	W														
		Lebie	2	7	W														
10		No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,	23	No. of males, foreign born,	0	2,250	7,650	No. of insane,	2	4	1	8					11
		" " families,	10	" " colored males,		" " females, "													
		" " white males,	17	" " " females,		" " blind,													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rogation, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	29	209	McFallen James	55	M	W	Laborer	500	100	Ireland	/	/							/
2	210	210	Courterville Neut	40	M	W	"			Holland	/	/							/
3			James	44	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
4			Adrian	14	M	W				Mich	/	/		/					
5			John	12	M	W				"	/	/		/					
6			Jane	10	F	W				"	/	/		/					
7			Lina	8	F	W				"	/	/		/					
8			Abel	6	M	W				"	/	/		/					
9			Peter	4	M	W				"	/	/		/					
10			Jacob	1	M	W				"	/	/							
11	211	211	Lart Samuel	65	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Corn									/
12			Polly	66	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
13			Walker Della	11	F	W				Mich				/					
14	212	212	Peterson Carl	32	M	W	Laborer			Denmark	/	/							/
15			Mary	21	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
16			Neilson Christina	52	F	W	Domestic			"	/	/							
17			Annes	16	F	W	"			"	/	/							
18	213	213	Corley Allen	38	M	W	Laborer	250		Ind									/
19			Mary	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
20			Clark	12	F	W				Mich									
21			Albert	8	M	W				"									
22			Nelson	1	M	W				"									
23	214	214	Weed Daniel	34	M	W	Laborer	800	200	New York									/
24			Lydia	23	F	W	Keeps house			Penn									
25			Martha	10	F	W				"				/					
26			Albert	5	M	W				"									
27			Chloe	4	F	W				"									
28			Clara	1	F	W				Mich									
29	215	215	Weed Joseph	37	M	W	Laborer	500	100	New York									/
30			Betsy	32	F	W	Keeps house			"									
31			Harriet	10	F	W				Mich									
32			Albert	6	M	W				"									
33			Frank	4	M	W				"									
34			William	2	M	W				"									
35	216	216	Cole William	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Ohio									/
36			Mary	30	F	W	Keeps house			"									
37			Irene	8	F	W				Mich									
38			Emma	3	F	W				Ohio									
39			Shull William	23	M	W	Laborer			New York									/
40			Davidson William	46	M	W	"			Ohio									/
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 3		5,950		16,50		No. of insane, 14		7				16			
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4															
" " white males, 21		" " females, 4		" " blind, 4															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

, in the County of

State

of

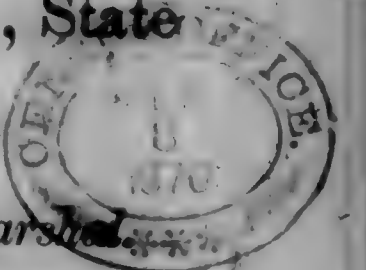
, enumerated by me on the

day of

, 1870.

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal



Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 10 1/2.	Sex—Males (M). Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

_____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who were right to vote in 1860, or who were denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Henry C. Felt Ass't Marshal.

FAMILIES, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Clark Wheel	29	M	W	Farmer	1500	100	Michigan										
2		Maggie	20	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
3		Emma	2	F	W				Tennessee										
4	2	Goslee Leah	32	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	Ohio										
5		Siach P	31	F	W	Keeping Home			Michigan										
6	3	Obe Henry	27	M	W	Engineer	500	100	Ohio										
7		Catherine	26	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
8		Frank	3	M	W				Michigan										
9		George	1	M	W				Do										
10	4	McGoldrick Peter	45	M	W	Farm Dealer		500	Pennsylvania										
11		Ideline	45	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
12		John	20	M	W	Farm Dealer			Ohio										
13		Margaret	18	F	W	At Home			Do										
14		Robert	15	M	W				Indiana										
15		Adair Catherine	7	F	W				Do										
16	5	Kingley James	21	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Ohio										
17		Alice	22	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
18		Osborn Emma	19	F	W	At Home			Do										
19	6	Preece Isaac	35	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Do										
20		Caroline	32	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
21	7	Merrin Matty	25	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Michigan										
22		Lizzie	22	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
23		Leah Alice	10	F	W				Do										
24	8	Bark James	46	M	W	Farmer	5320	800	Ireland										
25		John	35	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
26		Richard	28	M	W	Farm Dealer			Do										
27		John	20	F	W	At Home			Do										
28		John	18	M	W				Do										
29		John	16	F	W				Do										
30		Elizabeth	14	F	W				Do										
31	9	Carmichael James	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Michigan										
32		Ideline	20	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
33		Leah	2	F	W				Do										
34	10	Stump John	30	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	Ohio										
35		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
36		Clara	16	F	W				Michigan										
37		Lillian	2	F	W				Do										
38		Frank	7	M	W				Do										
39	11	Parks Oliver	30	M	W	Farm Dealer			New York										
40		Emily	25	F	W	Keeping Home			Canada										
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		23	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,		1	1	6	12		0			
" " families,		11	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		4											
" " white males,		17	" " " females,			" " blind,													

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely, by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Madison Township, in the County of Benue, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Madison Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth day. If under a year, give month and fraction, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Brook, William	7	M	W				Illinois	/								
			Adelbert	1	M	W				Michigan	/								
11	12		Smith, Walter	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Illinois	/	/							
			Arach	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio	/								
			Wolf, Henry C.	12	F	W				Indiana			/						
			Franklin	6	M	W				Michigan			/						
12																			
13	13		Long, George	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Illinois									
			Marie	25	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
			Arthur	6	M	W				Michigan			/						
			Chancey	4	M	W				Do									
14	14		Stone, Joseph	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	100	Ohio									
			Isabella	21	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
			William	23	M	W				Do									
15	15		Humph, Mary Ann	25	F	W	Keeping House	12000	600	Pennsylvania									
			Charlotte	2	F	W	School Teacher			Ohio									
			James	19	M	W	Farmer			Do									
			Joseph	1	M	W	Do			Do									
16	16		Nichols, Albert	27	M	W	Farmer	4400	1000	Illinois									
			James	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio									
			William	12	M	W				Michigan			/						
			Pierce	10	F	W				Do			/						
			Isabella	7	F	W				Do			/						
			Isabella	4	F	W				Do			/						
			Esther	1	F	W				Do			/						
			Webb, Fannie	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			Do									
17	17		Seaver, James	41	M	W	Farmer	500		Ohio									
			Anna	25	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
			John	16	M	W				Indiana			/						
			John	14	M	W				Do			/						
			John	11	F	W				Do			/						
			John	1	F	W				Do			/						
			Frank	8	M	W				Michigan									
			Henry, William	22	M	W	Farmer			Ohio	/	/							
			John, Frank	22	M	W	Farmer	1600		Do									
18	18		Schmidt, Charles	47	M	W	Blacksmith	400	200	Pennsylvania	/	/							
			Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/							
			Otto	18	M	W				Do	/	/		/					
			Frank	13	M	W				Michigan	/	/		/					
			Matilda	12	F	W				Do	/	/		/					
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			407	3500	No. of insane, 3						80		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1					4								
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sodus Township, in the County of Pemba, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. 383

Post Office: St. Louis Henry C. Hale, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Locust Township, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Locust

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Kilmer James	15	M	W				Michigan										
2		Ellen	10	F	W				Do										
3		Frank	8	M	W				Do										
4	25	Harlow Gustus	51	M	W	Farmer	8400	1000	New York										
5		Caroline	64	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
6		Patcock Charles	18	M	W	Farmer			Indiana										
7		Bell Lucinda	6	F	W				Michigan										
8		Stabley Sarah	29	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
9	26	Shell Albert	27	M	W	Farmer		20	New York										
10		Mary J	23	F	W	Keeping House	400		Ohio										
11		Henry Frank	12	M	W				Do										
12		William C	10	M	W				Michigan										
13		Esther	7	F	W				Do										
14		Shell Ula M	8	F	W				Do										
15		Charles H	7	M	W				Do										
16	27	Fisher Joseph	42	M	W	Farmer	12000	1200	Ohio										
17		Rebecca	41	F	W	Keeping House													
18		John	17	M	W				Do										
19		Urania	13	F	W				Michigan										
20		Alice	4	F	W				Do										
21		George	7	M	W														
22	28	Yenon James	30	M	W	Farmer	700	200	Ohio										
23		Burnet	28	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
24		Malace	3	M	W				Do										
25		William H	16	M	W				Do										
26	29	Lane William	37	M	W	Farmer	6900	500	Ohio										
27		Lucinda	38	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
28		Frederick	7	M	W				Do										
29		Wicks	7	M	W				Do										
30		Elizabeth	6	F	W				Do										
31		Soulan	2	M	W				Do										
32		Ernie	1	F	W				Do										
33		Parish Almira	12	F	W				Do										
34		Yano Nellie	4	M	W				Do										
35	30	Robert	43	M	W	Wagon Maker	500	500	New York										
36		Louisa	32	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
37		Nellie	12	F	W				Do										
38		Gertrude	5	F	W				Do										
39		Charles	6	M	W				Do										
40		William	72	M	W	No Occupation			New York										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 0		15		0									
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 23		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE I—Inhabitants in Dodus Township, in the County of Ben, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Dodus Henry C. Hale, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	31	31	Robert	40	M	W	Black	500	200	Over York													
2			Ellen	10	F	W				Michigan													
3			Louey	65	F	W	Keeping Home			Over York													
4	32	32	Olney	58	M	W	Farmer	1500	800	Do													
5			Rebecca	47	F	W	Keeping Home			Do													
6			Albert	15	M	W	Farmer			Ohio													
7			Phineas	14	F	W				Michigan													
8			Oliver C.	12	M	W				Do													
9			Penelope	9	F	W				Do													
10			Alfred	7	M	W				Do													
11	33	33	Garrison	60	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Pennsylvania													
12			Umi	53	F	W	Keeping Home			Virginia													
13			Louey	17	F	W	At Home			Ohio													
14			Henry	14	F	W				Michigan													
15	34	34	Grace	77	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	Over York													
16			Rebecca	76	F	W	Keeping Home			Rhode Island													
17			Harold	27	M	W	Farmer			Indiana													
18			Harsh	17	F	W	Keeping Home			Ohio													
19	35	35	Calvin	27	M	W	Farmer	200		Do													
20			Harriet	31	F	W	Keeping Home			Do													
21			Giles C.	10	M	W				Michigan													
22			Sam	16	F	W				Ohio													
23			Vincent	2	M	W				Michigan													
24			Rosetta	12	F	W				Do													
25	36	36	Peter	50	M	W	Farmer	6000	700	Over York													
26			Nancy	32	F	W	Keeping Home			Michigan													
27			Joseph	10	M	W				Do													
28			John		M	W				Do													
29	37	37	Carpenter	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Over York													
30			Janie	23	F	W	Keeping Home			Ohio													
31			Carrie	6	F	W				Do													
32			William	4	M	W				Michigan													
33			John	1	F	W				Do													
34			Kenneth	23	F	W	2d Occupation			Over York													
35	38	38	Emmer	40	M	W	Farmer	300		Canada													
36			Rebecca	35	F	W	Keeping Home			Do													
37			Rebecca	6	M	W				Do													
38			Joseph	5	M	W				Do													
39			Sarah	3	F	W				Do													
40			Agnes	1	F	W				Michigan													
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,														
families,			colored males,			females,																	
white males,			females,			blind,																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Adrian Township, in the County of Benne, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Adrian

Henry C. Hall, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, if living; if deceased, date of death.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other causes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
39	40	Urean Francis	41	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Canada	/	/							/	
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping Home			Do	/	/								
		Cherrie	1	F	W				Do	/	/								
40	41	Urean Francis	47	M	W	Farmer			Do	/	/							/	
		Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping Home			Do	/	/								
		Frank	17	M	W				Do	/	/								
		Pelix	13	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Mary	10	F	W				Do	/	/								
		George	7	M	W				Do	/	/								
		Napoleon	6	M	W				Do	/	/								
		Lysia	4	F	W				Do	/	/								
		Rosa	1	F	W				Do	/	/								
41	42	Constantine Felix	35	M	W	Farmer	150	400	Canada	/	/							/	
		Maria	35	F	W	Keeping Home			Do	/	/								
		Joseph	14	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Emuel	12	M	W				Do	/	/								
		Rosa	10	F	W				Do	/	/								
		Pelix	7	M	W				Do	/	/								
		Fredrick	6	M	W				Do	/	/								
		Nelson	4	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		James	1	M	W				Do	/	/								
		Pronty	10	M	W	No Occupation			Canada	/	/								
		Constantine	10	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
42	43	Wright Ester	23	F	W	Keeping Home	1600	200	Ohio										
		Isa	16	F	W				Michigan										
		Prebe	12	F	W	No Occupation			New York										
43	44	King Ogden	49	M	W	Farmer	9000	1300	Do									/	
		Maria	45	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
		John	20	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										
		Mary E	18	F	W	At Home			Do										
		Charles	13	M	W				Michigan										
		Abell	12	F	W				Do										
		Sarah E	6	F	W				Do										
44	45	Earl Ogden	40	M	W	Farmer	7600	1300	New York									/	
		Roxana	34	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
		Roxana	18	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		Emma	16	F	W				Do										
		Samuel	13	M	W	No Occupation			New York									/	
		Louisa	7	F	W	Do			Do										
		King Paul	65	M	W	Farmer			Do									/	
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1			15			70			23	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			"			"			"			"	
" " white males, 21			" " females, "			" " blind, "			"			"			"			"	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lodus Township, in the County of Benier, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lodus

385

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13		14	15	16	17	18
45																			
46	46	Gilson J. C.	48	M	W	Farmer	3200	500	Ohio										
		Charlotte	45	F	W	Keeping Home			New York										
		Selma	22	M	W	Farmer's laborer			Ohio										
		Josephine	15	F	W				Do										
		Ada	13	M	W				Michigan										
		Mary	6	F	W				Do										
47	47	Penball Wilson	41	M	W	Carpenter		200	Ohio										
		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
		Olga	19	F	W	At Home			Do										
		Leckan	17	F	W	"			Do										
		Estella	11	F	W				Michigan										
		James	9	M	W				Do										
		Marion	7	M	W				Do										
		Henry	4	M	W				Do										
48	48	Burt Stummel	25	M	W	Farmer	600		New York										
		Sally	4	F	W	Keeping Home	7200	400	Do										
		Buckman	22	M	W	Farmer's laborer	400		Michigan										
		Alma	13	M	W				Do										
		James	18	M	W				Do										
		James	11	F	W				Do										
		Burt Elizabeth	5	F	W				Do										
		Sydney	3	F	W				Do										
49	49	Penell Pruit	30	M	W	Farmer's laborer			New York										
		James	24	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
		James	5	M	W				Michigan										
		Ollie	3	F	W				Do										
		James	1	M	W				Do										
50	50	Moore Milo	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	New York										
		Ruth	43	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
		Louey	25	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania										
		William	12	M	W	Farmer's laborer			Do										
		Leona	20	M	W	Do			Ohio										
		Gilbert	13	M	W				Michigan										
		Henry	11	M	W				Do										
		William	9	M	W				Do										
		Eugene	6	M	W				Do										
51	51	Edmonds Pack	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	England										
		Hydia	30	F	W	Keeping Home			Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 1		14500		3300		No. of insane, —		141		9		8			
" " families, 6		" " colored males, —		" " females, —															
" " white males, 22		" " females, —		" " blind, —															

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Indian Township, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.Post Office: Indian Henry C. Hale, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	32	12	Sherman John	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Ohio								/	1
2			Mary	29	F	W	Keeping Home			Michigan									2
3			William	9	M	W				Do									3
4	54	53	Carl John	38	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	New York								/	4
5			Olney	30	F	W	Keeping Home			Massachusetts									5
6			Charles	14	M	W				Ohio									6
7			Daniel	11	M	W				Do									7
8			Henry	7	F	W				Do									8
9			Clarence	7	M	W				Do									9
10			Clement	3	M	W				Michigan									10
11																			11
12	56	54	Sherman John	78	M	W	No Occupation	2000	100	Vermont							/	12	
13			Polly	53	F	W	Keeping Home			Do									13
14	57	55	Fingie Francis	50	M	W	Retired Merchant	500	200	Ireland	1	1					/	14	
15			Kenneth	44	F	W	Keeping Home			New York									15
16			Frank	13	M	W				Michigan									16
17			Henry	11	M	W				Do									17
18			Charles	6	M	W				Do									18
19	58	56	Tommy Nelson	46	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	New York							/	19	
20			Mary	40	F	W	Keeping Home			Do									20
21			Walter	14	M	W				Michigan									21
22			Oliver	12	F	W				Do									22
23			Orin	10	M	W				Do									23
24	9																		24
25	60	57	Heath John	49	M	W	Farmer	300	200	England	1	1					/	25	
26			Mariah	48	F	W	Keeping Home			Do									26
27	61	58	W. Long Alexander	35	M	W	Farmer	4200	800	New York							/	27	
28			Oran	23	F	W	Keeping Home			Michigan									28
29			John	6	M	W				Do									29
30			Oran	2	M	W				Do									30
31			Faxton	11	M	W				Do									31
32	62																		32
33	63	59	Sharon Peter	55	M	W	Farmer	11000	800	Canada	1	1					/	33	
34			Eliza	52	F	W	Keeping Home			Pennsylvania	1	1							34
35			Emma	14	F	W				Kansas									35
36			William	11	M	W	Farmer			Michigan							/		36
37	64	60	Stacy	38	M	W	Farmer			Ohio							/		37
38			Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping Home			New York									38
39			Charles	13	M	W				Michigan									39
40			William	11	M	W				Do									40
No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 5		100		100		100		100		100		100	
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1		5		5		5		5		5		5	
" " white males, 26		" " " females, 1		" " " blind, 1		" " " blind, 1		5		5		5		5		5		5	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Doher Township, in the County of Benier, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Doher

386

Henry C. Hale, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	1		Walter Albert 29 M W						Michigan													
2	2		James M. 3 M W						Do													
3	3	61	Charles 51 M W Farmer				14500	1800	Michigan													
4	4		Ananda 27 F W Keeping Home						Ohio													
5	5		Parter James 15 M W Farmer						Michigan													
6	6	66 62	Emma Charles 23 M W Do Do						Do													
7	7		Julia 19 F W Keeping Home						Do													
8	8		John 2 M W						Do													
9	9	67 63	Verden Francis 27 M W Farmer				3000	700	Do													
10	10		Sarah 23 F W Keeping Home						Ohio													
11	11		Barthol 23 M W						Michigan													
12	12		Robert 1 M W						Do													
13	13	68 64	Elizabeth 26 F W Keeping Home						New York													
14	14		William 26 M W						Michigan													
15	15		William 26 M W						Do													
16	16	69 65	Constantine 45 M W 2 from sealer						Canada													
17	17		Margaret 42 F W Keeping Home						Do													
18	18		Emma 12 F W						Illinois													
19	19		Nelson 7 M W						Do													
20	20	70 66	Tommy 18 M W Farmer				2000	400	Canada													
21	21		Lucy 10 F W Keeping Home						Do													
22	22		George 14 M W						Illinois													
23	23		Edman 12 M W						Do													
24	24		Napoleon 10 M W						Do													
25	25		Augustine 10 M W						Michigan													
26	26		James John 12 M W No Occupation						Canada													
27	27	71 67	Carver 40 M W Farmer				2000	300	Do													
28	28		Lucy 35 F W Keeping Home						New York													
29	29		Frank 1 M W						Michigan													
30	30		Constance 11 M W						Do													
31	31		Napoleon 4 M W						Do													
32	32		Emma 3 F W						Do													
33	33		Mary 1 F W						Do													
34	34		Salena 4 F W						Do													
35	35	72 68	Verden Peter 43 M W 2 from sealer				200		Canada													
36	36		Lucy 38 F W Keeping Home						Do													
37	37		Lucy 15 M W						Michigan													
38	38		Belena 18 F W						Do													
39	39		Pelix 11 M W						Do													
40	40		Frank 9 M W						Do													
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 9		70														
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 3		20																
" " white males, 26		" " females, "		" " blind, "																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sodus Township, in the County of Pembaun, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Stirling

Henry L. Pratt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			5	6	9		12	19		20										
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
DESCRIPTION.																				
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.																				
Sex—Males (M.)																				
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
PARENTAGE.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
EDUCATION.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
1		Bessie Severin	7	M	W				Michigan	1	1									1
2		Henry	5	M	W				Do	1	1									2
3		Josephine	3	F	W				Do	1	1									3
4		Virginia	1	F	W				Do	1	1									4
5	73	64	Benjamin	68	M	W	Farmer	20	200	Canada	1	1								5
6		Mary	59	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									6
7		Golden	33	M	W	Farmer			New York	1	1									7
8		Plen	20	F	W	At Home			Do	1	1									8
9		Joseph	2	M	W				Michigan											9
10		William	7 1/2	M	W				Do											10
11	74	70	Erice	34	M	W	Farmer	3200	600	New York										11
12		Rachel	48	F	W	Keeping House			Do											12
13		Frederic	15	M	W				Ohio											13
14		Henry	13	F	W				Do											14
15		Henry	10	M	W				Do											15
16		Rachel	9	F	W				Do											16
17		Benjamin	6	F	W				Michigan											17
18		Isabel	1	F	W				Do											18
19	75	71	Erice	27	M	W	Farmer	100		Ohio										19
20		Charles	18	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana											20
21		William	1	M	W				Michigan											21
22	76	72	Thomas	36	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	Ohio										22
23		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do											23
24		Sarah	12	F	W				Michigan											24
25		Mary	10	F	W				Do											25
26		John	6	M	W				Do											26
27		George	4	M	W				Do											27
28	77	73	Enter	55	M	W	Farmer	21400	1500	New York										28
29		Julia	12	F	W	Keeping House			Do											29
30		Ernest	25	M	W	Farmer			Michigan											30
31		Horace	20	M	W				Do											31
32		Ida	14	F	W				Do											32
33		Carlton	12	M	W				Do											33
34		Fredrick	7	M	W				Do											34
35		Webster	33	F	W	Domestic Servant			Do											35
36	78	74	Peggy	33	M	W	Farmer	700	Ohio											36
37		Caroline	31	F	W	Keeping House			Do											37
38		Martha	10	F	W				Do											38
39		Clarence	6	M	W				Michigan											39
40		Shemane	3	M	W				Ohio											40
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1																				
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 1																				
" " white males, 32 " " " females, " " " blind, " "																				
No. of insane, 8																				

387

Radius

Henry C Hall, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dodds Township, in the County of Benoni, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Dodds Henry C. Rath, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—M. (M.), F. (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry Clark	4	M	W				Michigan										
2		Wells	4	M	W				Do										
3		Oliver Allen	28	F	W	At Home			Do										
4	93	Thermon	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	Do									/	
5		Uncle	24	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
6		Anna	3	F	W				Do										
7		Winnie	4	F	W				Do										
8		Carrie	2	F	W				Do										
9	99	Leff George	32	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Ohio									/	
10		Eliza A	22	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
11		James W	5	M	W				Ohio										
12		Martha	4	F	W				Michigan										
13		Carrie	2	F	W				Do										
14		Franklin	2	M	W				Do										
15	90	Thomas Elephas	32	M	W	Farmer	6000	600	Oregon									/	
16		Sarah	47	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
17		Thomas	2	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan									/	
18		Edmund	1	M	W				Do										
19		Mary	13	F	W				Do										
20		Julia	1	F	W				Do										
21	91	Leck Nathaniel	46	M	W	Shoe maker		200	Oregon									/	
22		Norman	70	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
23	92	Leck C. P.	30	M	W	Farmer	9000	700	Massachusetts									/	
24		Sophia	15	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
25		Allen	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do									/	
26		Sophia	20	F	W	At Home			Do										
27		Emma	18	F	W	At Home			Do										
28		Salina	17	F	W	At Home			Do										
29		Norman Martin	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do										
30		Stevens Edmund	13	M	W				Michigan										
31	93	Wedge W. C.	63	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Canada									/	
32		Emeline	27	F	W	Keeping House			Oregon										
33	94	Ernie Johnson	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio									/	
34		Leck	24	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
35	95	Dunbar	39	M	W	Farmer	9900	700	Oregon									/	
36		Charles	39	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
37		Frank	14	M	W				Do										
38		Anna	11	F	W				Do										
39		John	7	M	W				Do										
40		Charles	5	M	W				Do										
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2			2			8			400	
" families, 12			" colored males, 7			" females, " 1													
" white males, 14			" females, 7			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Island Township, in the County of Benewah, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Island

388

Henry C. Hale, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under year, give months and days.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	1		Sambar Mary F. W.						Michigan							
2	2	96 92	Robert Yelton 39 M. W. Farmer				2000	600	Virginia							
3	3		Caroline 29 F. W. Keeping Home						Ohio							
4	4		George 11 M. W.						Michigan							
5	5		Fred 7 M. W.						Do							
6	6		Durham 2 M. W.						Do							
7	7		Israel 4 1/2 M. W.						Do							
8	8	97 93	George 57 M. W. Farmer				7200	700	Ohio							
9	9		Harriet 32 F. W. Keeping Home						Do							
10	10		Mary 26 F. W. At Home						Pennsylvania							
11	11		Robert 24 M. W. Farm laborer				150		Do							
12	12		John 22 M. W. Do				150		Do							
13	13		Elizabeth 19 F. W.						Do							
14	14		Lucius 14 M. W.						Michigan							
15	15		William 10 M. W.						Do							
16	16		Ima 9 F. W.						Do							
17	17	98 94	Charles 45 M. W. Farm laborer				400		Ohio							
18	18		Rachel 36 F. W. Keeping Home						Do							
19	19		Isaac 17 M. W. Farm laborer						Do							
20	20		Margie 13 F. W.						Do							
21	21		Bill 11 F. W.						Do							
22	22		Eden 9 F. W.						Do							
23	23		Gertrude 7 F. W.						Michigan							
24	24		David 4 1/2 F. W.						Do							
25	25	99 95	Tellman Henry 30 M. W. Farmer				2500	800	Ohio							
26	26		Janette 30 F. W. Keeping Home						Do							
27	27		Ira 7 M. W.						Indiana							
28	28		Chester 5 M. W.						Do							
29	29		Louisa 3 F. W.						Do							
30	30		Virgil 4 1/2 M. W.						Michigan							
31	31	100 96	Samuel 38 M. W. Farm laborer				800		New York							
32	32		Juliette 30 F. W. Keeping Home						Virginia							
33	33		Maratta 20 F. W. At Home						Ohio							
34	34		Rosetta 9 F. W.						Indiana							
35	35	97	Goldrick Samuel 24 M. W. Farm laborer				500		Ohio							
36	36		Percy 17 F. W. Keeping Home						Indiana							
37	37	101 95	Loch Henry 54 M. W. Farmer				5000	800	Ohio							
38	38		Elizabeth 30 F. W. Keeping Home						Do							
39	39		Phedora 17 M. W. Apprentice to Carpenter						Indiana							
40	40		Henry 15 M. W.						Do							
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0			3			90	
" families, 7			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			13			0				
" white males, 21			" females, 0			" blind, 0										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Obadiah Township, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Obadiah
Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.							Mother of foreign birth.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			John Abner	12	M W				Indiana										
2			Plum O'Kenton	5	M W				Do										
3	102	19	Richard William	36	M W	Farmer	5000	600	New York										
4			Elizabeth	30	F W	Keeping House			Do										
5			Wary	7	F W				Michigan										
6			James	2	M W				Do										
7			George	12	M W				Do										
8	103	100	Harry	6	F W	Keeping House	1800	150	New Hampshire										
9			James C	26	M W	Farm labourer			Vermont										
10			Putnam Frank	13	M W				Michigan										
11	104	101	Robert	31	M W	Farmer	4250	500	Ohio										
12			Elizabeth	36	F W	Keeping House			Do										
13			Reymond	15	M W				Do										
14			John	4	M W				Do										
15			Albert Wright	14	M W				Do										
16	105	102	Adelbert	49	M W	Farmer	1000	100	Do										
17			Harriet	44	F W	Keeping House			New York										
18			Samuel	24	M W	Farm labourer			Ohio										
19	106	103	John C F	47	M W	Farmer	1000	200	Do										
20			Elizabeth	45	F W	Keeping House			Ohio										
21			Wm	30	F W				Indiana										
22			Emily	17	F W				Do										
23			Benjamin	14	M W				Do										
24			William	12	M W				Do										
25			Eva	8	F W				Michigan										
26	107	104	Carl	23	M W	Farmer	700	400	New York										
27			Martha	31	F W	Keeping House			Ohio										
28			Matilda	4	F W				Michigan										
29			Josephine	3	F W				Do										
30			Adeline	1	F W				Michigan										
31			Adel Sarah	10	F W				Indiana										
32	108	105	George	14	M W	Farm labourer	200		Michigan										
33			Forest Rosina	28	F W	Keeping House			Ohio										
34			Emily	7	F W				Michigan										
35	109	106	James	42	M W	Farmer	12000	500	New York										
36			George	38	M W	Do	11000	500	Do										
37			Lucina	30	F W	Keeping House			Do										
38			Orlando	50	M W	Farmer			Do										
39			Wm	15	M W				Do										
40			George	55	M W	Farm labourer			Do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 36			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 0				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " insane, 0			" " deaf and dumb, 0			" " blind, 0				
" " white males, 25			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lodus Township, in the County of Benewah, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: LodusHenry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

390

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at the time of enumeration, under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not disqualified by reason of race or color, and who are not insane, idiots, or deaf and dumb, whose right to vote is decided or adjudged on their grants than re- vision of their crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	122	Gene John	70 M W	Farmer			12200 1600		Virginia									/	1
2		Gene	62 P W	Keeping House					Do										2
3		Keiram	20 M W	Farm Laborer					Ohio										3
4		Janah Gene	13 R W						Michigan										4
5		Kelsey Mary	49 R W	No Occupation					Virginia										5
6	126 123	Wogae Charles	36 M W	Farmer			6000 600		Ohio									/	6
7		Wannah	31 R W	Keeping House					Do										7
8		Amis G	10 R W						Michigan										8
9		Conrad	8 M W						Do										9
10		Conrad	7 M W						Do										10
11		Clayton	5 M W						Do										11
12		John	3 R W						Do										12
13		Baby	1 R W						Do										13
14	127 124	Prister Agman	38 M W	Farm Laborer					New York									/	14
15		Emmett	27 P W	Keeping House					Do										15
16		Emily	15 P W						Michigan										16
17		John	15 M W						Illinois										17
18		John	7 P W						Do										18
19		Robert	1 M W						Michigan										19
20	128 125	Grant Orlando	50 M W	Farmer			13700 1500		New York									/	20
21		Elizabeth	43 P W	Keeping House					Ohio										21
22		Orlando	17 M W	Farm Laborer					Michigan										22
23		Medora	16 P W						Do										23
24		Edna	11 M W						Do										24
25		James	7 M W						Do										25
26		Samuel	6 M W						Do										26
27		Pondence	5 P W						Do										27
28		Nancy	3 P W						Do										28
29		Corb	1/2 P W						Do										29
30	129 126	Hanson Alvin	23 M W	Farm Laborer					Ohio									/	30
31		Leicy	25 P W	Keeping House					Michigan										31
32	130 127	Rush John	45 M W	Farmer			9000 1200		Virginia									/	32
33		Matilla	36 P W	Keeping House					Michigan										33
34		Ueda	16 P W						Do										34
35		Nancy	14 P W						Do										35
36		Ida	12 P W						Do										36
37		Henry	9 M W						Do										37
38		William	4 M W						Do										38
39		Eliza Bell	74 P W	No Occupation					Massachusetts										39
40	131 138	Price George	24 M W	Farm Laborer					Ohio									/	40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" families, 7			" colored males,			" females, "			"										
" white males, 19			" females,			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Adams Township, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Adams

Henry C. Hays, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Price Wanda	18	P	W	Keeping House			Michigan											
		Corra W	9 1/2	F	W				Do			March								
132	129	Pell William	37	M	W	Seaborer	250		Ohio									1		
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
		Emma	11	P	W				Do											
		Oscar	7	M	W				Do											
		Clement	7	M	W				Do											
133	130	Pector George	36	M	W	Carpenter	4000	200	Michigan									1		
		Catharine	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
134	131	Pector William	46	M	W	Farmer	22000	1750	Do									1		
		Elizabeth	25	P	W	Keeping House			Do											
		Pestrong Martha	16	P	W				Michigan											
		Alexander	13	M	W				Do											
		Anna	10	P	W				Do											
		Pector Martha	2	P	W				Do											
		Stearns Charles	20	M	W	Farmdealer			Do											
135	132	Pector Charles	35	M	W	Farmer	22000	1800	New York									1		
		Harsh	57	P	W	Keeping House			Do											
		Charlotte	26	P	W	School Teacher			Michigan											
		Wallace	21	M	W	Farm dealer			Do									1		
		David	15	M	W				Do											
		Mary	19	P	W				Do											
		John	16	M	W	Farm dealer			Do											
		Samuel	12	M	W				Do											
		Emma	11	P	W				Do											
136	133	Davis Joseph	33	M	W	Seaborer			Canada									1		
		Helen	31	P	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Helen	16	P	W				Michigan											
		Olette	8	F	W				Do											
		Charles	3	M	W				Do											
		Reuben	4 1/2	M	W				Do											
137	134	Backman John	42	M	W	Farmer	12000	1300	Maryland									1		
		Patet	27	P	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Francis	11	P	W				Michigan											
		Charles	7	M	W				Do											
		Yellie	4	P	W				Do											
		Joseph	4 1/2	M	W				Do											
		Mary	20	P	W	No Occupation			Maryland											
		Kate	20	M	W				Michigan											
138	135	Washin Anson	67	M	W	Farmer	23600	1400	Canada									1		
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 4			3			15			80		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			3			3			15			80		
" " white males, 11			" " " females, "			" " blind, "														

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Michigan

, in the County of

Post Office:

391

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sodus Township, in the County of Orleans, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Sodus

Kerry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under one year, state month and day.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up. State of birth, and date of naturalization, if naturalized. Female—Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up. State of birth, and date of naturalization, if naturalized.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	151	151	Benson, Daniel	53	M	W	Farmer	11000	1100	Canada	/	/							1
2			Rebecca	41	F	W	Keeping Home			New York									2
3			Malinda	25	F	W	School Teacher			Michigan	/								3
4			Samuel	22	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	Do	/								4
5			Harriet	20	F	W	At Home			Do	/								5
6			Samuel	15	M	W	Farmer			Do	/								6
7			Rachel	17	F	W	At Home			Do	/								7
8			Mary	14	F	W				Do	/								8
9			Luella	4	F	W				Do	/								9
10			Melina	2	F	W				Do	/								10
11			Joseph Napoleon	6	M	W	No Occupation			Canada	/	/							11
12	152	152	Hammigway, Joseph	41	M	W	Farmer	7000	800	New Hampshire									12
13			Louis	17	F	W	Keeping Home			Do									13
14			Jane	28	F	W	School Teacher			Do									14
15			Martha Bell	1	F	W	No Occupation			New York									15
16	153	153	King, John	39	M	W	Farmer	7300	900	Ohio									16
17			Loda	23	F	W	Keeping Home			Do									17
18			Mary A	3	F	W				Michigan									18
19			William	1	M	W				Do									19
20	154	154	Comore, Alonzo	24	M	W	Farmer	1400		Ohio									20
21			Ursula	25	F	W	Keeping Home			Michigan									21
22			Gertrude	2	F	W				Do									22
23	155	155	King, Job	69	M	W	Farmer			New York									23
24			Phoebe	63	F	W	Keeping Home			Do									24
25			Job A	20	M	W	Medical Student			Ohio									25
26			Phoebe	17	F	W	At Home			Do									26
27	156	156	Kagle, George	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	Do									27
28			Mary	30	F	W	Keeping Home			Do									28
29			Carah	22	F	W	At Home			Indiana									29
30			Malinda	14	F	W	Do			Michigan									30
31			Eli	3	M	W				Do									31
32			Arlof John	23	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									32
33	157	157	Shania Leute	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	1700	Canada	/	/							33
34			Matilda	28	F	W	Keeping Home			Ohio									34
35			Alfred	17	M	W				Michigan	/								35
36			Offy	12	F	W				Do	/								36
37			Deom Frank	20	M	W	Farmer			Ohio	/	/							37
38	158	158	Shania Leute	54	M	W	Farmer	9000	1200	Canada	/	/							38
39			Lois	41	F	W	Keeping Home			New York									39
40			Gertrude	20	F	W	At Home			Michigan	/								40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 11			110							
" families, 8			" colored males, "			" females, "			" "			" "							
" white males, 18			" " females, "			" blind, "			" "			" "							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Adams Township, in the County of Benzie, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of September, 1870

Post Office: Adams

Wemy C. Field, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractional form, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld on account of conviction of rebellion or other crime.
1			Orana	Edna	23 M W	Farm laborer			Michigan									/	
2			Joseph	14	F W	At H.													
3			Rebelle	1	F W	At H.			Do										
4	165	159	Saul	hangle	60 M W	Retired Farmer	3700		New York									/	
5			Oran	Edna	35 M W	Farmer		666	Do									/	
6			Mary	25	F W	Keeping House			Indiana										
7			Thomas	Abba	18 F W				Michigan										
8			Ferguson	Martha	72 F W	At Occupation			North Carolina										
9	166	160	Inglisby	Oran	45 M W	Farmer	7000	500	New York									/	
10			Allice	46	F W	Keeping House			Do										
11			Rebelle	40	F W				Do										
12			Charles	Joseph	45 M W	Farm laborer			Tennessee									/	
13			Melvin	Oran	19 M W	Do			Ohio										
14	167	161	King	Oran	40 M W	Farmer	6000	700	New York									/	
15			Oran	35	F W	Keeping House			Michigan										
16			Henry	19	M W				Michigan										
17			Charles	12	M W				Do										
18			Rebelle	4	F W				Do										
19			John	6	M W				Do										
20			Oran	6	F W				Do										
21			Baby	3/4	F W				Do										
22	168	162	Clemon	Charles	34 M W	Farmer	3000	650	Ireland	/	/							/	
23			Oran	35	F W	Keeping House			New Hampshire										
24			Oran	12	F W				Michigan	/									
25			Mary	10	F W				Do	/									
26			Rebelle	7	F W				Do	/									
27			George	6	M W				Do	/									
28			Oran	3	F W				Do	/									
29			Oran	2	M W				Do	/									
30	169	161	Oran	Donita	30 M W	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
31			Oran	19	F W	Keeping House			New York										
32			Oran	1	M W				Michigan										
33			Oran	13	M W				New York										
34	170	162	Oran	Oran	41 M W	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
35			Oran	27	F W	Keeping House			Michigan										
36			Oran	8	M W				Do	/									
37			Oran	4	M W				Do	/									
38			Oran	1	M W				Do	/									
39	171	163	Oran	Oran	41 M W	Farmer	6000	800	New Hampshire									/	
40			Oran	26	F W	Keeping House			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 13			1			108				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			3										
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sodus Township, in the County of Bremen, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Sodus

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

393

1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 12, 12, 12.			Sex—Males (M), Females (F).			Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
172 164			Remington May George M W			30 M W			Farm Laborer									6000 800		Michigan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Nancy 88 F W			Keeping House														Ohio																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Zelda 9 F W																	Indiana																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			John 6 7 M W																	Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
123 165			Remington May George M W			33 M W			Farmer									6000 800		New Hampshire																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Edith 33 F W			Keeping House														Ohio																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Kate 7 F W																	Michigan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Albino 5 F W																	Michigan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Mary 9 2 F W																	Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
174 166			Wernick William 41 M W			Farmer												16000 2000		New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Leucy 41 F W			Keeping House														New Hampshire																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Frederick 16 M W			Farm Laborer														Wisconsin																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Kittie 7 F W																	Michigan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Frank 5 M W																	Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
175 167			Remington May George M W			22 M W			Farm Laborer											Ohio																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Gilbert Giles 33 M W			Farmer														Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Alice 32 F W			Keeping House														Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Austin 6 5 M W																	Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Orange 6 6 M W																	Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
176 168			Tompson May 26 M W			Farmer												5000 500		Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Sarah 20 F W			Keeping House														Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Green Allie 12 F W																	Michigan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Tompson Nellie 1 F W																	Do																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
177 169			Wernick Jacob 86 M W			Farmer												6000 600		Ohio																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Modie 31 F W			Keeping House														Maryland																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			George 2 M W																	Michigan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 16 " " females, 4 " " blind, 0

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3		4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in

St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

394

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1	1	Rounds Oliver C.	42	M.	W.	Farmer	10500	7000	New York										
2		Sarah C.	38	F.	W.	House Keeper			"									1	
3	2	Pew Wilbur J.	38	M.	W.	Book Keeper	2000	300	"									1	
4		" Helan M.	28	F.	W.	Keeping House			Michigan										
5		" Alice A.	6	F.	W.	"			"										
6		" Charles S.	4	M.	W.	"			"										
7	3	Pew Theodore	40	M.	W.	Fruit Grower	11000	3000	New York									1	
8		" Adeline E.	40	F.	W.				Pennsylvania										
9		Carrel L.	13	F.	W.				Michigan										
10		George R.	6	M.	W.				"				1						
11		Mellie	2	M.	W.				"										
12		Holmes John	45	M.	W.	Horse Farrier			Missouri										
13	4	Randall Jacob H.	42	M.	W.	Boat Builder	2000	200	Upper Canada	1								1	
14		" Catherine	26	F.	W.	Keeping House			"	1	1								
15		" Lucretia	2	F.	W.				Michigan	1	1								
16		" Henry	3	M.	W.				Canada	1	1								
17	5	Roberts Charles	29	M.	W.	Painter & Glazier	800	200	New York	1								1	
18		" Lavonia	21	F.	W.	Keeping House			Michigan										
19		" Euphemia	4	F.	W.				"										
20		" Orrin	2	M.	W.				"										
21	6	Briggs Warren	63	M.	W.	Painter	4800		Vermont									1	
22		" Katurah	60	F.	W.	Keeping House			New York										
23		" Andrew	35	M.	W.	Painter			"									1	
24		" Eugene A.	32	M.	W.	Painter	500		"									1	
25		" Nancy	29	F.	W.	Keeping House			New York										
26		" Belle	10	F.	W.				Michigan										
27		" Kitty	2	F.	W.				"										
28	7	Bosky Albert	22	M.	W.	Blk Smith	3500	200	Prussia	1	1							1	
29		" Henrietta	24	F.	W.	Keeping House			"	1	1								
30	8	Hall Leander	33	M.	W.	Manufact of Wagon Material	1500	500	New York									1	
31		" Emma F.	27	F.	W.	Keeping House			Michigan										
32		" Cucc L.	1	F.	W.				"										
33	9	Hall Newton B.	30	M.	W.	Manufact of Wagon Material	1500	500	New York									1	
34		" Helan M.	30	F.	W.	Keeping House			"										
35		" Percy W.	7	M.	W.				Michigan										
36		" Nellie	5	M.	W.				"										
37		" Frank	3	M.	W.				"										
38	10	Fumble James	34	M.	W.	Saloon Keeper	600		Upper Canada	1	1							1	
39		" Catherine	34	F.	W.	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
40		" John	9	M.	W.				New York	1	1								
10		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 0		No. of deaf and dumb, 0		No. of blind, 0						13	
		" families, 10		" colored males, 0		" females, 0													
		" white males, 22		" females, 0		" blind, 0													

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph, O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
10	10	Vimble James	7	m.	w.				Michigan	/	/									
		" Samuel	3	m.	w.				"	/	/									
		" Mary	5	f.	w.				"	/	/									
11	11	Newhouse Joshua	30	m.	w.	Worked in Saw Mill		150	Indiana	/	/							/		
		" Mary E	29	f.	w.				Ohio	/	/									
		" Frank	8	m.	w.				Indiana											
		" Willie	6	m.	w.				"											
		" Nellie	4	f.	w.				Michigan											
		Braun Edward	25	m.	w.	Book Keeper			England	/	/							/		
12	12	Gray William	36	m.	w.	Teamster		400	Ohio									/		
		Hemrah A.	30	f.	w.	Keeping House														
		" Clara L	9	f.	w.															
		" Olive A.	7	f.	w.															
		" Wm E.	5	m.	w.															
		" Thomas H.	2	m.	w.				Michigan											
13	13	Noodlek Wm +	28	m.	w.	Saloon Keeper			England	/	/							/		
14	14	Kirby James	63	m.	w.	Flouring Mill			Maine											
		" Sarah J	55	f.	w.				"											
		" Mary E	19	f.	w.				"											
15	15	Kirby Wm H.	30	m.	w.	Flouring Mill	10,000	300	"									/		
		" Kate A	27	f.	w.	Keeping House			New York											
		" Edward A	2	m.	w.				Michigan											
16	16	Ricknell S.E	30	m.	w.	Flouring Mill	2000	4000	Massachusetts									/		
		" Lucilean T	25	f.	w.	Keeping House			"											
		" Claire T.	5	f.	w.				"											
		" Mabel	3	f.	w.				"											
		" Freddy	2	m.	w.				"											
17	17	Robins Nathaniel	40	m.	w.	Grocer	8000	3000	"									/		
		" Hannah D.	40	f.	w.	Keeping House			"											
		" Cynthia	19	f.	w.				"											
		" Adella	10	f.	w.				Michigan											
		" Ora	6	f.	w.				"											
		" Nathaniel	4	m.	w.				"											
18	18	Petrie Charles	61	m.	w.	Harness Maker	1800	100	New York									/		
		" Lucia	56	f.	w.	Keeping House			"											
19	19	Petrie Henry E.	29	m.	w.	Harness Maker		100	Illinois									/		
		" Rachael	22	f.	w.	Keeping House			Michigan											
		" Charles J.	1	m.	w.				"											
20	20	Miller Henry B.	48	m.	w.	Saloon Keeper			New York									/		
		" Eugene	21	m.	w.				Ill									/		
10		No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 2		2,950		2,950		No. of insane, 6		6		8		12			
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, "		" " females, "															
		" " white males, 22	" " females, "		" " blind, "															

Page No. 4 }

~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rouns, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1.	2.	3.	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18
1	28	28	Blake Charles	8	m	w				Michigan													
2			" Perry	7	m	w				"													
3	29	29	Whittier Lillian	22	m	w	Farmer			Maine													
4			Wilkins Thomas	47	m	w	Carpenter			New York													
5	30	30	Butcher Willis	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia													
6			" Elvira	21	f	B	Keeping House			Michigan													
7			" Jr	9 1/2	m	B																	
8	31	31	Wood A J	33	m	w	Teaching	2500		New York													
9			" Ellen	26	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan													
10			Knowles Andrew	40	m	w	House Builder	3500	200	New York													
11	32	32	Knowles Emeline	37	f	m	Keeping House			Pennsylvania													
12			" Alma	19	f	m				Ohio													
13	33	33	Sherwood Char	43	m	w	Fruit Grower	23000	2000	New York													
14			" Martia	40	f	w				New York													
15			" Ella	15	f	w				Mis													
16			" Henry	12	m	w																	
17			" Clara	10	f	w																	
18			" Annetta	6	f	w																	
19			" Kitty	4	f	w																	
20			" Minnie	2	f	w				Michigan													
21			Anderson Alexm	19	m	m	Farm Laborer			Kentucky													
22			Hamilton Wm	25	m	B	" "			"													
23	34	34	Spink Elijah	34	m	w	Farmer			New York													
24			" Kitty	25	f	w	Keeping House	10,000	350	"													
25			" Julia	3	f	w				Michigan													
26			" Willie	1	m	w																	
27			St John John	73	m	w	Ship Carpenter			New York													
28	35	35	Warner Corwin	46	m	w	Farm Laborer																
29			" Emeline	29	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan													
30			" Etta	12	f	w				Irid													
31			" Mary	8	f	w				"													
32			" Louise	3	f	w				Michigan													
33			" Frances	8 1/2	f	w				Michigan													
34	36	36	Spink Robert	37	m	w	Farmer	15000	2000	New York													
35			" Maranda	25	f	w	Keeping House			Canada													
36			" Nellie	6	f	w				Michigan													
37			" Hattie J	2	f	w				"													
38			" Isadora	1	f	w				"													
39	37	37	Spink Samuel	68	m	w	Farmer	12000	1000	New York													
40			" Harriett	56	f	w	Keeping House			"													
9																							
No. of dwellings, 10				No. of white females, 19				No. of males, foreign born, 46,050				No. of insane, 2				912				12			
" " families, 10				" " colored males, 3				" " females, " 1															
" " white males, 14				" " females, 3				" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal. 396

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf																			

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	47	Edward S. Pinner	11	F.	M					New York									
2		Maggie	7	F.	M					Michigan									
3		Mary	4	F.	M					"									
4		Sarah	1	F.	M					"									
5	48	Bird Abner	27	M.	B	Farm Laborer				Ohio									
6		Emily	24	F.	M	Keeping House				"									
7		Burchard Eliza	20	F.	B	Domestic Servt				Michigan									
8	49	Underwood John	45	M.	M	Fruit-Crover	7500			N. Hampshire									
9		Mary C.	43	F.	M	Keeping House				N. Brunswick	/	/							
10	50	Rowley George D	44	M.	M	Painter & Glazer	16000	500		Vermont									
11		Caroline	44	F.	M	Keeping House				N. York									
12		Alonzo A	19	M.	M					Ills									
13		Carrice A	13	F.	M					"									
14		Albert A	12	M.	M					"									
15		Jen. M	10	F.	M					"									
16		Thomas B	8	M.	M					"									
17		Hattie B	6	F.	M					Michigan									
18		Nellie J	3	F.	M					"									
19	51	Barnes Thomas	44	M.	M	Farmer	3000	150		England	/	/							
20		Mary X	41	F.	M	Keeping House				Ireland	/	/							
21		Susan	15	F.	M					Ills	/	/							
22		Thomas	17	M.	M	Farm Laborer				Conn.	/	/							
23		Joseph								Michigan	/	/							
24		Norman	7	M.	M					"	/	/							
25		Rebecca	5	F.	M					"	/	/							
26	52	Osborn Alfred	33	M.	M	Fruit-Crover	10,000	1250		New York									
27		Mary	27	F.	M	Keeping House				"									
28		Emma	20	F.	M					"									
29	53	Osborn Osden	38	M.	M	Fruit-Crover	10,000	1250		"									
30		Mrs. Susan	39	F.	M	Keeping House				"									
31		Hattie	12	F.	M					"									
32		Dwight	9	M.	M					"									
33	54	Harris Wm	35	M.	B	Farm Laborer				Ohio									
34		Sarah	26	F.	B	Keeping House				N. Carolina									
35		Philander	5	M.	B					Michigan									
36		Henderson George	18	M.	B	Farm Laborer				Ohio									
37	55	Burton David	19	M.	B					"									
38		Nancy	18	F.	B	Keeping House				"									
39		Snelling Elizabeth	20	F.	B					"									
40		Stewart Matilda	15	F.						Ohio									
8		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	23	No. of males, foreign born,	1	46500	3150	No. of insane,	8	8	13	4	4				
		" families,	9	" colored males,	5	" females, "	2												
		" white males,	7	" females,	5	" blind,													

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12																
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year give months in fractions, thus 1/2	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (Ch.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of any other country, and who are not citizens of any other country.								
1		Southworth Ella	15	F	W				Illinois																		
2	65	Heatt John	51	M	W	Fruit Grower			New York										1								
3		" Julia W	43	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
4		" Carrie	17	F	W				Wis																		
5		" Howard J	15	M	W				"																		
6		" Millie	12	M	W				"																		
7		" Eddie	7	M	W				" Michigan																		
8		Miller Sarah	16	F	W	Domestic Servt			New York																		
9	66	Hill Mack	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Indiana										1								
10		White George W	30	M	W	"			Michigan										1								
11		" Alice J	21	F	W	Keeping House			"																		
12		" Floris E	2	F	W				"																		
13		" Malace H	7	M	W				"																		
14	67	Gates Wm	58	M	W	Fruit Grower	9000	500	England	1	1								1								
15		" Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York																		
16		" Susan	28	F	W				"																		
17		" Leggie M	24	F	W				Illinois																		
18		" Thomas	22	M	W	Clerk Dry Goods			"										1								
19		" Emma	17	F	W				"																		
20		" Alice	14	F	W				"																		
21		" Grace H	12	F	W				"										0								
22		" Frank J	7	M	W				"																		
23	68	Johnson Saml	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Kentucky										1								
24		" Matilda	33	F	B	Keeping House			Illinois																		
25		" Kitty	6	F	B				Michigan																		
26		" Rosa	4	F	B				"																		
27		" Smith	1	M	B				"										0								
28	69	Aylesworth John	47	M	W	Fruit Grower	6000	1000	New York										1								
29		" Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio																		
30		" John	17	M	W				Illinois																		
31		" Julia	12	F	W				"										0								
32	70	Chamberlain Jed	49	M	W	Painted Glasser	4000	500	New York										1								
33		" Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			Conn																		
34		" Ella G.	20	F	W				Ills																		
35		" Minna E	14	F	W				"										0								
36		" John J	12	M	W				"	0	0																
37		" Ella L	3	F	W				"		0																
38	71	Reeve James A	33	M	W	Feed Mill	4500	175	Ohio										1								
39		" Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping House			New Brunswick	1	1																
40		" John W.	5	M	W				Michigan		1																
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			235		215		No. of insane, 9			4		1		1		2		3		9	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " 1																					
" " white males, 16			" " females, 3			" " blind, "																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
1	82	Wagner Frank	53	m	B	Farm Laborer		400	Tennessee										/	
2	83	Robert Owen	76	m	W	Farmer			Wales	/	/								/	
3		John E.	30	m	W	Farm Laborer		600	New York	/	/								/	
4		Catherine	23	f	W	Keeping House				/	/									
5		Ellis H.	21	m	W	Farm Laborer				/	/								/	
6	84	Boughton George H.	27	m	W	Farmer		300	Illinois										/	
7		Jane	26	f	W	Keeping House														
8	85	Hedrick August	31	m	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/				/	/			X	
9		Salicia	24	f	W				Ohio	/	/				/	/			X	
10		Emma	5	f	W				Michigan	/										
11		Mellie	3	m	W					/										
12		John	1	m	W					/										
13	86	Milton Bela A.	46	m	W	Fruit Grower	11,680	3320	Conn										/	
14		Jane A.	38	f	W	Keeping House			New York											
15		Charles	13	m	W				Illinois					/						
16		Ellen	7	f	W												Idiotic			
17		Frank	2	m	W															
18		Faber Henry	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			Wisconsin	/	/									
19	87	Adams Isaac	67	m	W	Keeping House	4000	100	Canada	/	/									
20		Huffman John	17	m	W	Farm Laborer														
21	88	Lobough Hamilton	23	m	W	Farmer	6000	200	Penn										/	
22		Lindry Mary	45	f	W	Keeping house			Scotland	/	/									
23		Stevenson John	23	m	W	Farm Laborer				/	/								X	
24		Ely Catherine	19	f	W					/	/									
25		Catherine Mary	17	f	W					/	/									
26		Mary	12	f	W				Michigan	/	/	May								
27	89	Hull Charles	63	m	W	Farmer	8100	2500	Conn	/	/								/	
28		Pauline	46	f	W	Keeping House			New York											
29		Keyes Charles	25	m	W			1000											/	
30		Hull Saml	29	m	W	at Home			Michigan										/	
31		Gould Deborah	74	f	W				New York											
32	90	Zimmerman Wm	30	m	W	Farmer	4000		Russia	/	/								/	
33		Anner	20	f	W	Keeping House			New York											
34		Charles	12	m	W				Michigan	/		Oct								
35	91	Lewis Edward	39	m	W	Farmer			England	/	/								/	
36		Mary	35	f	W	Keeping House			New York											
37		Walter	12	m	W				Ind	/				/						
38		Adda E	10	f	W					/				/						
39		Sadna L	9	f	W				Ills	/				/						
40		Nettil M	7	f	W				Ind	/				/						
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 6		33,680	8,420	No. of insane, 1		24	16	5		22	12				
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "															

~~Q~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien,
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 17, give month in fraction, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21, who are right to vote in Michigan.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
101	101	Phillips George	14	M	W				Michigan										
		Louisa	12	F	W				"										
		Martha	10	F	W				"										
		William	6	M	W				"										
		Joseph	5	M	W				"										
		Henry	2	M	W				"										
102	102	Johnson Martin	35	M	W	Works in Brick Yard			Denmark	/	/								
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Christiana	10	F	W				"	/	/								
		Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
103	103	Hoskins Uriah	29	M	W	Makes in Brick Yard			Ireland										
		Elvira	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Wm H	2	M	W				"										
		Good Thomas	36	M	W	Runs Engine	500		New York	/	/								
104	104	Van Brunt Robert	42	M	W	Carpenter	1000	200	"										
		Keziah	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Middie	17	M	W				Michigan										
		Ida	14	F	W														
		Mary	3 1/2	F	W														
105	105	M ^{rs} Alister Celia	55	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		George	18	M	B				Missouri										
		Clara	16	F	B				"										
		Nunzie	13	F	B				"										
106	106	Willis Joseph	56	F	B	Farm Laborer			Kentucky										
		Sarah	48	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
		Steward W	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
		Elizabeth	22	F	B				Virginia										
107	107	Seifer Jane	47	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	Prussia	/	/								
		Mary	16	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Catherine	10	F	W				"	/	/								
108	108	Miller Jasper	62	M	W	Teamster	300		Canada	/	/								
		Only "Sarah"	63	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
		Only "Sarah"	22	M	W	Sailor			New York	/									
		Ernestine	21	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Corey B.	10 1/2	F	W				Michigan										
109	109	Smith Richard	31	M	W	day Laborer			New York										
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
		Wm	1	M	W				"										
110	110	Brown Hazel	31	M	W	Fruit Farmer	3500	150	New York										
		Elvira E.	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 12 1/2			7			10				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 3			" " females, " 5													
" " white males, 14			" " females, 5			" " blind, "													

400

St. Joseph

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rouns, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year this month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year this month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9							10	11	12	13
110	110	Brown Leggie	1	F	W					Michigan											
111	111	Merwin Abel	59	M	W	Fruit Grower	4000	4000	Conn.												
		Charlie	58	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Eva M	16	F	W				Ohio												
112	112	Singer Robert	32	M	M	Farmer Laborer			Ohio												
		Frances	28	F	M	Keeping House			"												
		Sarah	2	F	M				"												
		Nedham	2 1/2	M	M				Michigan												
		William	5	M	M				Ohio												
		Alexander	21	M	M	Laborer			"												
		Peterson Theodore	13	M	M				"												
113	113	Pes Franklin	43	M	W	Fruit Farmer	12000	1000	New York												
		Alice	21	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan												
		Thomas	17	M	W				New York												
		Bertino	14	M	W				"												
		Howard	13	M	W				Michigan												
		Mary	13	M	W				"												
		Lizzie	7	F	W				"												
		Knapp Elijah	74	M	M				New York												
		Ediza	67	F	W				"												
		Miller John	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Ohio												
		Johnson Amelia	18	F	W	Domestic Srt			Sweden												
114	114	Collins Squire	66	M	W	Fruit Grower	8000	15000	New York												
		Harnett	59	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio												
115	115	Watkins Joseph	65	M	W	Brick Manufctr	3000	500	England												
		Charlotte	70	F	W	Keeping House			"												
116	116	Church Wm	50	M	W	Carpenter	7000	500	New York												
		Cynthia	35	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Wm B.	8	M	W				Michigan												
		Augustus	3	M	W				"												
		Let Mary	20	F	B	Domestic Srt			Ohio												
		Woodruff Edward	20	M	B	Seamster			Michigan												
		Barnes Mary W	28	F	W	Seamstrets			New York												
		Henry D	7	M	W				"												
117	117	Rider Peter	33	M	W	Worker in Brick Yard	1000	100	Germany												
		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Mary	12	F	W				Ills												
		Kattie	10	F	W				Michigan												
		John	7	M	W				"												
		Jacob	4	M	W				"												
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 2		35900		21600		No. of insane, 8		1		10		5		9			
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 2		" " females, " 3																	
" " white males, 20		" " " females, 1		" " blind, "																	

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph O.C. Romel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	15		16	17
1	118	Mulhagan Charles	42	M	W	Ironman	3000	1500	Prussia	/	/							/	1
2		Christine	45	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	/	/								2
3		Charles	16	M	W				Wisconsin	/	/			/					3
4		Lizzie	13	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/					4
5		Louis	10	M	W				"	/	/			/					5
6		Anna	9	F	W				"	/	/			/					6
7		Lena	7	F	W				"	/	/			/					7
8		Arthur	5	M	W				"	/	/								8
9		Gustoff	3	M	W				"	/	/								9
10		Hattie	2 1/2	F	W				"	/	/	Mich							10
11	119	Smith Harry	66	M	W	Brick Mason	1200		New York	/								/	11
12		Orson	20	M	W	"			"										12
13		Hart Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								13
14		John W	16	M	W				New York	/	/			/					14
15		Richard	13	M	W				"	/	/			/					15
16	120	Crawford Henry	33	M	W	Carpenter			Indiana									/	16
17		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										17
18		Max	2	M	W				"										18
19	121	Robinson Mary	33	F	W	Keeping house	1000	200	Ireland	/	/								19
20		John	28	M	W	Sailor			England	/	/							/	20
21		James	2	F	W				"	/									21
22	122	Raper John	34	M	W	RR Conductor	2000		Canada	/								/	22
23		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								23
24		Charles	6	M	W				Michigan	/	/								24
25	123	Thomas John	27	M	W	RR Laborer			England	/	/							/	25
26		Sarah	28	F	W				New York	/									26
27		Maude	2	F	W				Michigan	/									27
28	124	Chas Sylvester	49	M	W	Sailor	1500		Mass									/	28
29		Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										29
30		Robert Stetta	13	M	W				"					/					30
31		Fasco	17	M	W				Mass										31
32		Charles	9	M	W				Wisconsin										32
33	125	Edwards Charles	37	M	W	Stone Mason			Vermont									/	33
34		Phoebe B	47	F	W	Keeping House			"										34
35		Badger Lydia	15	F	W				"										35
36		Edwards Cyrus	7	M	W				Michigan										36
37		Badger John	25	M	W	Plasterer			Vermont									/	37
38		Joanna	19	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										38
39		Linda	5 1/2	F	W				"										39
40	126	Parley Henry C	23	M	W	Engineer			Ind									/	40
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 4		5,200		5,200		No. of insane, 21, 20 2		8				10			
" families, 9		" colored males, "		" females, " "		5													
" white males, 22		" females, "		" blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St JosephO. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal. 401

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
126	126	Barly Lucy	17	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										
127	127	Damm Carl	33	M	W	Minister		200	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Caroline	26	F	W	Keeping House			Murtemberg	/	/								
		Caroline	4 1/2	F	W				Michigan	/	/	Why							
128	128	William Charles	33	M	W	Oil Maker	2000	200	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Emelia	38	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
		John W	22	M	W	Farmer				/	/							/	
129	129	Weber John	31	M	W	Carpenter				/	/							/	
		Catherine	20	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
		Emelia	2	F	W				Wisconsin	/	/								
		Henriette	19	F	W				Prussia	/	/								
130	130	Thompson David	41	M	W	Cooper			Ohio									/	
		Susanna	26	F	W	Keeping House													
		Mary	17	F	W														
		Wilhelmine	13	F	W														
		Samuel	12	M	W														
		Charles	11	M	W														
		Alice	9	F	W														
131	131	Howland Richard	40	M	W	Laborer	1000	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Bridgett	38	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
		William	11	M	W				Michigan	/	/								
		Eliza	9	F	W					/	/								
		Kaylor Roman	27	M	W	Work in Brickyard			Pennsylvania									/	
		Sheldon Francis	21	M	W				Canada	/	/							/	
		Christian W	34	M	W				Denmark	/	/							/	
		Mission John	30	M	W					/	/								X
		Gordfrued John	25	M	W					/	/								X
		Thompson Saul	18	M	W				New York										
		Longman Andrew	41	M	W				Sweden	/	/							/	
		Kernpton Peter	19	M	W				New York										
		Shearer Peter	21	M	W				Michigan	/	/							/	
		Mott Edgar	22	M	W													/	
		Pittsburgh Silas	21	M	W				Iowa	/	/							/	
		Adams George	39	M	W				England	/	/							/	
		Sheek Fred	32	M	W				Prussia	/	/							/	
		Cretchmer Chas	30	M	W					/	/								X
		Thompson James	20	M	W				New York										
		Hanson Peter	21	M	W				Denmark	/	/							/	
		Smith John	22	M	W				Ohio									/	
		Hanson John	23	M	W				Denmark	/	/							/	
5	No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 15		3000	500	No. of insane, 1		6	No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1			
	" " families, 6		" " colored males, 3		" " females, 3														
	" " white males, 27		" " females, 13		" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State

of 11, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph C. C. Rorindy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Grigsby Philip	27	m	w	Woods in Bridgeport			Ohio										/
2		Hodkins Alonzo	23	m	w				Ind										/
3	132 132	Sheppard Alfred	28	m	w	Jeweler			New York										/
4		Mary	22	f	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
5		Bredde	1	m	w				"										
6	133	Wood Stillman	23	m	w		4000	700	Vermont										/
7		Sally	71	f	w	Keeping House			Mass										
8	134	M ^{rs} Mamie Fred	24	m	w	Rum Engine		600	Michigan	/	/								/
9		Hannah	23	f	w	Keeping House			Norway	/	/								
10		Catherine	1	f	w				Illinois	/									
11	133 135	Plimly Daniel	57	m	w	Hotel Keeper	4000	1500	New York										/
12		Jane	38	f	w	Keeping House													
13		Alonzo	24	m	w	Labourer			Wis										/
14		Edwin	12	m	w				Ind										
15		Louisa	10	f	w														
16	134 136	Aikens John	27	m	w	Day Labourer			Canada	/	/								/
17		Hattie	17	f	w	Keeping House			Canada										
18		Albert	2	m	w	Day Labourer			Michigan										
19	135 137	Hillord Wm	22	m	w	Livery Stable		3000	Ohio										/
20		Helena	22	f	w	Keeping House			Wis										
21	136 138	West John W	58	m	w	R.R. Overseer	2000		Vermont										/
22		Mercy	48	f	w	Keeping House													
23		Josephine	16	f	w				Ohio										
24	137 139	Watson Mary	35	f	w	Keeping house	1000		Ireland	/	/								
25		Emma	12	f	w				Michigan										
26		Anne	10	f	w														
27	138 140	Conlon Mary	39	f	w	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
28		Mary	7	f	w				New York	/	/								
29		Charlotte	14	f	w				Michigan	/	/								
30		Lucy	12	f	w					/	/								
31		Edward J	6	m	w					/	/								
32		Patrick	20	m	w	Day Labourer			New York	/	/								
33	139 141	Grimm W ^m E.	61	m	w	Wagoner	3000	500	Prussia	/	/								/
34		Relia	53	f	w	Keeping house				/	/								
35		Leping John	22	m	w	Fisherman			Wis	/	/								/
36		Mary	20	f	w					/	/								
37		Martha	15	m	w					/	/								
38		Martha	13	f	w					/	/								
39	140 142	Robison Frank	63	m	w		1000		Canada	/	/								/
40		Sophia	55	f	w	Keeping House				/	/								
11		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3 No. of insane, 19 21																	
		" " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4																	
		" " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Benrieu, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O.C. Rouns, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color (W, B, O, N, C, I, L)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	1		Robinson Mary T	22	F	W	Seamstress			Canada	/	/						
2	2		Alice	11	F	W			Ind	/	/							
3	3		Brown Albert	6	F	W			Michigan	/								
4	4	141 143	Watson Edwin	38	M	W	Merchant Tailor	2000	300	Conn								
5	5		Eliza	41	F	W	Keeping House			"								
6	6		Ida	16	F	W			"									
7	7		Willie	14	M	W			"									
8	8		Eddie	16	M	W			"									
9	9		Jessie	10	F	W			Iowa									
10	10		Bertha	3	F	W			"									
11	11	142 144	Deitch Anthony	46	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	6000		Michigan	/	/						
12	12		Minnie	22	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/						
13	13		John	1	M	W			"	/	/							
14	14	143 145	Cushman Nels	32	M	W	Furniture Dealer	1500	1000	Michigan	/	/						
15	15		Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York								
16	16		Eva E	12	F	W			"									
17	17		Conner Caroline	62	F	W			Michigan									
18	18	144 146	Manning Michael	37	M	W	day Laborer	1000	300	New York	/	/						
19	19		Lizzie	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/						
20	20		James	13	M	W			"	/	/							
21	21		John T.	9	M	W			Mich	/	/							
22	22		Patrick	9	M	W			"	/	/							
23	23		Mary A	7	F	W			"	/	/							
24	24	145 147	Harland Michael	39	M	W	Sabon	1200	200	Ireland	/	/						
25	25		Joanna	35	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/						
26	26		John	18	M	W			Michigan	/	/							
27	27		Michael	9	M	W			"	/	/							
28	28	146 148	Paget Charles	45	M	W	Works in Flour Mill	1500	3000	England	/	/						
29	29		Salina	46	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/						
30	30		Mary A	14	F	W			"	/	/							
31	31		Alexander	11	M	W			Michigan	/	/							
32	32		Charles	7	M	W			"	/	/							
33	33		Levi	4	M	W			"	/	/							
34	34		Phoebe	2	F	W			"	/	/							
35	35	147 149	Jacoby John	70	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	/	/						
36	36		Calhoun	74	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/						
37	37		Maggie	12	F	W			"	/	/							
38	38		Susy	7	F	W			Illinois	/	/							
39	39		Lina	4	F	W			Minnesota	/	/							
40	40		Joseph	2	M	W			Michigan	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 24		13		6					
" families, 7			" colored males, 7			" females, 7												
" white males, 20			" females, 20			" blind, 7												

Page No. 20 } ~~the~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: S. J. 171 C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
1		Nelson Alias	46	m	W	Laborer			Sweden	/	/								X
2	164	Washkell Julius	30	m	W	"			Baden	/	/								X
3		Kate	23	f	W	Keeps House			"	/	/								
4		Sarah	1	f	W				Michigan	/	/								
5		William	74	m	W				Baden	/	/								X
6	165	Rene Labrecht	27	m	W	Fisherman	1000		Prussia	/	/							/	
7		Louise	24	f	W	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/								
8		Willie	4	m	W					/	/								
9		August	2	m	W					/	/								
10		Sola	2 1/2	f	W					/	/	Apr							
11	166	Beck Jane	58	f	W	Keeps House	500		Holland	/	/								
12		August	17	m	W	Fisherman			"	/	/								
13		Emma	18	f	W	Domestic Servt			"	/	/								
14		Terrie	21	f	W	"			"	/	/								
15	167	Smith Wm	28	m	W	Fisherman	700		Prussia	/	/							/	
16		Nedricka	26	f	W	Keeps House			"	/	/								
17		Gerstoff	4	m	W				Mich	/	/								
18		Nedrick	2	m	W				"	/	/								
19		Albert	5 1/2	m	W				"	/	/	July							
20	168	Hilman John	38	m	W	Fisherman	300		Bavaria	/	/							/	
21		Caroline	23	f	W	Keeps House			Wiseman	/	/								
22		John	7	m	W				"	/	0								
23		Charles	4	m	W				"	/									
24		Elizabeth	11	f	W				"	/				/					
25		Adeline	9	f	W				"	/				/					
26	169	Martin John	39	m	W	Day Goods	15000	8000	Juttaud	/								/	
27		Jane E	26	f	W	Keeps House			New York	0	/								
28		Francis	16	m	W				Mich	/									
29		Alice A	4	f	W				"	/									
30		Charles F	2	m	W				"	/									
31		Jane	6 1/2	f	W				"	/		Oct							
32	170	Grimm Henry	29	m	W	Fisherman	5000	5000	Prussia	/	/							/	
33		Henrietta	29	f	W				"	/	/								
34		Sarah	4	f	W				Mich	/	/								
35		Clara	3	f	W				"	/	/								
36		Willie	2	m	W				"	/	/								
37		Edward	1 1/2	m	W				"	/	/	July							
38		Rebinger John	21	m	W	Fisherman			Wis	/	/							/	
39		Shubert John	23	m	W	"			"	/	/							/	
40		George	27	m	W	"			"	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		2	22,200		3,300	No. of insane,		39	31	4	2		
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,		"	7										
" " white males,		23	" " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

C. C. Rorick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Keyser Emma	32	F	W				Michigan	1	1	Mich							
179	181	Gilbert Mark	39	M	W	Boots & Shoes	10,000	1000	Baden	1	1							1	
		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House				1	1								
		George	15	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Josephine	10	F	W					1	1			1					
		Frank	2	M	W					1	1								
180	182	Patterson Benj	36	M	W	Carpenter			Canada	1	1							1	
		Frederick	34	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont										
		Alfred	11	M	W				Canada	1				1					
		Clara	9	F	W				"	1				1					
		Christine	7	F	W				"	1				1					
		Christine	4	F	W				"	1									
181	183	Doberthine Christ	30	M	W	Works in Cigar Shop			Prussia	1	1							1	
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeps House			"	1	1								
		Frederick	4	M	W				Canada	1	1								
		Henry	2	M	W				"	1	1	Oct							
182	184	Shear Frederick	57	M	W	Laborer			Mechilburgh	1	1							1	
		Mary	58	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
		Albert	16	M	W				"	1	1								
		Martin	18	M	W				"	1	1								
183	185	Hildebrand Frank	40	M	W	Carpenter	2000	300	Prussia	1	1							1	
		Josephine	34	F	W	Keeps House			"	1	1								
		Mary	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1			1					
		Lena	8	F	W				"	1	1			1					
		Josephine	6	F	W				"	1	1			1					
		Frank	2	M	W				"	1	1								
		Theresa	4 1/2	F	W				"	1	1	Mich							
184	186	Oberman Wm	42	M	W	Carpenter		250	Hanover	1	1							1	
		Mary	41	F	W	Keeps House			"	1	1								
185	187	Hayden Aaron	26	M	W	Boatman			Ohio									1	
		Anne	26	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1								
		Thomas	5	M	W				Michigan		1								
186	188	Vance Frank	42	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	1200		Ireland	1	1							1	
		Kate	38	F	W	Keeps House			"	1	1								
		John	15	M	W				Mich	1	1			1					
		Willie	11	M	W				"	1	1			1					
		Lizzie	13	F	W				"	1	1			1					
		Allick	9	M	W				"	1	1			1					
187	189	Prudinger Peter	36	M	W	Carpenter	2000	200	Baden	1	1							1	
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeps House			"	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 14		15,200		1,550		No. of insane, 3		12						9	
" families, 9		" colored males, "		" females, " 10															
" white males, 22		" females, "		" blind, "															

~~16~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

St Joseph

, in the County of

Berrien

State

of Nichols

enumerated by me on the

7

den of *Peruvia*

1050

Post Office:

St Joseph

D. C. Round

Ass't Marshal

405

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, if year, give months in fraction, thus, &c. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year. (Cannot read. Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of legal age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of legal age and up-wards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1	1		Pridinger Mary	9	F	W				Michigan	/	/															
2	2		Sophia	5	F	W					/	/															
3	3		Peter	3	M	W					/	/															
4	4		Libbie	1	F	W					/	/															
5	5	188	Tenant Joseph	24	M	W	Carpenter	400		Scotland	/	/															
6	6		Elenora	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio																	
7	7		Mary	1	F	W				Michigan	/																
8	8		M Phagt Joseph	31	M	W	Carpenter			Scotland	/	/															
9	9	189	Grob Martin	36	M	W	Blacksmith	300		Russia	/	/															
10	10		Wilhemina	28	F	W	Keeping house			Baden	/	/															
11	11		Jacob	12	M	W				Michigan	/	/															
12	12		Joseph	10	M	W					/	/															
13	13		George	8	M	W					/	/															
14	14		Mary	5	F	W					/	/															
15	15		Elizabeth	1	F	W					/	/															
16	16	190	Jacobson Carl	27	M	W	Works on RR			Norway	/	/															
17	17		Nicolina	30	F	W	Keeping House				/	/															
18	18		Georgiana	66	F	W					/	/															
19	19	191	Riston Peter	46	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	2000		Prussia	/	/															
20	20		Mary	44	F	W	Keeps house				/	/															
21	21		Matilda	15	F	W				Michigan	/	/															
22	22		Henry	13	M	W					/	/															
23	23		Emma	10	F	W					/	/															
24	24		Annel	8	M	W					/	/															
25	25		Peter	6	M	W					/	/															
26	26		Edwina	2	F	W					/	/															
27	27	192	Melkey Henry	26	M	W	Works at Black Smith			Baden	/	/															
28	28		Marya	18	F	W	Keeps house			Switzerland	/	/															
29	29	193	Anderson Abram	42	M	W	Works on RR			Bavaria	/	/															
30	30		Anderson John	35	M	W	"			"	/	/						X									
31	31		Hannan Ole	42	M	W	"			"	/	/						X									
32	32		Clara	34	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/						/									
33	33		Arthur	10	M	W				"	/	/															
34	34		Christina	14	F	W				"	/	/															
35	35		Oldslater Anna	35	F	W				"	/	/															
36	36		Andus	6	M	W				"	/	/															
37	37	194	Vertine Erick	54	M	W	on RR			Sweden	/	/															
38	38		Anner	21	F	W				"	/	/							X								
39	39		Kilpatrick Frank	27	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Ireland	/	/															
40	40		Julia	24	F	W	Keeps house			Mich								/									
No. of dwellings, 7				No. of white females, 19				No. of males, foreign born, 13				200				700				No. of insane, 38				3			
" " families, 7				" " colored males, "				" " females, " "				9															
" " white males, 21				" " " females, "				" " blind, "																			

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19
		Kilpatrick Hank	3	M	W				Michigan	1								
		Sarah	12	F	W				"	1	Nov							
195	197	Heliard Wm	23	M	W	Livery		2000	Ohio									1
		Ellen	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mes									
196	198	Cassidy Rose	50	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1							
		John	25	M	W	Day Laborer			"	1	1							1
		Richard	15	M	W				"	1	1							
		Brownley Patrick	25	M	W				"	1	1							1
		John	35	M	W				"	1	1							X
197	199	Phultz Charles	22	M	W	Laborer			Mes	1	1							1
		Hattie	17	F	W	Keeps house			New York	1	1	July						
198	200	Slattery John	40	M	W	Boatman	1000	1000	Ireland	1	1							1
		Annie	3	F	W	Keeping house			"	1	1							
		Thomas	8	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1				
		Mary	6	F	W				"	1	1			1				
		John	4	M	W				"	1	1							
		Carrie	2	F	W				"	1	1							
		George	1/2	M	W				"	1	1	Nov						
199	201	Knepton Joseph	59	M	W	Ship Carpenter		700	England	1	1							1
		Laurina	64	F	W	Keeping House			Maine									
		M Loughal Alice	14	M	W				Iowa									
200	202	Marchant Leonard	25	M	W	Printer		300	Conn									1
		Carrie	22	F	W	Keeping house			"									
		Leonard	2	M	W				"									
		Eunice	1/2	F	W				Michigan			Sept						
201	203	Knowles James	42	M	W	Auction Store	2800	1000	Maine									1
		Mary	30	F	W				New York									
		Eugene	12	M	W				Mes					1				
		Mary	10	F	W				"					1				
		Rance	7	F	W				"					1				
		Lulu	1	F	W				Michigan									
202	204	Goodfellow George	54	M	W	Music Teacher		400	England	1	1							1
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1							
		Harry	13	M	W				Vermont	1	1			1				
		George	11	M	W				"	1	1			1				
		Benjamin	9	M	W				"	1	1			1				
		Eva	6	F	W				Illinois	1	1			1				
		Charles	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1				
		Sarah	1/2	F	W				"	1	1	July						
		Martha	72	F	W				England	1	1							
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 10		3,500 500		No. of insane, 4		20 24 4		10				9		
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
" " white males, 21		" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.	Color (W., A., B., O., M., I., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are right to vote in the election of President and Vice President, or other grand or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	24 24	Olson Augustat	9	F.	W.				Sweden	/	/									
2		August	6	M.	W.				"	/	/									
3	213 215	Lawson	35	M.	W.	Laborer			"	/	/								X	
4		Sophia	27	F.	W.	Keeps house			"	/	/									
5		William	7	M.	W.				"	/	/									
6	214 216	Timogian Hugh	22	M.	W.	day Laborer			Mich	/	/							/		
7		Mary	20	F.	W.	Keeps House			Maß	/										
8		Maggie	12	F.	W.				Mich			Oct								
9	215 217	Bower	27	M.	W.	Laborer			Baden	/	/							/		
10		Anne	23	F.	W.	Keeps house			"	/	/									
11		Frederick	5	M.	W.				"	/	/									
12		Mellie	1	M.	W.				Mich	/	/									
13	216 218	Stanley Peter	22	M.	W.	Laborer			Baden	/	/									
14		Carrie	21	F.	W.	Keeps House			Martembing	/	/									
15	217 219	Goady Hannah	31	M.	W.	Stone Mason			Russiah	/	/							/		
16		Caroline	28	F.	W.	Keeps House			Michigan	/	/									
17		Sarah	5	F.	W.				"	/										
18		Albert	12	M.	W.				"	/		Apr								
19	218 221	Barnes John	24	M.	W.	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		
20		Mary	22	F.	W.	Keeps house			Michigan	/	/									
21		Henry	3	M.	W.				Ind	/										
22		Margaret	1	F.	W.				"	/										
23		Murphy Henry	60	M.	W.				Ireland	/	/							/		
24	219 221	Thornham John	31	M.	W.	Butcher	1500	1000	New York									/		
25		Mary J	23	F.	W.	Keeps House														
26		Mary	3	F.	W.				Michigan											
27		James	12	M.	W.				"			July								
28		James	21	M.	W.	Butcher			New York									/		
29	220 222	Murphy Richard	27	M.	W.	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		
30		Julia	19	F.	W.	Keeps House			Canada	/	/									
31		Hannah	12	F.	W.				Mich	/	/	Apr								
32	221 223	Borpie Wm	52	M.	W.	Meat Market	12000	14000	Scotland	/	/							/		
33		Mary C	45	F.	W.	Keeps house			"	/	/									
34		John J	27	M.	W.	Market			"	/	/							/		
35		John T	23	M.	W.	Sailor			"	/	/							/		
36		Wilson Robert	44	M.	W.	Laborer			New York									/		
37		Johnson Martha	25	F.	W.	Servant			Sweden	/	/							X		
38		Dunbar Wm	18	M.	W.	Laborer			New York											
39		Ed. Lawrence	19	M.	W.	Studying Law			Canada	/	/									
40	222 224	Yore John	43	M.	W.	Grocer (Ret)	36000	6000	Ireland	/	/							/		
10		No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 14		49,500 21,000		No. of insane, 62 27 4								13			
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		7													
		" " white males, 24	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

~~12~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph

in the County of Berrien

Stato

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

L. C. Rouse

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Ac.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Ac.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up wards (U. S. citi- zenship). (S. citi- zenship) (S. citi- zenship) (S. citi- zenship)	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14				15
1		Yore John	14	M	N	Clerk in Store			Michigan	/	/									
2		" " "	10	M	N				"	/	/									
3		Monther's	10	M	N				"	/	/									
4		Mary J	7	F	N				"	/	/									
5	123	225 W. Leheimer Jacob	42	M	N	Boarding house	\$7100	1000	Prussia	/	/									
6		Barbara	29	F	N	Keeping house			"	/	/									
7		Mary	11	F	N				Ills	/	/									
8		Barbara	9	F	N				"	/	/									
9		" " "	12	M	N				Michigan	/	/									
10	224	226 Devaney Margaret	25	F	N	Dan Servit			Bavaria	/	/	May								
11		Roger Abram	35	M	N				Württemberg	/	/									
12	225	227 Wilcox Jane	40	F	N	Keeping house			Canada	/	/									
13		Marshall	18	M	N	tend Saloon			"	/	/									
14		Leroy	16	M	N				"	/	/									
15		Alice	14	F	N				"	/	/									
16		Nathan	19	M	N				"	/	/									
17	226	228 Hewing John	34	M	N	Bakery		1000	Baden	/	/									
18		Mary	26	F	N	Keeping house			"	/	/									
19		John	7	M	N				Ills	/	/									
20		Charles	5	M	N				"	/	/									
21		Willie	4	M	N				"	/	/									
22		Mary	2	F	N				"	/	/									
23	227	229 Culp Samuel	44	M	N	Carpenter			Penn	/	/									
24		Mary	40	F	N	Keeps house			"	/	/									
25		Sarah	21	F	N				"	/	/									
26		John H	19	M	N	In Auction Store			"	/	/									
27		Charles M	14	M	N				Michigan	/	/									
28		Jane M	11	F	N				"	/	/									
29		Alfred	3	M	N				"	/	/									
30		Minnie	.1	F	N				"	/	/									
31	228	230 Wilks Leonard	31	M	N	Laborer			Penn	/	/									
32		" " Katara	26	F	N	Keeps house			Sweden	/	/							X		
33		" " Gartoff	9	M	N				"	/	/									
34		Carl	6	M	N				"	/	/									
35		Bertha	3	F	N				"	/	/									
36		Harvey	1	M	N				"	/	/									
37		Hanan Jacob	49	M	N	Laborer			"	/	/									
38	229	231 Tremaine Abner	58	M	N	Turner	520	800	New York									X		
39		Mahalev	50	F	N	Keeping house			"											
40		Harry	18	M	N	Turner			"											
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		10	5500	2500	No. of insane,		29	9	1	71				
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,		8												
" " white males,		23	" " females,			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
1		Tremaine Charles	15	M	W				New York										
2		Clara	11	F	W														
3	230 232	Stevens Hiram	63	M	W	Boarding House		1000											/
4		Amanda	52	F	W	Keeping House													
5		Nellie	16	F	W				Michigan										
6		Mera Louis	19	M	W	Laborer			Sweden	/	/								
7		Wm	22	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Ohio										/
8	231 233	Hazen Joseph	44	M	W	Blacksmith	5000	1000	Canada	/	/								/
9		Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10		Fredrick	12	M	W				Michigan	/				/					
11		John	10	M	W					/				/					
12		Helen	8	F	W					/				/					
13		Grant	5	M	W					/									
14	232 334	Haskin Isaac	58	M	W	Customs Mill	15000	6000	Canada		/								/
15		Eleanor	49	F	W	Keeping House				/									
16		Homer	15	M	W					/	/			/					
17		Elmaran	22	M	W	Farming	2000			/	/							/	
18		William	16	M	W					/	/			/					
19	233 235	Coukey Irving	22	M	W	Feed Store			Michigan										/
20		Stevens George	22	M	W	Day Laborer			Conn										/
21		Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
22		Smith Sanford	13	M	W				Mississippi										
23		Stevens Alice	2	F	W				Michigan										
24	234 236	Drake Jay J	36	M	W	Post Office	4000	2000	New Jersey										/
25		Frances	28	F	W	Keeps House			Mich										
26		Logan	8	M	W									/					
27		Fredrick	5	M	W														
28		Imogene	4	F	W														
29	235 237	Rice Zebina	54	M	W	Croci (Ret)		1900	Mass										/
30		Sarah	55	F	W	Keeps house													X
31		Nelson	21	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										/
32		Millard	10	M	B				Wis					/					
33	236 238	Swan John	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			Sweden	/	/								/
34		Johnson Carl	2	M	W	R.R. Laborer				/	/								/
35		Louise	38	F	W	Keeps house				/	/								
36		Swanson Swan	40	M	W	R.R. Laborer				/	/								X
37	237 239	Height Wm	32	M	W	Works in Foundry		300	Canada	/	/								/
38		Maggie	25	F	W	Keeps house				/	/								
39		Harrison	7	M	W					/	/								
40		William	5	M	W					/	/								
7		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	13	No. of males, foreign born,	12	36,350	6,300	No. of insane,	17	14	1	7					11
		" families,	8	" colored males,	1	" females,	"												
		" white males,	26	" females,	"	" blind,	"												

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph

of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

408

Ass't Marshal.																								
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1		Haight George	3	m	W																			
2	238 240	Petmon Jacob	40	m	W	R.R. Labour			Mich	/	/													
3		Falstrom Andrew	26	m	W				Sweden	/	/								X					
4		Aunt	27	f	W	Keeps House			"	/	/							/						
5		Augusta	4 1/2	f	W				"	/	/													
6	239 241	Petmon Andrew	35	m	W	R.R. Labour			Mich	/	/	Feb												
7		Mary	28	f	W	Keeps house			Sweden	/	/							/						
8		Charles	8	m	W				"	/	/													
9		Charlotte	13	f	W				"	/	/													
10	240 242	George H Ida	10	f	W				"	/	/													
11	240 242	George Anne	30	m	W	Carpenter			Michigan															
12	241 243	Duncan Robt	27	f	W	Keeps house			England	/	/							/						
13	241 243	Duncan Robt	58	m	W	Grocer (Ret)	3000	2000	Penn									/						
14		John Rose	36	f	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/													
15		Katie	16	m	W				Mich	/	/													
16		Ellie	14	f	W				"	/	/													
17		Jessie Ella	11	f	W				"	/	/													
18		Robert	8	f	W				"	/	/													
19		Frank Robert	6	m	W				"	/	/													
20		Frank	4	m	W				"	/	/													
21		Mary	2	f	W				"	/	/													
22	242 244	Post Henry	37	m	W	Cook			New York	/	/													
23		Mary	33	f	W	Keeps house			"									/						
24		Alson	13	m	W				"															
25		Jessie	9	f	W				"					/										
26		Nellie	2	f	W				"					/										
27	243 245	Potter Fred	39	m	W	Grocer (Ret)	4000	1000	"									/						
28		Sophrona	34	f	W	Keeps house			Mich															
29		Stella	12	f	W				"															
30		Nellie	11	f	W				"					/										
31		Benjamin	9	m	W				"					/										
32		Albert	5	m	W				"					/										
33		Isabel	3	f	W				"					/										
34		Sofa	1	f	W				"					/										
35	244 246	Smith Wm	30	m	W	Clerk in Store	3000	1000	Conn									/						
36		Helen	25	f	W	Keeps House			New York															
37		Cora	5	f	W				Mich															
38		Lulu	3	f	W				"															
39		Ketchum May	50	f	W				Mass															
40		Flourice	23	f	W				New York									X						
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 3		10.000 4.000		No. of insane, 12 1/2 1		10								6						
" " families, 7		" " colored males, "		" " females, "		6																		
" " white males, 16		" " females, "		" " blind, "																				

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: St Joseph C. C. Romer, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	255	257	Schell Charles	28	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Prussia	/	/							
2			Wilhelm	37	F	W	Keeps house				/	/							X
3			Agusta	11	F	W					/	/							
4			Ann	9	M	W					/	/							
5			Mario	3 1/2	F	W					/	/							
6			Hine Fred	24	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Mich	/	/	Mich						
7	256	258	Westhall John	28	M	W				Prussia	/	/							
8			Amelia	27	F	W	Keeps House				/	/							X
9			Agust	3	M	W					/	/							
10	257	259	Webb John	32	M	W	Carpenter	300		New York									
11			Mary	20	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/							
12			Amelia	1	F	W				Michigan	/								
13	258	260	Patt Elsie	45	M	W	day Laborer			New York									
14			Deborah	24	F	W	Keeps House			Michigan									/
15			Alice	14	F	W													
16			Burton	12	M	W													
17			Nancy	9	F	W													
18			Frank	8	M	W													
19			Arthur	5	M	W													
20			Cynthia	3	F	W													
21	259	262	Babcock Elmer	28	M	W	Blacksmith			Penn									
22			Lucy M	23	F	W	Keeps house												/
23			Mary	3	F	W													
24			Angeline	2	F	W				Mich									
25			Thuma	3 1/2	F	W													
26	260	263	Vail Elijah	48	M	W	Fruit Farmer	7000	1200	New York									
27			Helena	28	F	W				Michigan									/
28			Alfred T	1	M	W													
29	264		Russel Rebecca	52	F	W				New York									
30			Ida C	19	F	W				Mich									
31			Sam	10	M	W													
32	265		Owen Frank	22	M	W	Music Teacher												
33			Flore	16	F	W				Mich Ind									/
34	266		McQuade Matilda	27	F	W				New York									
35			Ida	12	F	W				Mich									
36			Jennie	5	F	W													
37	261	267	Reynolds Theodore	28	M	W	Publisher			Michigan									
38	262	268	Chamberlain Emma	54	F	W	Keeps house			New York									/
39			George	52	F	W	Keeps house	3000	1000										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 11 " colored males, " " females, " 2
" " white males, 17 " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 10 11 2 7 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal. 410

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Denied or deprived of other rights than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Mulligan Alfred	10	M				Wisconsin	/	/								
2	2		Annie	8	F				"	/	/								
3	3		John	6	M				Kansas	/	/								
4	4		Martha	2	F				Mich	/	/								
5	5	269 277	Reynolds Ezekiel	40	M	on RR			New York										
6	6		Joseph	17	M				Mich										
7	7	280	Powell John	57	M	Laborer	3000	400	Wales	/	/								
8	8		Mary	55	F				"	/	/								
9	9		Marian	21	F				Illinois	/	/								
10	10		John	20	M	Sailor			"	/	/								
11	11	270 280	Stewart Mrs	35	M	Fire Insurance	4500	1000	New York									/	
12	12		Hattie	29	F	Keeps house			Map										
13	13		Carrie L	4	F				New York										
14	14		William	3	M				Mich										
15	15		Stevens Mary	28	F	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
16	16		Edward	3	M				Mich										
17	17		Angelina	6	F				"										
18	18		Frederick	9	M				"										
19	19		John	5	M				"										
20	20	271 281	Phillips Lawrence	45	M	Clothing Store	2000		England	/	/							/	
21	21		Ethel	34	F	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								
22	22		Sarah	14	F				Wisconsin	/	/								
23	23		Alexander	12	M				"	/	/								
24	24		Harvey	10	F				"	/	/								
25	25	272 282	Winslow Damon	51	M	Lawyer	10,000		New York										
26	26		Tamora	39	F	Keeps house			"										
27	27		Morton	21	M	Printer			Mich									/	
28	28		Polly	19	F				"										
29	29		Frank	17	M				"										
30	30		Edward	14	M				"										
31	31		Clara	8	F				"										
32	32	273 283	Ewalt Frederick	32	M	Fishery	4200	200	Prussia	/	/							/	
33	33		Mary	26	F	Keeps house			"	/	/								
34	34		Henry	6	M				Mich	/	/								
35	35		Willie	5	M				"	/	/								
36	36		Meddy	2	M				"	/	/								
37	37		Martha	1	F				"	/	/								
38	38		Lizzie	8	F				Wisconsin	/	/								
39	39		Dubetz Charles	20	M				Prussia	/	/							/	
40	40		John	18	M				"	/	/								
<p>6 No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 4 21-75 3,600 No. of insane, 22 22 11 8</p> <p>" " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 2</p> <p>" " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind,</p>																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five years, this, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	274 284	Fry Wm	27	m	W	Day Laborer			Hesse	/	/							/	
2		Barbara	20	f	W	Keeps house			Ill										
3	275 285	Eckhart Lewis	45	m	W	Butchering			Baden	/	/							/	
4		Caroline	30	f	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								
5		Louis	8	f	W				Mich	/	/			/					
6		Louisa	6	f	W				"	/	/			/					
7		Carrie	3	f	W				"	/	/								
8		Sophia	1	m	W				"	/	/								
9	276 286	Posler Arual	34	f	W	Day Laborer			Ohio									/	
10		Mary	28	f	W	Keeps House			Prussia	/	/								
11		Adelaide	12	f	W				Ill	/	/			/					
12		Charles	11	m	W				Wis	/	/			/					
13		George	8	m	W				"	/	/			/					
14		Alice	6	f	W				"	/	/								
15		Wm	2	m	W				Mich	/	/								
16		Henry	1/2	m	W				"	/	W								
17	277 287	Loftus Margaret	24	f	W	Keeps house	500		Ireland	/	/								
18		Dennis	29	m	W	Laborer			"	/	/								
19		Mary	4	f	W				Mich	/	/								
20		Dennis	3	m	W				"	/	/								
21		Margaret	1	f	W				"	/	/								
22	278 288	Mary Wm	55	m	W	Oil Maker	1000		Prussia	/	/							/	
23		Elizabeth	30	f	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
24		Louisa	12	f	W				Mich	/	/			/					
25		Alexander	15	m	W				"	/	/			/					
26		Elizabeth	8	f	W				"	/	/			/					
27		Emma	6	f	W				"	/	/			/					
28		Sophia	5	f	W				"	/	/			/					
29		Caroline	1/2	f	W				"	/	/	Sept							
30	279 289	Meyer Frederick	26	m	W	Sailor	1000		Prussia	/	/							/	
31		Anna	22	f	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
32		Martha	3	f	W				Mich	/	/								
33		Emma	1	f	W				"	/	/								
34		Clara	1/2	f	W				"	/	/	Oct							
35	280 290	Simpson Vincent	50	m	W	Laborer	1600		Prussia	/	/							/	
36		Mary	48	f	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
37	281 291	Cornell John	47	m	W	Carpenter			New York									/	
38		Isabella	37	f	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
39		Frank	18	m	W				New York	/	/								
40		Kato	16	f	W				Illinois	/	/			/					
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 6		4,100		No. of insane, 3		3		11		7					
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" females, " 8															
" " white males, 16		" " females, "		" blind, "															

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Perrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: St. Joseph 411
O. C. Roubels, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Cornell Mary	12	F	W				New York										
2	282 222	Alexander Robt	42	M	W	R.R. Builder			Ireland										
3		Maria	34	F	W	Keeps house			"										
4		Mary	16	F	W				"										
5		Anna	12	F	W				New York										
6		Etta	10	F	W				Ills										
7		Emmie	5	F	W				"										
8		Robert	7 1/2	M	W				"										
9	283 292	Stinson Lizzie	60	F	W	Keeps house	3000	500	New York										
10		Charles Stephen	27	M	W				"										
11	284 294	Udell Oliver	44	M	W	Carpenter		400	"										
12		Louisa	30	F	W	Keeps house			England										
13		George	13	M	W				New York										
14		Emmie	11	F	W				"										
15		William	5	M	W				Mich										
16		Charles	3	M	W				"										
17		John	7 1/2	M	W				"										
18	285 295	Ludwig Henry	42	M	W	Physician			Prussia										
19		Ann	41	F	W	Keeps house			"										
20		Henry	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			"										
21		Jacob	16	M	W				"										
22		Elizabeth	14	F	W				New York										
23		Maria	13	F	W				"										
24		Cephas	12	M	W				"										
25		Martha	7	F	W				"										
26		Christine	6	F	W				"										
27		Dennis	4	M	W				"										
28		Amelia	4	F	W				"										
29		Arthur	2	M	W				"										
30	286 296	Napier George	38	M	W	Sailor	2000	1000	New York										
31		Mary	35	F	W				Canada										
32		Alta	12	F	W				"										
33		Frank	6	M	W				Michigan										
34	287 297	Kingsley George	53	M	W	Brick Mason			Mich										
35		Marion	45	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
36		Edward	18	M	W				Mich										
37		Otto	14	M	W				"										
38		Mary	12	F	W				"										
39		Jennie	10	F	W				"										
40		Charles	7	M	W				"										
6		No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		3	5000 1000		No. of insane,		20	2	17			
		" " families,	6	" " colored males,			" " females,		4										
		" " white males,	21	" " females,			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.Post Office: St. Joseph O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday if under 15, in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—(M.) Males (F.) Females		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1			Crowther Sarah	19	F	W				New York									
2			Charles	33	M	W	Mason											/	
3	288	298	O Grady Mrs	29	M	W	Painter			Ireland	/	/						/	
4			Lucy	18	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
5			Anna	3	F	W				France	/	/							
6	289	299	Hames Mrs H	42	M	W	Keeps shoe store	1570		N. Hampshire								/	
7			Sarah E	42	F	W	Keeps house												
8			Walter	12	M	W				"			/						
9	290	300	Wilkinson John	47	M	W	Billiard Saloon	15700	8000	England	/	/						/	
10			Lucy	34	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
11			Eliza	18	F	W				"	/								
12			Benj	11	M	W				"	/			/					
13			Charles	7	M	W				"	/			/					
14			Frank	5	M	W				"	/								
15	291	301	Keelin Charles	29	M	W	Fishery	1400	25711	New York								/	
16			Sarah	23	F	W	Keeps house												
17			Minnie	50	F	W				Michigan									
18	292	302	Holland Saml	59	M	W	Physician	25711	500	Mass								/	
19			Almira	60	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
20			Armatius	28	M	W	Book Keeper			Michigan								/	
21			Virgil	23	M	W	Sailor			"								/	
22			Marion	20	F	W				"									
23	293	303	Davis Israh	30	M	W	Carpentry			Ind								/	
24			Martha	23	F	W	Keeps house			"									
25			Leonidas	3	M	W				Michigan									
26	294	304	Jones Joseph	36	M	W	Preacher	1000		England	/	/						/	
27			Betsy	37	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
28			Anna	11	F	W				Canada	/	/			/				
29			Charles	8	M	W				Michigan	/	/			/				
30			Lilla	4	F	W				"	/	/							
31	295	305	Robinson Madison	55	M	B	Day Laborer			Virginia								/	
32			Sarah	45	F	B	Keeps house												
33			George	22	M	B	Farm hand			Ohio								/	
34			James	21	M	B				"								/	
35			Julius	17	M	B				"				/					
36			Luther	14	M	B				"				/					
37			Miranda	11	F	B				"				/					
38			Sarah	8	F	B				"									
39			Aquille	6	M	B				"									
40	306		Mobley Mary	23	F	B				Maryland	/								
9.		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 3		1800 13.500		No. of insane, 3		7		13					
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, 6		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 17		" " female, 4		" " blind, "													

Page No. 37

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870. 412
Post Office: St. Joseph C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal

412

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. JosephO.C. Rounds

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up.
1			Holmes John	35	m	m	Horse Farmer		Missouri								/	1
2			Wilson Joseph	20	m	m	day Laborer		Michigan									2
3			Jenkins David	20	m	m	"		"									3
4			Smith John	21	m	m	Truck Mason		"								/	4
5	303	315	Hannas Man	31	m	m	Carpenter		Canada	1	1						/	5
6			Mary	23	f	w	Keeps house		Michigan									6
7			Emily	4	f	w			Illinois	1								7
8			Mary	3	f	w			Missouri	1								8
9			Hannah	2	f	w			Michigan	1								9
10	304	316	Smith John	41	m	m	Drayman	3000	2000	Ireland	1	1					/	10
11			Ann	45	f	w	Keeps house		"	1	1							11
12			John	11	m	m			England	1	1							12
13			Poley Edward	47	m	m	Laborer		"	1	1						X	13
14	305	317	Doy Daniel	55	m	m	"		Ireland	1	1						/	14
15			Mary	55	f	w	Keeps house		"	1	1							15
16			James	11	m	m			Ohio	1	1							16
17			Ann	8	f	w			"	1	1							17
18	306	318	Proctor Lemuel	48	m	m	Barber		Virginia								/	18
19			Ellen	24	f	w	Keeps house		Ohio									19
20	307	319	Tucker Osborn	60	m	B	Laborer		Virginia								/	20
21			Emily	37	f	B	Keeps House		Ohio									21
22			Minnie	7	f	B			Mich	1								22
23			Osborn	5	m	B			"	1								23
24			Jesse	2	f	B			"	1								24
25	308	320	Johnson Margaret	55	f	w	Keeps House	10000	300	Canada	1	1						25
26			William	56	m	w			"	1	1						/	26
27			Amanda	11	f	w			Illinois	1								27
28	309	321	McCrackey Hammel	36	m	B	day Laborer	250	Iowa					1	1		/	28
29			Mary	41	f	B	Keeps House		S. Carolina					1	1			29
30			Anders	11	m	B			Missouri									30
31			Rosa	9	f	B			"									31
32			Jane	7	f	B			"									32
33			Emily	5	f	B			"									33
34			Robert	1	m	B			Illinois									34
35	310	322	Clamfort Augustus	23	m	m	Fishery		Prussia	1	1						/	35
36			Christine	18	f	w	Keeps house		"	1	1							36
37	311	323	Clamfort Joseph	28	m	m	Fishery	1500	1000	"	1	1					/	37
38			Bertha	30	f	w	Keeps house		"	1	1							38
39			George	4	m	w			Michigan	1	1							39
40			Clacey Henrietta	17	f	w			Wisconsin	1	1							40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 2		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 5		No. of idiotic, 1			
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 3			" " females, 6												
" " white males, 17			" " females, 7			" " blind, 5												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

413

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
			Clamfoot Fred	20	M	W	Fisherman			Prussia	/	/													
			Smetzer John	23	M	W	"			"	/	/													
312	324		Hart Wm	48	M	B	Laborer	3000		Iowa					/	/		/							
			Celia	48	F	B	Keeps house			Kentucky					/	/									
			Eliza	24	F	B	"			Ind															
			Edward	23	M	B	day labour			"					/	/		/							
			Charles	13	M	B	"			"															
			Horace	7	M	B	"			"															
313	325		Walters George	33	M	W	Fisherman	400		Prussia	/	/			/	/		/							
			Augusta	31	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/			/	/									
			Phances	4	M	W	"			Mich	/	/													
314	326		Hanna James	40	M	W	Blacksmith	750		New York								/							
			Carrie	38	F	W	Keeps house			"															
315	327		Dewey Lorenzo	45	M	W	Waters in Shoe Shop			"								/							
			Harriet	36	F	W	Keeps house			"															
			George	13	M	W	"			"															
			Burdick Dora	13	F	W	"			"															
316	328		Fergus Joseph	36	M	W	Fisherman	500		Baden	/	/						/							
			Joanna	31	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/													
			Lydia	18	F	W	"			Wisconsin	/	/			/										
			John	12	M	W	"			"	/	/			/										
			Edward	10	M	W	"			"	/	/			/										
			Emma	6	F	W	"			Mich	/	/			/										
			Henry	4	M	W	"			"	/	/													
317	329		Croft Robert	32	M	B	day Labour			Michigan					/	/		/							
			Charlotte	26	F	B	Keeps house			New Jersey					/	/									
			Wm	8	M	B	"			Mich															
318	330		Stevens Sophia	47	F	W	Keeps house	1500		New York					/										
			James B	15	M	W	"			"															
			Ada E	12	F	W	"			"															
331			Johnson Frederick	21	M	W	House maker			Illinois	/	/						/							
			Sophia	20	F	W	"			New York															
			Arteminta	12	F	W	"			Mich															
319	332		Kislinger Jacob	25	M	W	Fisherman	1000	300	Prussia	/	/						/							
			Louisa	32	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/													
			Emma	9	F	W	"			Wisconsin	/	/			/										
			Lizzie	7	F	W	"			"	/	/			/										
			Henrietta	3	F	W	"			Mich	/	/													
			Willie	1	M	W	"			"	/	/													
320	333		Hawes John W	50	M	W	"	5000	3000	Hessi	/	/						/							
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		15	No. of males, foreign born,		6	No. of insane,		1														
" families,		10	" colored males,		6	" females,		4																	
" white males,		16	" females,		3	" blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St-Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male (Years of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.)	Female (Years of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Haws Amelia	44	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
321	334	Wickler Peter	47	M	W	Keeps Saloon	10000	1900	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Louisa	45	F	W	Keeps House			Hanover	/	/								
		Peter	19	M	W	Cabinet Maker			Illinois	/	/								
		William	15	M	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Julius	11	M	W					/	/			/					
		Adam	9	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		Louisa	6	F	W				"	/	/								
		Flora	2	F	W				"	/	/								
		Mund Louisa	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Prussia	/	/								
		Deelhorst Horst	20	M	W	Cabinet Maker			Hanover	/	/								
322	335	Singer Jack	31	M	W	Fishing	2000	2500	Baden	/	/							/	
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Ida	3	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		Emma	1	F	W				"	/	/								
		Meyer John	20	M	W	Washman			Germany	/	/								
323	336	Miles Hiram	41	M	W	Sewing Machine Dealer	3000	1000	Mass									/	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps House			Irid										
		Joseph	9	M	W				Illinois				/						
		Lucinda	6	F	W				Irid										
324	337	Smith James	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		Ann	7	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/			/	/				
		John	6	M	W				England	/	/								
		Sam	3	M	W				"	/	/								
		Ann	2	F	W				Mich	/	/								
325	338	Stines Edward	21	M	W	Sailor												/	
		Sarah	17	F	W	Keeps house			Irid										
326	339	Nertz Frederick	41	M	W	Sailor	1500	500	Holland	/	/							/	
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeps house			Mich	/	/								
		Harriett	10	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		Amelia	8	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		Charles	7	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		Mary	2	F	W				"	/	/								
327	340	Deplage Henry	35	M	W	Sailor	600	300	England	/	/							/	
		Euphemia	34	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
		Kattie	11	F	W				Michigan	/	/			/					
		Mary	9	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		Richard	7	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		William	5	M	W				"	/	/								
		Emma	2	F	W				"	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 9
 " " families, 7 " colored males, " " females, " 5
 " " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: St Joseph

Post Office:

St Joseph

O. C. Korns

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
328	341	Johnson Ann	41	F	W	Keeps House	1500	500	Canada	/	/																		
		James	22	M	W	Carpenter			Illinois	/	/																		
		Mary	15	F	W				"	/	/																		
		Emma	14	F	W				"	/	/																		
329	342	Stines James	50	F	W	Keeps house	1000	200	Ireland	/	/																		
		Elyza	23	F	W	School Teacher			New York	/	/																		
		Mollie	18	F	W				"	/	/																		
		Hattie	16	F	W				"	/	/																		
330	343	Pillehr Gustav	41	M	W	Carpenter	2000	350	Prussia	/	/																		
		Augusta	16	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/																		
		Lydia	11	F	W				Michigan	/	/																		
		Matilda	9	F	W				"	/	/																		
		Mary	7	F	W				"	/	/																		
		August	6	M	W				"	/	/																		
		Amelia	4	F	W				"	/	/																		
		Theodore	3	M	W				"	/	/																		
		Anna	1	F	W				"	/	/																		
331	345	Eldridge Frank	22	M	W	Works on farm			New York	/	/																		
		Flora	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																				
		Emma	1	F	W				"																				
332	344	Lounds Frank	30	M	W	Labourer			Maryland																				
		Frances	22	F	W	Keeps house			Tenn																				
		William	3	M	W				Mich																				
		Henrietta	1	F	W				"																				
333	345	Waltan Wm	40	M	W	RR Laborer	1500	500	Ireland	/	/																		
		Bridget	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/																		
		Orren	14	M	W				Mich	/	/																		
		James	10	M	W				"	/	/																		
334	346	Clapm James	33	M	W	Fisherman			Denmark	/	/																		
		Sophia	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/																		
		Theodore	3	M	W				Mich	/	/																		
		Clara	1	F	W				"	/	/																		
335	347	Sadler Alice	38	F	W	Keeps house	700		Newfoundland	/	/																		
		Charles	22	M	W	Sailor			"	/	/																		
		Ames Abbey	12	F	W				Michigan																				
		Allen	8	M	W				"																				
336	348	Snyder Christ J	45	M	W	Works in Brick Yard	800		Baden	/	/																		
		Louisa	45	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/																		
		Amelia	23	F	W				"	/	/																		
		Herman	11	M	W				Mich	/	/																		
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		24	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,		31	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	No. of idiotic,		1									
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		6	" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "											
" " white males,		76	" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "											

~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St-Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
337	349	Wells John	37	m	W	Laborer	1800		Penn																
		Offie	44	f	W	Keeps House			Ireland																
		John	26	m	W	Photographer			"																
		Debbie	24	f	W	Dress Maker			"																
		Thomas	18	m	W	Printer			"																
		Wm	15	m	W	Painter			"																
		Lizzie	11	f	W				Canada																
		Gertrude	9	f	W				"																
		Clara	6	f	W				"																
		Rubell	5	m	W				Mich																
338	350	Foreman James	33	m	W	Laborer	500		Canada																
		Mary	27	f	W	Keeps House			Ireland																
		Anne	1	m	W				Mich																
339	351	Worstell Vincent	35	m	W	in Bakery	700		Austria																
		Barbara	24	f	W	Keeps house			"																
		Anna	1	f	W				Mich																
		Willie	3 1/2	m	W				"																
340	352	Wilson John	44	m	W	Laborer	800	150	Scotland																
		Adelaide	35	f	W	Keeps house			Canada																
		Dorinda	20	m	W	Sailor			"																
		John	17	m	W				Vermont																
		Louis	12	m	W				New York																
		Mary	10	f	W				Mich																
		Jodanna	9	f	W				"																
		Willie	3	m	W				"																
		Edmund	1	m	W				"																
		Adelaide	4 1/2	f	W				"																
341	353	Bennig Wm	29	m	W	Fishery	2000		Prussia																
		Joanna	24	f	W	Keeps House			"																
		Sarah	4	f	W				Mich																
		Willie	1	m	W				"																
		Hine Charles	24	m	W	Fisherman			Prussia																
		Lorscher Paul	21	m	W				"																
342	354	Slonaker John	45	m	W	Minister	6000	3000	Pruss																
		Nancy	57	f	W	Keeps house			Kentucky																
343	355	Schultz Martin	42	m	W	Works in Sawmill	3000		Prussia																
		Margaret	43	f	W	Keeps house			"																
		Mary	12	f	W				Mich																
		John	10	m	W				"																
		Louis	7	m	W				"																
7		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 11		12,500 5,150		No. of insane, 27		3		8											
		" " families, 7		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		10																	
		" " white males, 23		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																			

O.C. Rounds, 415, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 25 years of age.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12									13
344	356	Paxton James	35	m	w	Seaman	2500	500	Scotland	/	/									
		Matilda	21	f	w	Keeping house			Illinois											
		Gym	1	m	w				Mich	/										
345	357	Palmer Edward	52	m	w	Feed Store	4000	2000	New York											
		Alda	41	f	w	Keeps house			Penn											
		Theodore	12	m	w				Wisconsin											
		Frankie	11	m	w															
		Anna	9	f	w															
		Willie	7	m	w															
346	358	Pew Elizabeth	68	f	w	Keeping house	4000	800	New York											
		Edwin	22	m	w	Clerk in hardware		1000	"											
		Alphonse Edward	47	m	w			500	"											
		Dene	47	f	w				"											
347	359	Zeramba Henry	33	m	w	Fishery	2500	5000	Prussia	/	/									
		Mary	27	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		Emma	8	f	w				Mich	/	/									
		Lelia	4	f	w				"	/	/									
		Ella	3	f	w				"	/	/									
348	360	Bearing Daniel	62	m	w		2500	3000	Prussia	/	/									
		Treger	57	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		Hurietta	36	f	w	Seamstress			"	/	/									
		August	21	m	w	Fisherman			Wisconsin	/	/									
		Joseph	17	m	w				"	/	/									
		Henry	15	m	w				"	/	/									
		Idea	14	f	w				"	/	/									
		Lizzie	9	f	w				"	/	/									
349	361	Roberts Evan	32	m	w	Painter	800	300	New York											
		Joana	29	f	w	Keeps house			"											
		Iela	8	f	w				"											
		Walton	2	m	w				"											
		Rosky Henrietta	24	f	w	Domestic Servt			Prussia	/	/									
		Crayming Henry	25	m	w	Fisherman			Wisconsin											
		Miller August	27	m	w				Sweden	/	/									
350	362	Heming August	42	m	w	Works in Sawmill	1500	375	Prussia	/	/									
		Lorisa	35	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/									
		Mary	16	f	w				"	/	/									
		Maurice	13	m	w				Michigan	/	/									
		Charlotte	11	f	w				"	/	/									
		Amel	8	m	w				"	/	/									
		August	6	m	w				"	/	/									
No. of dwellings,		17	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		24	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	No. of idiotic,		1
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,		6												
" " white males,		21	" " females,			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day, thus, 1y 3m.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is not denied on other grounds than race, color or other civil disabilities.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is not denied on other grounds than race, color or other civil disabilities.
1	351	343	Reynier Lena	57	M	W	Moulder	10000	150	Prussia	/	/							X
2			Mary	50	F	W	Keeps house				/	/							
3	352	344	Smith John	35	M	W	Boatman	20000	1500	Ireland	/	/						/	
4			Margaret	37	F	W	Keeps house				/	/							
5			Arthur	7	M	W				Mich	/	/							
6			Thomas	5	M	W				"	/	/							
7			Lizzie	3	F	W				"	/	/							
8			Mary	1	F	W				"	/	/							
9	353	365	Reynier Thomas	35	M	W	Day Labour	900	175	Mich	/	/						/	
10			Jaslie	32	F	W	Keeps house												
11			Charles	6	M	W				Mich									
12			Anne	7	F	W													
13			Benjamin	4	M	W													
14			Marion	3	M	W													
15			Hattie	1	F	W													
16	354	356	Rickey Samuel	40	M	W	Works in Saw Mills	10000		Scotland	/	/						/	
17			Phebe	37	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
18			Irene	15	F	W				Penn	/								
19			John	13	M	W				New York	/								
20			Samuel	5	M	W				Mich	/								
21			Charles	3	M	W				"	/								
22			Mary	12	M	W				"	/								
23	355	367	Sermans Peter	35	M	W	Brick Yard	1000		Holland	/	/							
24			Anne	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
25	356	368	Sermans Thomas	28	M	W	Works in Brick Yard			Ireland	/	/							
26			Mary	28	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
27	357	369	Dolky Frederick	31	M	W	Deacons	1200	600	Prussia	/	/						/	
28			Minnie	36	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
29			Mary	11	F	W				Wisconsin	/	/							
30			Emma	6	F	W				"	/	/							
31			Fred	3	M	W				Michigan	/	/							
32			Willie	4	M	W				"	/	/							
33	358	370	Coolmeyer Fred	31	M	W	Brick Yard Labourer			Prussia	/	/						/	
34			Amelia	25	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
35			Ella	4	F	W				"	/	/							
36			Oscar	2	M	W				"	/	/							
37	359	371	Cropp George	38	M	W	Hammer Maker	500		Prussia	/	/						/	
38			Amelia	25	F	W	Keeps house			Baden	/	/							
39			Emma	6	F	W				Mich	/	/							
40			Franklin	3	M	W				"	/	/							
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		9	7600	2425	No. of insane,		2	2	2	2	2	6	
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females, "		8											
" " white males,		21	" " females,			" " blind,													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Mich

St. Joseph

in the County of Berrien

State

Post Office: St. Joseph

enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

O.C. Rounds

Ass't Marshal.

446

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1			Cropp Sarah	22	F	M												
2	360	372	Sneuker Andrew	52	M	Carpenter	3000		Mich	/	/							
3			Augusta	56	F	Keeps house			Baden	/	/							
4			Biederick	16	M					/	/							
5			Mott Rosana	24	F				Mich	/	/							
6	361	373	Mills Peter	45	M	R.R. Laborer	1200		Baden	/	/							
7			John	16	M				Prussia	/	/							
8	362	374	Hamilton James	45	M	Labourer				/	/							
9			Tobitha	43	F	Keeps house			Maryland				/	/				
10			Wm	16	M	Farm. Laborer							/	/				
11			Mary	24	F													
12			Phillip	14	M													
13			Charles	10	M													
14			Samuel	6	M				Ohio				/	/				
15			Sarah	2	F													
16			Harrisat	9	F													
17			Myers Sarah	9	F													
18	363	375	Perfelter Louis	32	M	Butcher	1800	300	Hesse	/	/							
19			Mary	25	F	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/							
20			Louis	7	M				Mich	/	/							
21			John	3	M					/	/							
22			Frederick	1	M					/	/							
23	364	376	Beck Alfred	49	M	Carpenter				/	/							
24			Josephine	32	F	Keeps house			Denmark	/	/							
25	365	377	Lefler George	24	M	Fisherman	1500			/	/							
26			Lydia	18	F	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/							
27			Rebecca	3	F				Mich	/	/							
28			Hobertus Martinus	25	M	Fisherman			Baden	/	/							
29			James	17	M					/	/							
30			Vagan James	22	M					/	/							
31	378		Schaffer John	35	M	day Laborer	800		Corw	/	/							
32			Lina	31	F	Keeps house			Denmark	/	/							
33			Louisa	13	F					/	/							
34			Edwin	10	M				New York	/	/							
35			Wm	6	M					/	/							
36			George	4	M				Michigan	/	/							
37			Hannah	4	F					/	/							
38	366	379	Beyer Joseph	52	M	Carpenter	1000		Prussia	/	/							
39			Julia	46	F	Keeps house				/	/							
40			Frank	21	M	Fisherman				/	/							

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 11
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, 7
 " " white males, 19 " " females, 5 " " blind, 7

No. of insane, 130 5 5 33 11

~~12~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

Page No. 49 }

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: St Joseph 418

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal

C. C. Norcross, Ass't Marshal.																			
Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If year anniversary falls on Sunday, give month, day, & year. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward. State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are entitled to vote in general elections, and who are not disqualified by law from so doing.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Klatt John	31	M	W	Keeps House			New York									
			Frank	10	M	W				Mich									
			Eva	5	F	W													
			Edward	18	M	W													
396	407		Sweet Charles C	30	M	W	Dry Goods (Ret)	5000	4000	Mich									
			Jennie	28	M	W	Keeps house		2000	Illinois									
			Katie	8	F	W				Mich									
			Zelia	3	F	W				"									
397	408		Sweet Ogden	25	M	W	Dry Goods (Ret)	5000	2000	Illinois									
			Susan	24	F	W	Keeps house												
			Charles	6	M	W				Mich									
			Carrie	3	F	W				"									
398	409		Gray Henry A	29	M	W	Dry Goods (Ret)		3000	"									
			Hattie	26	F	W	Keeps house			"									
			Smith Thomas	24	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk			New York									
399	410		King Benjamin P	43	M	W	" Dealer	16000	9000	New York									
			Helen	33	F	W	Keeps house			Canada									
			Benjamin	12	M	W				Mich									
			John	9	M	W				"									
			Cora	12	F	W				"									
400	411		Gollins Frederick	28	M	W	Dry Goods Dealer		5000	Ohio									
			Harriet C	24	F	W	Keeps house			"									
401	412		Springsteen Barney	57	M	W	(Ret) Drug Store	9000	1000	New York									
			Cornelia	54	F	W	Keeps house			"									
			John	22	M	W	Sailor			Mich									
			Ella	18	F	W				"									
			Matthew	11	M	W				"									
			Emma	9	F	W				"									
402	413		Kingsley Edward	57	M	W	Brick Mason		2000	Rhode Island									
403	414		Cutts Nathan	36	M	W	Hard Ware (Ret)		3000	New York									
			Anna	32	F	W	Keeps House			"									
			Ida	8	F	W				"									
			Eda	4	F	W				"									
			Sadie	1	F	W				"									
415			Hull Samuel	24	M	W	Clerk in hardware			"									
			Lucy	19	F	W				"									
404	415		Jennings George	38	M	W	Carpenter		5000	Canada									
			Olive B	34	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
			Estelle	17	F	W				Penn									
			William	13	M	W				Mich									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 35-000 9,9700 No. of insane, 1 6 12																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " 2																			
" " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, "																			

Page No. 58 }

~~12~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Bernie, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph CC Rouse, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		
		Jennings Murre	7	F	M				Nich									
		Lipell	3	M	M				"									
		Koerber Gustaf	30	M	M	Crocker (Ret)	1500		Pruasia	/	/							X
		Katharine	20	F	M	Keeps house			Nich	/	/							
		Louisa	3	F	M				"	/								
		Mary	6 1/2	F	M				"	/		Dec						
406	417	Kehler John	45	M	M	Meat-Market	5000	500	Wuerttemberg	/	/							
		Katherine	35	F	M	Keeps house			"	/	/							
		Katherine	6	F	M				Nich	/	/							
		Spearer Nicholas	62	M	M				Wuerttemberg	/	/							/
417	418	Prober Thomas	75	M	M				England	/	/							/
		Lester	26	M	M	Rom Laborer			Michigan	/								/
		Sabala	19	M	M				"	/								
		Edward	15	M	M				"	/								
		Adolphus	11	M	M				"	/								
408	419	Porter Wm	39	M	M	Keeps Saloon	2500	200	England	/	/							/
		Elyabeth	40	F	M	Keeps house			"	/	/							
		Martha	14	F	M				Nich	/	/							
		Robert	11	M	M				"	/	/							
		Mary	8	F	M				"	/	/							
		Goodspeed Andrew	25	M	M	Clerk in Store			Ohio Ind	/	/							/
409	429	Hill Robert A	27	M	M	Book Keeper	1700		Ohio									/
		Adell	24	M	M	Keeps house			Scotland	/	/							
		Lizzie	11	F	M				Ills	/								
		Morrison Wm	21	M	M	Tire Ins		1200	"									/
		George	13	M	M				California									
		Kraeschel Otto	17	M	M				Penn	/								
420	420	Stewart Charles	34	M	M	Ret Hardware	21,000	30,500	New York									/
		Kelen	25	F	M	Keeps house			"									
		M'Omber Cash	22	M	M	Clerk in Store			"									/
		Bates George	21	M	M	Pinemuth			Michigan									
411	422	Hayward Chas	47	M	M	Boat Builder	30,000	1,000	New York									/
		Gooding Elizabeth	57	F	M	Keeps house			"									
		Sarah	29	F	M				Nich									
412	423	Morrison John	44	M	M	Sailor	2000	500	Yermonth									/
		Louisa	39	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio									
		Charles	19	M	M	Sailor			Nich									
		Alonzo	16	M	M	"			"									
		Emmer	15	F	M	"			"									
		Burns Martha	19	F	M	Longshore Wit			Ohio									
7		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	16	No. of males, foreign born,	5	33,500	37,100	No. of insane,	20	14	1	6				11
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,		" " females, "	3											
		" " white males,	23	" " " females,	1	" " blind,												

~~not~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Bernier, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: St. Joseph

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Roundy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized or admitted to citizenship by other laws.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
		Deputy Theodore	32	M	W	Lawyer			Penn										
		Sarah	29	F	W				Michigan										
		Maud	12	F	W													X	
		Reedy Frank	20	F	W	School-Teacher			Mich										
413	424	Van Riper	57	M	W	Farmer	1500	800	New Jersey										
		Mary	42	F	W				England	1	1							1	
		John C	16	M	W				Illinois										
		George H	14	M	W														
		Courtney	7	M	W														
414	425	Bills George	40	M	W	Druggist		2500	New York									1	
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		William	13	M	W				Ind										
		Minnie	8	F	W														
		Jessie	5	F	W														
		Woodley Helena	24	F	W	Domestic Servt			Ohio										
		Ramsay Nancy	38	F	W	Seamstress			Ireland	1	1								
415	426	Tetzels Hiram	53	M	W	Blacksmith		500	Canada	1	1							1	
		Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
		Charles	19	M	W				Mich	1	1								
		Jennie	15	F	W				"	1	1								
		Willie	13	M	W				"	1	1								
416	427	Tetzels Hiram	22	M	W	Blacksmith			Canada	1	1								
		Laurie	21	F	W	Keeps house			New York	1	1							1	
		Maud	2	F	W				Mich										
417	428	Pearl Joseph	48	M	W	Carpenter			Mich										
		Julia	37	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									1	
		Joseph	8	M	W														
418	429	Snyder Edward	25	M	W	Clerk in Store			Penn										
		Clara	25	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
		Bills John	23	M	W	Clerk in Drug Store			"										
		Vandevanter Mark	21	M	W	Clerk in P.O.												1	
419	430	Jordan Francis	48	M	W		40,000	35,000	Norway	1	1							1	
		Annie	45	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia									1	
		James	23	M	W				Illinois	1								1	
		Orville	15	M	W				"										
		George	13	M	W				"										
		Daglan Hattie	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Wisconsin										
		Stevenson Chas	35	M	W	Stage Driver			Ohio										
		Lee John H	26	M	W	Fruit Grower	20,000	3,000	New York									1	
		Lydia	21	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 12		No. of blind, 4		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1		No. of other, 1	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 22		" " females, 3		" " blind, 4		" " deaf and dumb, 1		" " idiotic, 1		" " other, 1		" " other, 1		" " other, 1		" " other, 1	

~~15~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 11- Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

D. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
420	431	Lyon Wm P	36	m	w	Lawyer		500	New York													1
		Frances	25	f	w				Mich	1												
		Jones Charlotte	47	f	w	Keeps house	3000	500	England	1	1											
		Gustin Henry	30	m	w	Book Seller	7150	2300	New York													1
	432	Stillwell Eiles	25	m	w	Teaching			Mich													1
		Mattie	23	f	w	Teaching			"													
		Bazum Ella	24	f	w	Teaching			"													
421	433	Smith Phineas	50	m	w	Labour			New York													1
		Mary	37	f	w	Keeps house																
		Fredrick	8	m	w				Iowa													
		Walter	4	m	w				Mich													
		Phineas	2	m	w				"													
		Anne	19	f	w	Dom Serv			New York													
422	434	Briggs Wm	58	m	w	Billiard Saloon		3000	Vermont													1
		Margaret	36	f	w	Keeps house			New York													
		Stockland Admiram	53	m	w	Shoe Maker		100	"													1
423	435	Burrows Thomas	25	m	w	Draughtman			England	1	1											1
		Mary	30	f	w	Keeps house			New York													
		Jaeger	10	m	w				Ind	1												
		Charles	3	m	w				Mich	1												
424	436	Johnson Andrew	26	m	w	R.R. Labour			Sweden	1	1											1
		Katrina	22	f	w	Keeps house			"	1	1											
		Mary	2	f	w				"	1	1											
425	437	Stump Nicholas	32	m	w	Dentist	600	800	Ohio													1
		Sarah	28	f	w				Mich													
426	438	Debbe Christian	25	m	w	Clerk in Store			Hanover	1	1											1
		Lynch John	24	m	w			1500	Ireland	1	1											1
		Bonsky Lavinia	20	f	w	Domestic Serv			Hamburg	1	1											
		Phillips Philch	23	m	w	Clerk in Store			London	1	1											1
427	439	Long Joseph	40	m	w	Keeps Saloon	1000	200	Bavaria	1	1											1
		Katrina	26	f	w	Keeps house			Wurtemberg	1	1											
		Joseph	12	m	w				Mich	1	1											
428	440	Hager Nathan	34	m	w	Lawyer	7000	5000	New York													1
428	440	Hager Amanda	35	f	w	Keeps house	500		"													
		Joseph	19	m	w	Works in Sawmill			Mich													
		Joseph	17	m	w				"													
		Charles	14	f	w				"													
		Charles	12	m	w				"													
		Dell	7	f	w				"													
429	441	Battus Andrew	38	m	w	Carpenter		300	Mass													1
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 6 No. of insane, 2																						
" families, 11 " colored males, " females, " 5																						
" white males, 24 " females, " blind, "																						

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or convicted of crime	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or convicted of crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	236	247	Gabrielson	Nicola	39	M	W	Labourer		Denmark	/	/							X
2			Louisa		32	F	W	Keeps House			/	/							
3			Thomas	Jensen	30	M	W	Labourer	3000		/	/						/	
4	236	248	Hawley	John	45	M	W	Teamster	5000	New York								/	
5			Elizabeth		35	F	W	Keeps house		Ohio									
6			Elizabeth		12	F	W			Iowa				/					
7			Russell		8	M	W							/					
8	237	249	Lepla	Henry L.	31	M	W	Merchant Tailor	2000	England	/	/						/	
9			Charlotte		33	F	W	Keeps house			/	/							
10			Herbert		8	M	W				/	/		/					
11			Eliza E.		7	F	W				/	/		/					
12			Joseph E.		5	M	W				/	/							
13			Minnie		2	F	W			Mich	/	/							
14	238	250	Wilson	George W.	37	M	W	Keeps Hotel	6000 2000	New York								/	
15			Lydia		30	F	W	Keeps House		Mich									
16			Bertrand		9	M	W							/					
17			Gertrude		4	F	W												
18	239	251	Smith	Wm.	43	M	W	Fishery	3000 1000	Bavaria	/	/						/	
19			Sophia		34	F	W	Keeps house		Hanover	/	/							
20			Richard		14	M	W			Mich	/	/		/					
21			Nellie		12	F	W				/	/		/					
22			Willie		8	M	W				/	/		/					
23			Laura		5	F	W				/	/		/					
24			Henry		2	M	W				/	/							
25			Fanning	Barnes	24	M	W	Fisherman		Prussia	/	/						X	
26			Charles		26	M	W				/	/						/	/
27	240	252	Cornell	Wm.	52	M	W	Bakery	1500	New York									
28			Miranda		38	F	W	Keeps house											
29			Briethaupt	John	26	M	W	Baker	2000	Prussia	/	/						/	
30	241	253	Bunge	Azariah	24	M	W	Photographer		Mich								/	
31			Kelly	E.	23	F	W	Keeps house		Mich									
32	242	254	Burrows	John C.	30	M	W	Keeps Saloon	700	England	/	/						/	
33			Alvina		22	F	W	Keeps house		Mich									
34			Florence		6	F	W				/			/					
35			Anna B.		5	F	W				/								
36			Anna		74	F	W			England	/	/							
37			Churchill	John	21	M	W	Tender Saloon			/	/						/	
38	243	255	Cassavan	James	26	M	W	Harness maker	15000 4000	Ireland	/	/						/	
39			Julia		23	F	W	Keeps House		Mich									
40			Anthony		3	M	W				/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 12			No. of insane, 26			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			No. of idiotic, 1	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 22			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

C. C. Rourke, Ass't Marshal.

421

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, time in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1		Canavan Richard	1	M	W				Mich										
2		M Drough Bruce	39	F	W	Domestic Serv			Ireland										
3		Campbell Char	23	M	W	Maker Harney			Penn										
4		Smith Le Roy	43	M	W	"			Ohio										
5	244	Krauter Fred	19	M	W	Cabinet Maker			Penn										
6		Mackin Hugh R	33	M	W	Tailor			New York										
7	245	Williams Sam E	29	F	W	Dry Goods	8000	4000	Canada										
8		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeps house													
9		Teelzel Jane	62	F	W		6000	700	"										
10		Sarah	20	F	W														
11		Beale Wm	28	M	W	Match Maker		300	Ohio										
12	246	Stratton Robt T	39	M	W	Physician	5000	500	Maine										
13		Cornelia J	27	F	W	Keeps house			Nap										
14		Roberta M	9	F	W				Mich										
15		Kate L	7	F	W				Mich										
16		Amanda	14	F	B	Domestic Serv			Iowa										
17	247	Osgood Marcus	32	M	W	Hotel Keeper	7500	2500	Ohio										
18		Alvina	54	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
19		Alice	20	F	W				Mich										
20		James G	21	M	W														
21		Maylow D	15	M	W														
22		Becker Helen	25	F	W	Cooper			New York										
23		Watson Mary	17	F	W	Domestic Serv			Wisconsin										
24		Robert Carr	28	F	W	"			Mich										
25		Francis Carr	18	F	W	"			Canada										
26	448	Francis Carr	27	F	W	"			Mich										
27	448	Kreger Chas	43	M	W	Billiard Saloon	10000	4000	Prussia										
28		Charles	29	F	W				"										
29		Charles	12	M	W				Michigan										
30		Carrie	9	F	W				"										
31		Melissa	7	F	W				"										
32		Purtee Richard	30	M	W				Mass										
33	449	Loring Harrison	61	M	W	Shoemaker			"										
34	450	Taylor Frank	46	M	W	Merchant Tailor	3000	2000	Canada										
35		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland										
36		George	49	M	W	Tailor			Canada										
37		Lefton William	50	M	W	"			Maryland										
38	451	Crane Clifford	39	M	W	Druggist	3000	2000	New York										
39		Emeline	39	F	W	Keeps house			"										
40		Ida	9	F	W				Mich										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 4
 " " families, 8 " colored males, " females, 7
 " " white males, 28 " " females, 1 " blind, "

No. of insane, 11/12

Page No. 56 }

~~20~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If named within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		Crene Henry	5	M	W				Mich									
462	464	Conley Diana	51	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia									
		John	26	M	W	Painter			Mich									1
453	460	Scott Charles	22	M	W	Works in Foundry		700	Ind				Jan					1
		Anna	18	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
454	466	Seckel Chauncey	25	M	W	Physician		250	New York									1
		Hurley John	25	M	W	Photographer			Ireland	1	1							1
455	467	Luce Reuben	31	M	W	Fruit-Grower	8000	300	New York									1
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeps house			"									
		John	24	M	W	Fruit-Farmer			"									1
456	468	Brown Norman	39	M	W	Saw Mill.	4500	400	New York									1
		Ellen	33	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan									
		Edward	13	M	W				Idaho					1				
		William	11	M	W				"					1				
		Adelaide	10	F	W				Ill					1				
		Bertha	1	F	W				Mich									
		Smith Nelson	48	M	W	Saw Mill			Ind									1
457	469	Palmer Edward	26	M	W	Druggist	2000	300	New York									1
		Louise	26	F	W	Keeps house			"									
		Charles	2	M	W				Michigan									
		Lightbody Ann	70	F	W			2000	England	1	1							
458	470	Kemant Nellie	29	F	W	Dress Maker			New York									
459	471	Armstrong Cassie	21	F	W	"			Michigan									
		James	19	M	W	Sailor			"									
		Annie	18	F	W				"					01				
		Fannie	12	F	W				"									
		Ann	49	F	W				N Brunswick	1	1							
460	472	Clock Argalus	49	M	W	Eating house		500	New York									1
		Addia	43	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
		Milo A	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			"									1
		Lewis L D	18	M	W	Jewelrys Apprentice			Michigan									
461	473	Skinner William	31	M	W	Js. Painter		650	"									1
		Catherine	29	F	W	Keeps house			Illinois									
		John	11	M	W				Mich					1				
		Eliza	8	F	W				"					1				
		William	2	M	W				"									
462	474	Boyme William	40	M	W	Tailor			N Brunswick									1
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeps house			Mass									
		Elizabeth	14	F	W				"					1				
		William	7	M	W				"					1				
No. of dwellings,		11	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,								13	
" families,		11	" colored males,			" females,		2										
" white males,		24	" females,			" blind,												

~~12~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Bernier, State of MO., enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870. 422
Post Office: St. Joseph O. C. Rounds Ass't Marshal

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State

of Mich, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
1		Arlein John	33	M	W	Civil Engineer	1400	800	Bavaria	/	/															
2	469 481	Watson William	36	M	W	Tailor			Map																	
3		- Matilda	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio																	
4		- Gertrude	10	F	W				Impouri																	
5		- Emma	8	F	W				New York																	
6		- Larsey	4	F	W				"																	
7		- Matilda	1	F	W				"																	
8		Cadwell Edward	20	M	W	Merchant Tailor			Conn																	
9		Smeason Temperance	22	F	W	Seamstress			Canada	/	/															
10	470 482	Porter James	37	M	W	Keeps Barber Shop	5,800	3,000	Ohio	/	/															
11		- Rebecca	36	F	W	" house			"																	
12		- Alfred	13	M	W				"																	
13		- Charles	11	M	W				"																	
14		- John	4	M	W				Michigan																	
15		- Nancy	2	F	W				"																	
16		Scott James	28	M	B	Barber			Ohio	/	/															
17		Fitzgerald John	23	M	W	"			Indiana																	
18		Malvin Eliza	19	F	B	Hair Worker			Ohio																	
19		Coker Eliza	23	F	W	"			"																	
20		Washington George	24	M	W	Barber			Kentucky	/	/															
21		Bryson William	25	M	W	Boot & Shoemaker		3,000	Maryland																	
22		Kleming Daniel	33	M	W	Tailor			Canada	/	/															
23		Kennedy Richard	50	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/															
24		Behme Julius	58	M	W	"			Brunswick	/	/															
25	471 483	Jacobs Carrie	39	F	W	Milliner		500	Map																	
26		- Joseph	42	M	W	Works in Shoe Store			Conn																	
27		- Owell	20	M	W	day laborer			Map																	
28		- Sterling	11	M	W				New York																	
29		- Edlice	7	F	W				Map																	
30		Lett Emma	18	F	W	Domestic Servt			Ohio	/	/															
31	472 484	Sheppard Montgomery	31	M	W	Keeps Jewelry Store	1,000	16,000	New York																	
32		- Rosalia	26	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan																	
33		Chamberlain John	39	M	W	Lawyer	3,000		Sandwich Id																	
34	473 485	Oriatt Oliver	52	M	W	Boot & Shoe Mfr		4,000	Conn																	
35		- Delia	49	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio																	
36		- Delia J	19	F	W				"																	
37	474 486	Chapman Warren	57	M	W		5,000	2,000	N Hampshire																	
38		- Sarah E	55	F	W	Keeps house																				
39	475 487	Ranson Theron J	30	M	W	Grocer (Ret)		2,000	Ohio																	
40		- Mary	28	F	W				Maine																	
7		No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		12	No. of males, foreign born,		5	17,100		31,300		No. of insane,		6		16							
		" " families,		7	" " colored males,		8	" " females,		"																
		" " white males,		16	" " females,		4	" " blind,																		

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *St Joseph*

in the County of Perren, State of 42

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday, if under year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ . Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year Cannot read. Cannot write.	Educa- TION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Single Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Married Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Minor children and persons whose right to vote is denied or abridged on condition of other race.		
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Garrish Anne	58	F	W				Maine										
476	488		Evans Joshua	24	M	W	Grocery Clerk			Ohio										
477	489		Wells Elizabeth	49	M	W	Grist Mill	2500	1000	New York									/	
			" Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeps house			"									/	
			Brimberry Thomas	13	F	W				Wisconsin										
478	490		Burbery Thomas	24	M	W	Livery Stable		3000	Mich	/	/							/	
			Kepf Joseph	38	M	W	Hosier			Bavaria	/	/							/	
			Cole Cap	21	M	W	"			Mich									/	
			Armstrong Monroe	16	M	W	"			Ind										
			Klein Adam	25	M	W	"			Baden	/	/								X
479	491		Wallace John	36	M	W	Lumber Dealer	9000	5000	Scotland	/	/							/	
			Alice D	26	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
			Louis	7	M	W				Ills	/									
			William	5	M	W				"	/									
			Mano	3	F	W				Mich	/									
			James	2	M	W				"	/									
			Ella	6 ² / ₁₂	F	W				"	/									
			Johnson Isabel	15	F	W	Domestic Serv			Scotland	/									
480	492		Breder Joseph W	56	M	W	Magistrate			Kentucky	/	/							/	
			Lucinda	52	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
			Caroline	21	F	W				Mich										
			James	16	M	W				"										
			Jessie	13	F	W				"										
481	493		Harper Derastus	59	M	W	Bridge Builder		3000	Penn									/	
			Mary H	49	F	W	Keeps house			Ohis										
			Frances	26	F	W				Ills										
			Eva	20	F	W				"										
482	494		Barnes Merriam	39	M	W	Lumber Dealer	3000	7000	Canada	/	/							/	
			Josephine	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
			Della	5	F	W				Mich	/									
483	495		Byea William	33	M	W	Teaming	1500	300	"									/	
			Mary	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
			Eliza	5	F	W				"										
			Hattie	3	F	W				Mich										
			Mary Ann	7 ² / ₁₂	F	W				"										
484	496		Brownell Ann	53	F	W	Keeps house	1000	350	New York										
			Annette	20	F	W				Mich										
			Calendu Frank	9	M	W				"										
485	497		Zekind Harris	36	M	W	Clothing Store	1500	4000	Poland	/	/							/	
			Carrie	26	F	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 10				No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 5		3,500 23,650		No. of insane, 1		2		4		11				
" families, 10				" colored males, 1		" females, 1														
" white males, 17				" females, 1		" blind, 1														

Page No. 60 }

~~for~~ inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, it of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Bekins Albert	2	M	W					Wis									
2		Bella	7 1/2	F	W					Mich		Dec							
3	44	498	Kelly Walter	44	M	W	Shoe maker	10000		Ohio									1
4			Saline	38	F	W	Keeps house			"									
5			Kato	17	F	W				"									
6			Samuel	14	M	W				"									
7			George	12	M	W				"									
8			Anna	1	F	W				Mich									
9	487	499	Powell Stephen	47	M	W	Builder	60000	10000	Wales	1	1							1
10			Martha	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
11			Charles	10	M	W				Mich	1	1			1				
12	488	500	Robinson George	57	M	W	Plasterer	20000		Mass									1
13			Mary	57	F	W	Keeps house	30000	40000	New Jersey									
14			Anna	19	F	W				Wisconsin									
15			Eddie	18	M	W				"					1				
16	489	501	Gordon Robert	37	M	W	Fruit Grower	125000	50000	Scotland	1	1							1
17			Ananda M	33	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan									
18			Blanche	7 1/2	F	W				"	1	Jan							
19	490	502	Hayer Elliott	44	M	W	Fruit Grower	20000	250	Mass									1
20			Rose	31	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
21			Rose	11	F	W				Wis					1				
22			George	7	M	W				"					1				
23			Mary	7	F	W				"					1				
24			Hattie	2	F	W				Mich									
25	491	503	Ferry Barney	23	M	W	day Laborer	10000	200	Ireland	1	1							1
26			Addie	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
27			Etta	1	F	W				Mich	1								
28	492	504	Trick William	28	M	W	Plasterer	8000		Baden	1	1							1
29			Barbara	24	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
30	493	505	Looker August	39	M	W	in Plaining Mill			"	1	1							1
31			Minnie	29	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
32			Lina	3	F	W				New York	1	1							
33			Albert	1	M	W				Mich	1	1							
34			Antoine	6	M	W				New York	1	1							
35	494	506	Looker Charles	46	M	W	Carpenter	10000		Saxony	1	1							1
36			Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
37			Fredrick	16	M	W				New York	1	1							
38			August	13	M	W				Mich	1	1				1			
39			John	11	M	W				"	1	1				1			
40			Eddie	9	M	W				"	1	1				1			
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		6	29,300 11,450		No. of insane,		22	18	2	8	7		
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		3											
" " white males,		20	" " females,			" " blind,													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Mich

St Joseph

, in the County of Berrien

State 424

Post Office: St Joseph

enumerated by me on the 13 day of

1870.

O. C. Rowland, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		Looker Millie	7	m	W				Mich	/	/			/						
2		Charles	5	m	W					/	/			/						
3		Louis	1	m	W					/	/			/						
4		Loergel Nicholas	25	m	W	Munich			Baden	/	/									
5	495 507	Kanute Lind	38	m	W	Carpenter	2500	700	Prussia	/	/								X	
6		Amelia	38	f	W	Keeps house				/	/									
7		Louis	11	m	W				Mich	/	/			/						
8		Amel	9	m	W					/	/			/						
9		Carl	7	m	W					/	/			/						
10	496 508	Hull Birdsey	36	m	W	Painter			Ind					/						
11		Cynthia	35	f	W	Keeps house			New York										/	
12		Willie	11	m	W				Ills											
13		Bron	9	m	W									/						
14		Frank	5	m	W									/						
15	497 509	M Allister Caroline	31	f	W	Keeps House	500		Ills											
16		Ida	8	f	W				Mich											
17		Albertus	8	m	W				Ills											
18	498 510	Ward William	28	m	W	Painter	1500		Ind										/	
19		Christine	27	f	W	Keeps House			New York											
20		William	3	m	W				Ind											
21	499 511	Ward Henry C	24	m	W	Fruit Grower	8000	1500											/	
22		Mary A	24	f	W	Keeps House			England	/	/									
23		Grace	6	f	W				Ind	/										
24		Willie	4	m	W				Michigan	/										
25		Mary	1	f	W					/										
26	500 512	Garlinger Jacob	32	m	W	Mason			Pruss										/	
27		Hannah	26	f	W	Keeps house			Mich											
28		Mary	6 1/2	f	W															
29	501 513	Hatch James H.	31	m	W		5000		Mich										0	
30		Edward	29	m	W	Real Estate Agent	5000		New York										/	
31		Grace B.	20	f	W	Keeps House	5000	750											/	
32	502 514	Saurbur Edward	23	m	W	Fisherman			Prussia	/	/								/	
33		Sarah	21	f	W				Mich											
34		Amelia	2	f	W					/										
35		John	6 1/2	m	W					/										
36	503 515	Clock Daniel	77	m	W		3000	300	New York										/	
37		Mary	73	f	W	Keeps House														
38	504 516	Brown Hiram	65	m	W	Magistrate													/	
39		Janie M	45	f	W	Keeps Ho														
40		Belle	22	f	W				Mich											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 13 14 2 7 10											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 2														
" " white males, 24			" " females, 16			" " blind, 0														

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1		Shaw Margaret	37	2	W	Keeps House			Baden																				
2		Maggie	17	2	W				Ills																				
3	514 526	Hess Joseph	27	2	W	Wagon Maker			Prussia																				
4		Frances	18	2	W	Keeps house			"																				
5	515 527	Hanon Samuel	23	M	W	Blacksmith	7500		Canada																				
6		Lena	22	2	W	Keeps house			Prussia																				
7		Fredrick	3	M	W				Mich																				
8	516 528	Withous Lydia	15	2	W	Keeps house			New York																				
9		Elas	42	M	W		15000	30000	"																				
10		Lorimer	30	2	W																								
11	527 529	Marsh Charles	52	M	W				New York																				
12		Sarah	55	2	W	Keeps house	6000	5000	"																				
13		Ann	19	2	W				"																				
14	518 530	Perkins Lisa	62	M	W	Gravel Pit	60000	40000	Mass																				
15		Rachael	62	2	W	Keeps house			Conn																				
16		Martha	28	2	W				"																				
17		Eugene	26	M	W	(Ret.) Grocer	1500		"																				
18		De Witt	23	M	W	" "	1500		"																				
19		Putnam Clarence	24	M	W	Painter			New York																				
20	529 531	Brown Henry	36	M	W	Crockery Store	1500	1500	"																				
21		Delia A	33	2	W	Keeps house			Ohio																				
22		Charles	5	M	W				Mich																				
23		Walter H	1	M	W				Prussia																				
24		Setts Barney	25	M	W				Prussia																				
25	520 532	Breston Wallace	28	M	W	Lash Factory	30,000	8,000	Mich																				
26		Powder	26	M	W	Farmer			"																				
27		Ann L	49	2	W	Keeps house			Mass																				
28		Mitchel Charles	16	M	W				Mich																				
29		Gardner Frank	25	M	W	Runs Engine			Ills																				
30		Forbes Hiram	25	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Mich																				
31		Rescue Henry	27	M	W				Prussia																				
32		Campbell Charles	24	M	W	Harmon Maker			New York																				
33		Vincent Frank	25	M	W	Carpenter			France																				
34		M ^r Padden W ^m	23	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Mi																				
35		Collett George	25	M	W	"			Mich																				
36		Cashell Otto	17	M	W	"			Term																				
37		Ellis Thomas	25	M	W	Brick Mason			Mich																				
38	733	Stevens James	40	M	W	Dry Goods	100,000	15,000	New York																				
39		Freanda W ^m	40	2	W	Keeps house			Ohio																				
40		James Jr.	20	M	W				Mich																				
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		13	No. of males, foreign born,		5	14,750		35,200		No. of insane,		77		19												
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		3																					
" " white males,		27	" " " females,			" " blind,																							

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		Description. The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, &c. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Shaded Col. (C.) and Red (R.); Foreign (F).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, it of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attempted school within the year.		EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. State citizens of U. S.; of 21 years of age and upward; Married (M.), Single (S); Married (M.), Divorced (D), whose right to vote is declined or alleged on account of insanity, crime, betrayal or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
		Stevens Wm	17	m	w				Mich																		
		Sarah	15	f	w																						
		Belle	13	f	w																						
		Hannie	7	f	w																						
		Abe L	5	m	w																						
		Grant	3	m	w																						
		Hem Minnie	22	f	w	Dom Servt			Prussia	/	/																
522	534	Jacobson Jacob	36	m	w	Clothing Dealer		20 000		/	/							/									
		Augustus	26	m	w	Clerk				/	/							/									
523	535	Orrison Louis	45	m	w	Tobaccoist	20 000	1 000		/	/							/									
		Catharine	48	f	w	Keeps house																					
524		Kierman Louisa	50	f	w		15 000	1 000	New York																		
		"	13	f	w				Ills					/													
525	537	Stevens Fitz H.	53	m	w				Mass									/									
		Lucy	52	f	w				New York																		
538		Sherman George	21	m	w				Much									/									
		Ann	20	f	w				"																		
		Martha	32	f	w				New York																		
526	539	Henry Albert J.	25	m	w	Hotel Keeper		500	Canada	/	/							/									
		Carrie	25	f	w	Keeps house			Germany	/	/																
		Insel Albert	23	m	w	Clerk in Hotel			Vermont									/									
		Haven Wm A	39	m	w	Civil Engineer			N Hampshire									/									
527	540	Cook Mary C	64	f	w	Keeps House	5 000	6 000	New York																		
		Mattie	19	f	w				"																		
528	541	Hughes Samuel D	43	m	w	R.R. Supt		1 000	Maine	/	/							/									
		Alpha A	32	m	w	Keeps house			Much																		
		Jennie	10	f	w				"					/													
		Adel	8	f	w				"					/													
		Charles C	6	m	w				"					/													
		Grace D	4	f	w				"																		
		Victor	2	m	w				"																		
		Josephine	6	f	w				"																		
		Allice	7	f	w				"																		
		William	28	f	w				"																		
		Paulina	19	f	w	Dom Servt			Prussia	/	/																
		Smith Anna	19	f	w				Mis																		
		Smith Maggie	19	f	w				Kentucky																		
		Smith John	26	f	w	Light			New York									/									
529	542	Evoc John T.	54	m	w	Light Keeper	500																				
		Jane	44	f	w	Keeps house			"																		
		Henry	21	m	w	Jewelry Apprentice			Much									/									
		Cordana	16	m	w				"					/													
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		23	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		1	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	No. of idiotic,		1							
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		4																			
" " white males,		17	" " females,			" " blind,																					

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as 7.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *St Joseph*

of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *14* day of *June*, 1870, in the County of *Berrien*, State

Post Office: *St Joseph*

426

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other race (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Single (S), Married (M), Widowed (W), or Divorced (D). If married, give name of spouse.
1	1		<i>Enos Julia</i>	14	F	W				<i>Mich</i>									
2	2		<i>James</i>	10	M	W													
3	3		<i>Wm</i>	5	M	W													
4	4		<i>Boughton Amanda</i>	68	F	W													
5	5	530 543	<i>Storrs John C</i>	45	M	W	<i>House Builder</i>	2500		<i>New York</i>									
6	6		<i>Jane</i>	41	F	W	<i>Keeps House</i>												
7	7		<i>Ada</i>	14	F	W													
8	8		<i>Henry</i>	22	M	W	<i>Carpenter</i>			<i>Mich</i>									
9	9		<i>John</i>	75	M	W													
10	10		<i>Van Riper John T</i>	82	M	W													
11	11		<i>Rief Emma E</i>	57	F	W		3000		<i>New Jersey</i>									
12	12		<i>Maria</i>	45	F	W				<i>Mass</i>									
13	13	531 544	<i>Melli Abel W</i>	30	M	W	<i>Basket maker</i>	1500		<i>New York</i>									
14	14		<i>Lorina</i>	25	F	W	<i>Keeps house</i>			<i>Canada</i>	/	/							
15	15		<i>Hannah</i>	62	F	W					/	/							
16	16		<i>Herman</i>	19	M	W					/	/							
17	17	532 545	<i>Olds Leicester</i>	69	M	W					/	/							
18	18		<i>Emma</i>	59	F	W	<i>Keeps house</i>			<i>New York</i>									
19	19		<i>Leicester W</i>	34	M	W	<i>Fisherman</i>												
20	20		<i>Elizabeth</i>	31	F	W	<i>Keeps house</i>												
21	21		<i>Charles</i>	9	M	W													
22	22		<i>Lonetta</i>	5	F	W				<i>Mich</i>									
23	23	533 546	<i>Morse George W</i>	38	M	W	<i>Carpenter</i>												
24	24		<i>Sarah</i>	28	F	W	<i>Keeps house</i>			<i>New York</i>									
25	25	534 547	<i>Forbes Margaret</i>	33	F	W	<i>Keeps house</i>	2000		<i>Ohio</i>									
26	26		<i>Thian</i>	27	M	W	<i>Saw Mill</i>			<i>Canada</i>	/	/							
27	27		<i>Myfield</i>	18	M	W	<i>day labour</i>			<i>Ills</i>	/	/							
28	28	535 548	<i>Lidgen Peter</i>	23	M	W	<i>machinist</i>				/	/							
29	29		<i>Hannah</i>	19	F	W	<i>Keeps house</i>			<i>Nor</i>	/	/							
30	30		<i>Heru Peter</i>	20	M	W	<i>Basket maker</i>			<i>Prussia</i>	/	/							
31	31	536 549	<i>Murphy James</i>	60	M	W				<i>Nor</i>	/	/							
32	32		<i>Nora</i>	59	F	W	<i>Keeps house</i>			<i>Ireland</i>	/	/							
33	33	537 550	<i>Stines Henry</i>	25	M	W	<i>Sailor</i>				/	/							
34	34		<i>Kewista</i>	23	F	W	<i>Keeps house</i>			<i>New York</i>	/	/							
35	35		<i>George</i>	1	M	W				<i>Mich</i>	/	/							
36	36	537 551	<i>Stines Richard</i>	10	M	W	<i>Sailing</i>												
37	37		<i>Mary</i>	22	F	W	<i>Keeps house</i>			<i>New York</i>									
38	38		<i>Edna</i>	1	F	W				<i>Mich</i>									
39	39	556	<i>Hobens Webster</i>	1	M	W	<i>Sailor</i>												
40	40		<i>Kate</i>	1	F	W				<i>Maine</i>									
										<i>Mich</i>									
No. of dwellings.		9	No. of white females.		18	No. of males, foreign born.		3	No. of insane.		14			4			107		
" " families.		10	" " colored males.			" " females.		4											
" " white males.		22	" " females.			" " blind.													

1	1
2	1
3	1
4	1
5	1
6	1
7	1
8	1
9	1
10	1
11	1
12	1
13	1
14	1
15	1
16	1
17	1
18	1
19	1
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2
26	2
27	2
28	2
29	2
30	3
31	3
32	3
33	3
34	3
35	3
36	3
37	3
38	3
39	3
40	4

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 428

Post Office: St. Joseph

428

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year: Cannot read. Cannot write.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb; blind, insane, or idiotic.	Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11								12
1		M ^{rs} Donald Ann	26	F	W	Keeps house					Mich										
2	563 582	P ^{er} Nathan C	37	M	W	Hardware Dealer		3000			New York										
3		Anna L	33	F	W	Keeps house					Ohio										
4		Ida A	8	F	W																
5		Edith A	5	F	W																
6		Sarah	1	F	W																
7		Hull Samuel	25	M	W	Clerk in Hard Ware					Mich										
8		Lucy	20	F	W						Canada										
9	584 583	Miller Erasmus	44	M	W	Miller	1500	2000			Denmark	1	1								
10		Polvoda	37	F	W	Keeps house					Norway	1	1								
11	585 584	Shur George	28	M	W	Butcher					Prussia	1	1								
12		Mary	17	F	W	Keeps house					Mich	1	1								
13		Mary	7 1/2	F	W							1	1								
14	585	Hopler Paul	36	M	W	Labourer					Baden	1	1								
15		Theresa	29	F	W	Keeps house						1	1								
16		Isaac	5	M	W							1	1								
17		Joseph	2	M	W							1	1								
18		William	5 1/2	M	W						Mich	1	1								
19	566 581	Reed Louis	70	M	W						New York	1	1								
20		Nancy	39	F	W	Keeps house					Ohio										
21		Rebecca	19	F	W						Mich										
22		Mary A	17	F	W																
23		Ida A	14	F	W																
24		William	14	M	W																
25		Sarah	6	F	W																
26		Reed John	24	M	W	Labourer					Switzerland	1	1								
27	587 586	Archer Thomas	29	M	W	Nursery dealer	4000	2000			New York										
28		Rachel	28	F	W	Keeps house															
29		Mary	12	F	W																
30		Attie	9	F	W																
31		Frank	4	M	W																
32	588 587	Roni John	60	M	W	Print Farmer					Mich										
33		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeps house		500			England	1	1								
34		Hobson Wm	16	M	W						New York										
35		Josephine	12	F	W						Ills										
36		Rachel	6	F	W						Mich										
37	589 588	Murphy John	34	M	W	Print Farmer		7000	100		Wisconsin										
38		Ellen	23	F	W	Keeps house					Vermont										
39		Daniel	5	M	W						Ill										
40		Timothy	2	M	W						Mich										
7		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 6		13,000 ~ 150		No. of insane, 12 1/2 2											
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 3															
		" " white males, 18		" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

Page No. 10

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O. G. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Murphy John	62	m	w				Mich			Sept						
57	587		Daniel	64	m	w				Ireland	/	/						/	
			Catharine	64	f	w	Print Farmer			"	/	/							
			Timothy	28	m	w	Keeps house	500		Mich	/	/						/	
571	590		Bridget	25	f	w	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/							
			Catherine	32	f	w	Print Farmer			Mich	/		Oct						
572	591		Steward Edward	40	m	w	Keeps house	15000	1000	New York								/	
			Lavinia	27	f	w	Keeps house			Penn									
			Mary	7	f	w				New York									
			Frank	4	m	w				"									
			Charles	2	m	w	Dom Servant			Mich									
			Arthur Nellie	20	f	w	Print Farmer			"									
			Swain De forest	23	m	w	Print Farmer			New York								/	
573	592		Wells Robert J	32	m	w	Keeps house	20,000	1500	Penn								/	
			Amanda	27	f	w	Keeps house			Maryland									
			Fannie	16	f	w				New York									
			Dora	3	f	w				Mich									
			Laura	1	f	w	Print Farmer			"									
574	593		Dunham James	34	m	w	Keeps house	12000	300	"								/	
			Anny	33	f	w	Keeps house			"									
			Eros	10	m	w				"									
			Sarah	7	f	w				"									
			Earnest	5	m	w				"									
			Katie E	5	f	w				"									
			Ruth Louisa	21	f	w	Domestic Servant			New York			Jan						
575	594		Williams Benjamin	49	m	w	Print Farmer	10,000	1,000	Vermont								/	
			Elizabeth	53	f	w	Keeps house			Penn									
			Josephine	23	f	w				Neb									
			Horace	21	m	w				"								/	
			Gertrude	29	f	w				"									
			Clementine	16	f	w				"									
			Jackson Wm J	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			Sweden	/	/						/	
576	594		Thompson Charles	28	m	w		850		Penn								/	
			Anna	22	f	w	Keeps house			Ills									
577	595		Lightfoot Amos	63	m	w	Print Farmer	9000	300	Kentucky								/	
			Sarah	45	f	w	Keeps house			New York									
			Kate	10	f	w				Ills									
578	596		Bradly Meritt	36	m	w	Print Farmer	14000	1000	New York								/	
			Annie	31	f	w	Keeps house			"									
			Willie	10	m	w				"									
No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 22. No. of males, foreign born, 2. 80,850 5,000				No. of families, 9. " colored males, " " females, " " 2				No. of insane, 16 3 3											
" white males, 18 " " females, " " blind, "																			

No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>	No. of white females, <u>20</u>	No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, <u>8</u>	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____
" " white males, <u>20</u>	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

Page No. 72

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color. (W.—White (C.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in Michigan.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brownell Jane	50	F	W	Keeps house			Iowa										
2		Wm	22	M	W	Labourer			"										
3		Anna	12	F	W				"										
4		Lorinda	11	F	W				Mich										
5		Adeline	5	F	W				"										
6		Francis	2	M	W				"										
587	605	Murphy John	34	M	W	Farm Labourer	500		Ireland	/	/							/	
8		Wells	23	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
9		Mary	3	F	W				Mich	/	/								
10		Anna	2	F	W				"	/	/								
11		Nellie	2	F	W				"	/	/								
588	606	Gard Joseph	65	M	W	Farmer	16000	5700	Ohio									/	
13		Laura	65	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
14		Joseph G	21	M	W				Mich									/	
15		Susan Elizabeth	30	F	W				"										
16		Beaman Henry	35	M	W	Farm Labourer			"									/	
17		Erin George	24	M	W				"									/	
589	607	Taft Charles	59	M	W	Wagoner in Farming	2500		Ireland	/	/							/	
19		Anna	52	F	W	Keeps house			Iowa										
20		Flora	22	F	W				"										
21		Alice	13	F	W				Mich										
22		Stella	11	F	W				"										
23		O'Brian Dennis	31	M	W				Ireland	/	/							/	
590	608	Babcock Aaron	60	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									/	
25		Arthur	13	M	W				"										
26		Olsen Ole	27	M	W	Farmer	1000		Norway	/	/							/	
27		Mary	22	F	W	Keeps House			Mich										
28		Fannie	9	F	W				"										
29		Opto	3	M	W				"										
591	609	Botham Thomas	53	M	W	First Farmer	6000	500	England	/	/							/	
31		Ann	46	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
32		Jane	18	F	W				Canada	/	/								
33		Joseph	16	M	W				"	/	/								
34		Mary	15	F	W				Mich	/	/								
35		Jessie	13	F	W				Illinois	/	/								
36		Mary A	8	F	W				Mich	/	/								
37		Frank	4	M	W				"	/	/								
38		Charles	2	M	W				"	/	/								
39		George	1	M	W				"	/	/								
592	610	Murphy James	34	M	W	day Labourer			Mich	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 6			26,000	5,500	No. of insane, 24		1	4			12		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "					" " blind, "								
" " white males, 20			" " females, "			" " blind, "													

~~Q~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

S/- Joseph

, in the County of Herrin, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Roman

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 7/12. Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Ct), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of years of age and up to 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in election for President and Congress, and on other grounds than belief or other crime.		
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Murphy Alice +	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/									
2			Dennis	9	M	W				Mich	/	/									
3			Alice	3	F	W				"	/	/									
4			James	10/12	M	W				"	/	/									
5	594	611	Strain James +	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/	July						/		
6			Anne +	26	F	W				"	/	/									
7	595	612	Kingsley Benjamin	66	M	W	Farmer	10,000	600	Map									/		
8			Cynthia	62	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont											
9	595	613	Henry	42	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		
10			Cornelia	34	F	W				"											
11			George	16	M	W				Cal											
12			Henry	11	M	W				"											
13			Nellie	8	F	W				"											
14			Ida	6	F	W				"											
15			Mary	4	F	W				"											
16			Lester	2	F	W				"											
17	596	614	Bonnell David	45	M	W	Fruit Grower	10,000	1000	New York									/		
18			Adeline	44	F	W	Keeps House			"											
19			Mary	18	F	W				"											
20			Lotta	15	F	W				"											
21			Fanny	13	F	W				"											
22			Carrie	12	F	W				"											
23			Bertine	6	F	W				"											
24			Singer Gilbert	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich											
25	597	615	Aspen James	30	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/							/		
26			Sarah	33	F	W	Keeps House			Mich	/	/									
27			Sarah	6	F	W				Mich	/	X									
28			Thomas	4	M	W				"	/	X									
29			Mary	2	F	W				"	/	X									
30			Emma	1/2	F	W				"	/	X									
31			Kelpatrick William	62	M	W				Ireland	/	/							/		
32	598	616	Sutherland Samuel	61	M	W		15,000	14,000	New York									/		
33			Lourey Mary	26	F	W				"											
34			Everett	9	M	W				"											
35			Alice	7	F	W				"											
36			Myers Hattie	18	F	W				Vermont											
37			Dukeshasen Lou	18	F	W	Domestic Servt			Mich											
38	599	617	Springston Calista	55	F	W	Keeps House	4,000	500	New York									/		
39			Charles	25	M	W	Sailor			Mich											
40			Luther	22	M	W	"			"									/		
7				No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 3		30,000		19,100		No. of insane, 10		9					
				" " families, 7		" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "													
				" " white males, 16		" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or if under one year, in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not married, or married and not on military or naval service, or on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	600 118	Edward William	50	M	W	Keeps jewelry store	12000	8000	Wales	/	/							/	1
2		Eathie	40	F	W	Keeps home			Maine										2
3		William	23	M	W	Sailor			Wis	/								/	3
4		Emma	21	F	W				"	/									4
5		John T	17	M	W				"	/									5
6		Lilla T	15	F	W				"	/									6
7	601 119	Berg Simon	41	M	W	Fruit Grower	5000	500	Bavaria	/	/							/	7
8		Maria	40	F	W	Keeps house			Russia	/	/								8
9		Mary	18	F	W				Mich	/	/								9
10		Elizabeth	17	F	W					/	/								10
11		John	14	M	W					/	/								11
12		Kattie	12	F	W					/	/								12
13		Allen	10	M	W					/	/								13
14		Anne	8	F	W					/	/								14
15		Maggie	3 1/2	F	W					/	/								15
16	602 120	Winchester Amandus	42	M	W	Fruit Grower	8000	1000	Ohio	/	/							/	16
17		Stella	12	F	W				Wis										17
18		Patton Sarah E	35	F	W				Ohio										18
19		Murphy Kate	22	F	W	Domestic Servt			Ireland	/	/								19
20		Patton John	83	M	W				Iowa									/	20
21	603 121	Finnegan Patrick	61	M	W	Fruit Grower	10,000	1200	Ireland	/	/							/	21
22		Murray Mary	50	F	W	House Keeper			"	/	/								22
23		Henry	23	M	W				Mich	/	/								23
24	604 122	Whittlesey John	62	M	W	Fruit Grower	17,000	500	Ohio									/	24
25		Mary	48	F	W	Keeps house			"										25
26		Mary	13	F	W				"										26
27		Bessie	10	F	W				"										27
28		Williams Henry	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										28
29	605 123	Collins Whittlesey	34	M	W	Fruit Grower	9000	1000	Ohio									/	29
30		Lucy	35	F	W	Keeps house			"										30
31		Philip	12	M	W				"										31
32		Paul	10	M	W				"										32
33		Emma	6	F	W				Mich										33
34		Lyzman	4	M	W				"										34
35		Anna	1 1/2	F	W				"										35
36		Woodkins Constantine	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/							X	36
37		Brethaupt Susan	28	F	W	Domestic Servt			"	/	/								37
38	606 124	Langley Sam'l G.	57	M	W	Fruit Farmer	70,000	3000	N. Hampshire									/	38
39		Sarah A	47	F	W	Keeps house			New York										39
40		Samuel	24	M	W	Sailor			Mich									/	40
7 No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 4 137,000 15,200 " " families, 1 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4 " " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, "																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Joseph, in the County of Benne, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Romels, Ass't Marshal. 431

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Langley Frank	18	M	W				Mich										
		Emma	15	F	W														
		John H	26	M	W	Sailor								1					
		Nettie	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										1
		John Jr	2	M	W				Mich										
		Baby	6-12	M	W														
6117	625	Langley Horace	40	M	W	Print Farmer	10,000	1000	Map										
		James	48	F	W	Keeps house			New York										1
		George	28	M	W	Sailor	4000	1500	"										1
		Mary	23	F	W														
		Carrie	11	F	W				Mich										
		Katie	4	F	W														
		Lyon Cassius	23	M	W	Farm Laborer													
6118	626	Worcester Darius	31	M	W	Print Farmer			New York										1
		Mary	62	F	W	Keeps house	2000		"										1
		Elenor	30	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		Hattie	6	F	W					1	1								
		Amelia	21	F	W				New York										
		Idilia	19	F	W				Mich										
6119	627	Reid Samuella	39	M	W	Labrer		1700	England	1	1								
		Mary	54	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
		Goodall John	27	M	W	day Laborer			"	1	1								
6120	628	Mary Ann Michael	33	M	W	Print Farmer	6000	1000	Ireland	1	1								
		Harriet	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ills										
		Arthur	3	M	W					1	1								
		Alice	12	F	W				Mich	1	July								
		Harriet John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Garrett James	21	M	W				"										1
6121	629	Goodfield William	52	M	W	Print Farmer	15000	10,000	New York										1
		Eveline	43	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Carrie	10	F	W				"										
		Harry	5	M	W				"										
		Sackerson Anna	17	F	W	Domestic Servt			Sweden	1	1								
		Perch David	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 3 3,000 15,200 No. of insane, 7, 2																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3																			
" " white males, 16 " " " females, " " blind, "																			

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under year give months in fractions, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Places of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not taken the oath of allegiance, or who have taken it and are denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " female, _____	" " blind, _____	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township, in the County of Orion, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the First day of September 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks

432

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9			10	11			12	13	14
1	1	Shrill Mark L	30	m	W	Ret. Engineer	6000	2000	Mich											
		Sarah E	30	f	W	Keeps House			Mich											
		Winnifred	4	f	W				Mich											
		William	2	m	W				Mich											
2	2	Wilson Winfield	27	m	W	Ret. Engineer	2000		Mich											
		Jasper	24	f	W	Keeps House			Mich											
3	3	Collins Samuel	57	m	W	Farmer	3650	1180	N York											
		Julia	40	f	W	Keeps House	2000		Vermont											
		Jason	17	m	W	works in hardware			Ohio											
		Maretha	13	f	W				Mich											
		Andrew	9	m	W				Mich											
		Oscar	3	m	W				Mich											
		Center Edwin	13	m	W				Ohio											
		Love Henry	8	m	W				Ohio											
4	4	Rowe James	32	m	W	works in hardware	2000		Ind											
		Sella M	34	f	W	Keeps House			Ind											
		Raleigh	6	m	W				Mich											
		Thomas Thomas	26	m	W	Laborer			Ind											
		no occupant																		
		no occupant																		
5	5	Love Thomas	58	m	W	Lumberman	1200	800	Virginia											
		Marriett	37	f	W	Keeps House			Conn											
		Eli C	13	m	W				Mich											
		Ozoo C	4	m	W				Mich											
		Gilbert J	6	m	W				Mich											
		Morgan Mary	66	f	W	no occupation			Connecticut											
		Morgan Gilbert	5	m	W				Connecticut											
		Leopold Frank	24	m	W	Laborer			Ohio											
		Miner Daniel	27	m	W	mechanical student			Scotland											
		Morgan Char	27	m	W	works in saw mill			Conn											
6	6	Brown George	30	m	W	works in saw mill	1000		Keeps Bassel											
		Elizabeth	29	f	W	Keeps House			Keeps Bassel											
		Mary	5	f	W				Ohio											
		Louisa	3	f	W				Ohio											
		Willie	1	m	W				Ohio											
7	7	Walter Geo	35	m	W	Laborer	850		Sax. Minn.											
		Catherine	30	f	W	Keeps House			Sax. Minn.											
		August	7	m	W				Sax. Minn.											
		Mary J	1/2	f	W				Mich											
8	8	Overly Geo B	40	m	W	Architect	1300	400	Conn											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 0			No. of blind, 0					
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " insane, 1			" " deaf and dumb, 0			" " blind, 0					
" " white males, 25			" " females, 13			" " blind, 0			" " insane, 1			" " deaf and dumb, 0			" " blind, 0					

SCHEDULE I Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township, in the County of Des Moines, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks

John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		<u>Henry Sarah</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps House</u>			<u>Conn</u>											
2		<u>Charles Sarah</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>No Occupation</u>	<u>4000</u>		<u>Conn</u>											
3		<u>Henry Edward A</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Gen Builder</u>			<u>Mich</u>											
4	<u>11</u>	<u>Charles Thomas M</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Reform Needle Manufacture</u>	<u>3000</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>Conn</u>											
5		<u>Frances</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps House</u>			<u>Conn</u>											
6		<u>Ida</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>at home</u>			<u>Conn</u>											
7		<u>Katie</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
8		<u>Ella</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
9		<u>Jessie</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
10		<u>Alice</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
11	<u>12</u>	<u>Chamberlain B</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>works in farm hands</u>			<u>N York</u>											
12		<u>Arno</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps House</u>			<u>N York</u>											
13		<u>Fredrick</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ill</u>											
14		<u>Frank</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ill</u>											
15		<u>James</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
16		<u>William</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
17	<u>13</u>	<u>Moore Oliver</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Engineer in saw mill</u>			<u>N York</u>											
18		<u>Betsy</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps House</u>			<u>N York</u>											
19	<u>14</u>	<u>Wills Johnathan</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2500</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>Ohio</u>											
20		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps House</u>			<u>Ind</u>											
21		<u>Levi</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
22		<u>Chloe</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
23		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
24		<u>Jane</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
25		<u>William</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
26		<u>Jesse</u>	<u>7/12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
27	<u>15</u>	<u>Weidman Ludwig</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farm laborer</u>			<u>Mecklenburg</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>									
28		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps house</u>			<u>Mecklenburg</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>									
29		<u>Mary</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mecklenburg</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>									
30		<u>Victoria</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mecklenburg</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>									
31	<u>16</u>	<u>Shridan M</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1200</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>Ind</u>											
32		<u>Mariah</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps house</u>			<u>Ind</u>											
33		<u>Adeline</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
34		<u>Mary</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
35		<u>Marilla</u>	<u>7/12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Mich</u>											
36	<u>14</u>	<u>McKie Thomas</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>7000</u>	<u>1200</u>	<u>Scotland</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>									
37		<u>Anne</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeps house</u>			<u>England</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>									
38		<u>Edward</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ill</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>									
39		<u>Anna</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ill</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>									
40		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ill</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2 10 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Three Oaks John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal. 433

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	16	Bromberg Mary	25	F	W				Ill	/	/								
2		John	3 1/2	M	W				Mich			Set							
3		McKie Joseph	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			Scotland	/	/								
4	18	Esop John	53	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/								
5		Frances	57	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
6		Luke	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/								
7		Melissa	21	F	W	at Home			Mich	/	/								
8		Emma	18	F	W	at Home			Mich	/	/								
9		Noratio	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich	/	/								
10		Mary	12	F	W				Mich	/	/								
11		Louis	9	M	W				Mich	/	/								
12	19	Collins Latham	28	M	W	Fanner	1800	250	Ohio										
13		Catherine	26	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
14		Agnes Bethesda	63	F	W	at Occupation			N York										
15	20	Olwell Emory	49	M	W	Fanner	2500	350	Ohio										
16		Rosetta	21	F	W	Keeps House	5		Ind										
17	21	Olwell William	26	M	W	Fanner	600	300	Ind										
18		Orvilla	28	F	W	Keeps House			Ind										
19		Lacy	7	F	W				Mich										
20		Charles	4	M	W				Mich										
21		William	2	M	W				Mich										
22	22	Francis Charles	39	M	W	Fanner	2800	400	N York										
23		Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia										
24	23	Smith James	31	M	W	Farm Laborer	300		Canada	/	/								
25		Ellen	20	F	W	Keeps House			N York										
26		William	1	M	W				Mich										
27	24	Williams Anson	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ind										
28		Hariet	20	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
29	25	McKie John	40	M	W	Laborer			Scotland	/	/								
30		Amanda	24	F	W	Keeps House			Mich										
31		James S.	4	M	W				Mich	/									
32		Elmer E.	3	M	W				Mich	/									
33	26	Duclor Charles	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/								
34		Philomena	20	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	/	/								
35		John	2	M	W				Mich	/	/								
36		Ada	1 1/2	F	W				Mich	/	/	Apr							
37	27	Leis Hannah	46	F	W	Keeps House	10 50	250	England	/	/								
38		Thomas	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
39		John J.	19	M	W				England	/	/								
40		Ellen	17	F	W				England	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 20 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 8 " " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " 4 " " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks

John M. Glavin, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19			
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, this, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1		Lewis William	14	m	W				England	/	/			/						
2		Kelly	12	f	W				England	/	/			/						
3		James	10	m	W				England	/	/			/						
4		Robert	9	m	W				England	/	/			/						
5	28	27	Wann Perry	42	m	W	Farmer	4800 530	Ohio					/						
6			Harriet	38	f	W	Keeps House		Mich											
7			Martha	17	f	W	at Home		Ind					/						
8			George	15	m	W			Ind					/						
9			Daniel	13	m	W			Ind					/						
10			Sarah	11	f	W			Ind					/						
11	29	28	Ottwell James	22	m	W	Farm Laborer	100	Ind											
12			Mary	20	f	W	Keeps House		N York											
13			Fanny	1	f	W			Mich											
14	30	29	Paddock Hepten	39	m	W	Farmer	3000 800	N York											
15			Aurelia	30	f	W	Keeps House		Maine											
16			Benno	8	m	W			Mich					/						
17			Kelly	6	m	W			Mich					/						
18			Wentzell	4	m	W			Mich											
19	31	30	Kemp Joseph	53	m	W	Farm Laborer	300	Pa											
20			Catherine	35	f	W	Keeps House		Ohio					/						
21			Leroy	17	m	W	Laborer		Ohio					/						
22			Anna E	11	f	W			Ind					/						
23			Mary	8	f	W			Mich					/						
24	32	31	Fish John	65	m	W	Farmer	330 100	N York											
25			Parry	64	f	W	Keeps House		N York											
26	33	32	Webb Delenna	37	m	W	Farm Laborer		Ohio											
27			Julia	26	f	W	Keeps House		N York											
28			Mary E	7	f	W			Mich											
29			Willie	4	m	W			Ind											
30			Francis	3	m	W			Ind											
31	34	33	Gridley Leonard	38	m	W	Farm Laborer		N York											
32			Sarah	32	f	W	Keeps House		N York											
33			Adalbert	13	m	W			N York					/						
34			Calista	12	f	W			Mich					/						
35			James	10	m	W			Mich					/						
36			Beda M	8	f	W			Ind					/						
37			Brayton	7	m	W			Ind											
38			Lena A	2	f	W			Ind											
39	35	34	O'Keller Adolus	37	m	W	Saw Mill Laborer	700	Ind											
40			Mary J	34	f	W	Keeps House		Ohio					/	/					
No. of dwellings, 81			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 4			15			15			8		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1											
" " white males, 22			" " females, 1																	

SCHEDULE I. Inhabitants in

Three Twp in the County of Persim, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks

434

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are and were not naturalized, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	1		Miller Eliza	12	F	M			Ind										
2	2		James A	12	F	M			Ind										
3	3		Isabel	10	F	M			Ind										
4	4		Jacob	9	M	W			Maich										
5	5		Florence	7	F	M			Maich										
6	6		Henderson	3	M	W			Maich										
7	7		Melvin Johnson	17	M	W	Farm laborer		Maich										
8	8	36 35	Gridley Hosea	30	M	W	Farmer	800 100	N York										
9	9		Larry	22	F	M	Keeps house		Ohio										
10	10		Ida	5	F	W			Ind										
11	11		Edgar	2	M	W			Ind										
12	12	37 36	Platt Jacob	31	M	W	Farmer	600	Ohio										
13	13		Elizabeth	30	F	M	Keeps house		Ohio										
14	14		Julia	5	F	M			Ind										
15	15		Minnie	3	F	M			Maich										
16	16		Eva	2 1/2	F	M			Maich										
17	17	38 37	Platt Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer	600	Pa										
18	18		Mary	23	F	M	Keeps house		N York										
19	19		Willie	3	M	W			Maich										
20	20		Schuyler	2	M	W			Ind										
21	21		Siple's Frank	14	M	W	Laborer		N York										
22	22	39 38	Wanville James	57	M	W	Farmer	2000 500	N York										
23	23		Eliza	24	F	M	Keeps house		Vermont										
24	24		Reuben	14	F	M			Ind										
25	25		Namell	11	M	W			Ind										
26	26		Sydia	17	F	M			Ind										
27	27	40 39	Sheridan Richard	33	M	W	Farmer	1800 400	Ind										
28	28		Rebecca	23	F	M	Keeps house		Ind										
29	29		Shirley John	5	M	W			Maich										
30	30		Jane	4	F	M			Maich										
31	31		John	3	M	W			Maich										
32	32		Almer	8 1/2	M	W			Maich										
33	33	41 40	Martin John	49	M	W	Farmer	3000 550	New Jersey										
34	34		Frances	34	F	M	Keeps house		Ohio										
35	35		Julius	5	M	W			Maich										
36	36	42 41	Martin Sherman	54	M	W	Farmer	5400 850	New Jersey										
37	37		Rachel	55	F	M	Keeps house		New Jersey										
38	38		Abner	20	M	W	Farm laborer		Maich										
39	39		Love Ida	8	F	M			Ind										
40	40		Monte Alice	9 1/2	F	M	No occupation		New Jersey										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 2			2			7				
" families, 7			" colored males, 2			" females, 2													
" white males, 20			" females, 2			" blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3-4.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are and were, when right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
43	42	Griffin Adolphus	35	M	M	Farmer	2500	575	New York									1		
		Marinda	32	F	M	Keeps house			Ind											
		Estelle	9	F	M				New York					1						
44	43	Griffin Simon	20	M	M	Farm laborer			N. York									1		
		Marinda	68	F	M	Keeps house			Vermont											
		Mary B	27	F	M	School teacher			New York											
		Harriet	21	F	M	School teacher			New York											
45	44	Ormet Mailes	45	M	M	Farm laborer			N. York									1		
		Leelia	42	F	M	Keeps house			N. York											
		Emmanuel	18	F	M			1	N York					1						
		Frank	12	M	M				N. York					1						
		Griffin Julia	18	F	M	Domestic Servt			New York											
46	45	Davis David	24	M	M	Farm laborer			Mich									1		
		Amelia	18	F	M	Keeps house			Mich											
		Phoebe	53	F	M	Farmer & Domestic	3000	500	N. York											
47	46	Pratt Lewis	34	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio									1		
		Leathanna	28	F	M	Keeps house			New York											
		Larch	13	F	M				Ind					1						
		John	10	M	M				Mich					1						
		Betheda	5	F	M				Mich											
		Alma	3	F	M				Mich											
		William	4 1/2	M	M				Mich											
48	47	Smith Isaac	36	M	M	Farmer	1600	400	N. York									1		
		Barbara	27	F	M	Keeps house			Ind											
		Reabel	2	F	M				Mich											
49	48	Leady Rhoda E	36	F	M	Keeps house	1500	150	N York											
		Philomene	14	F	M				Mich											
		Lauris	9	M	M				New York					1						
		Eben E	7	M	M				New York					1						
		Eben G	5	M	M				New York					1						
50	49	Platt Lydia	60	F	M	Farmer, keeps house	2500	200	Pa											
		Henry	33	M	M	Farm laborer			Pa									1		
		Benjamin	28	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio									1		
		Eli Platt	26	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio									1		
		Wesley	21	M	M	Farm laborer			Ind									1		
		Marion	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Mich											
51	50	Marron Levi	34	M	M	Farmer	4000	600	Ind									1		
		Mary	26	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
52	51	Shedd Henry	47	M	M	Farmer	7700	1500	New York									1		
		Marilla	44	F	M	Keeps house	4400	1500	New York											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			8			12		
" " families, 10			" " colored males, —			" " females, " "			22			37								
" " white males, 19			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township in the County of Cass, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks

John A. Glavin Ass't Marshal. 435

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday, if under 18, state whether male or female.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Shedd Sylvester	18	M	W	Farmer laborer					Mich												
		Janne	15	F	W						Mich												
53	52	Shedd Sally	79	F	W	Farmer + keeps house		2500 300			Mich												
		Shoyd Calcutt	10	F	W						Mich												
54	53	Shedd George W	35	M	W	Farmer laborer					Ohio												
		Ellen	27	F	W	Keeps house					New York												
55	54	Riecher Elkand	74	M	W	Farmer		2000 500			Mich												
		Catharine	68	F	W	Keeps house					Canada												
		Riecher Mary	13	F	W						Mich												
56	55	Sore George	30	M	W	Farmer		7320 700			Mich												
		Amie	21	F	W	Keeps house					Ohio												
		Arthur	3	M	W						Mich												
		Ira	1	M	W						Mich												
		Davidson Celinda	15	F	W	Domestic Servt					Ohio												
57	56	Valentine William	28	M	W	Farmer		3200 150			New York												
		Amelia	28	F	W	Keeps house					New York												
		Alma	7	F	W						Ind												
58	57	Rae George	33	M	W	Farmer		2000 790			Ohio												
		Dexa	26	F	W	Keeps house					Mich												
		Grant	6	M	W						Mich												
		Frank	4	M	W						Ind												
59	58	Savage Daniel	41	M	W	Farmer		4000 1200			New York												
		Angelina	39	F	W	Keeps house					New York												
		Wrightman	14	M	W						Mich												
		Alva	12	F	W						Mich												
60	59	Swariss Henry	39	M	W	Farmer laborer					Hanover	/	/										
		Sophie	37	F	W	Keeps house					Hanover	/	/										
		Louisa	17	F	W						Hanover	/	/										
		Matilda	15	F	W						Hanover	/	/										
		Henry	13	M	W						Ill	/	/										
		Sophia	10	F	W						Ill	/	/										
		Hanson	7	M	W						Ill	/	/										
		Emma	5	F	W						Ill	/	/										
60		Roydson Nathan	29	M	W	Farmer laborer					Ind												
		Sarah J	23	F	W	Keeps house					Ind												
		Eveline	6	F	W						Ind												
		W. Leonard	2	M	W						Ind												
61		Nash Vincent	73	M	W	Farmer		4000 200			Virginia												
		Catharine	69	F	W	Keeps house					N. Carolina												
		Collins Carrie M	10	F	W						Ind												
No. of dwellings, 10				No. of white females, 22				No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, —				F				P			
" " families, 10				" " colored males, —				" " females, " —				25020				4740				8			
" " white males, 18				" " " females, —				" " blind, —												7			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township, in the County of Barren, State

Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks John McElavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1		Nash, Charles	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Neish								/	
2		John W	32	M	W	Farm laborer			Neish								/	
3	63	Ransom James	38	M	W	Farmer	1400	350	Connecticut								/	
4		Emily	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
5		Mary E	4	F	W				Neish									
6		Mary E	2	M	W				Neish									
7		Ransom Horace	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Connecticut								/	
8	64	Wadfield Stuart	41	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio								/	
9		Polly	41	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									
10		Samuel	18	M	W				Ind									
11		Sarah	17	F	W				Ind									
12		Charles	15	M	W				Ind					1	1			
13		Elizabeth	13	F	W				Ind					1	1			
14		Rebecca	10	F	W				Ind					1	1			
15		Mary	8	F	W				Neish					1				
16		Joseph	5	M	W				Neish									
17		John	5	M	W				Neish									
18		Martha	2	F	W				Neish									
19	65	Sullivan John	53	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Ireland	1	1						/	
20		Mary A	38	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	1	1							
21		Mary	18	F	W				Neish	1	1							
22		John	16	M	W				Neish	1	1			1				
23		Julie	14	F	W				Neish	1	1			1				
24		Katie	12	F	W				Neish	1	1			1	1			
25		Mellie	10	F	W				Neish	1	1			1	1			
26		Lizzie	8	F	W				Neish	1	1							
27		George	6	M	W				Neish	1	1							
28	66	Danbner Charles	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	750	Bavaria	1	1						/	
29		Margaret	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	1	1							
30	67	Manago Thomas	61	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Virginia								/	
31		Leatham	18	F	W	Keeps house			Neish									
32		Thomas B	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind								/	
33		John W	20	M	W	Laborer			Neish									
34		Meriam N	18	M	W	Laborer			Neish									
35		Gilbert	14	M	W				Neish									
36		Abraham S	9	M	W				Neish									
37		George	5	M	W				Neish									
38		Thomas J	3	M	W				Neish									
39	68	Crampton Edward	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	150	N York								/	
40		Clarissa	45	F	W	Keeps house			N York									
		No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		1	1	745		10		
		" " families,	6	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		2									
		" " white males,	23	" " females,			" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township in the County of Perrien, State Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks

John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
69	68	McCarten John	52	M	W	Farmer	10,500	500	Canada	/	/								
		Margaret	42	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		Lizzie	18	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Edmund	16	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Grace	14	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Mary	12	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Kellie	10	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Esther	7	F	W				Michigan	/	/								
		William	5	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Matilda	3	F	W				Mich	/	/								
70	69	McCarten William	29	M	W	Farmer	2000		Canada	/	/								
		McCarten Daniel	48	M	W	Farmer	2500		Canada	/	/								
		McCarten Edward	40	M	W	Farmer	2000		Canada	/	/								
71	70	Reams Silas	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeps house			New Jersey										
		Henry	19	M	W				Ind										
		Lucy	16	M	W				Mich										
		Francis	13	M	W				Mich										
		Eliza	9	F	W				Mich										
		Therman	5	M	W				Mich										
72	71	Pike Emanuel	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	200		Ohio										
		Giddes	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Mary	17	F	W				Ind										
		Hester	11	M	W				Ind										
		Wiram	8	M	W				Ind										
		Leam	7	M	W				Ind										
		Edward	5	M	W				Ind										
		Wigman	3	M	W				Ind										
		Emanuel	1	M	W				Ind										
73	72	Shedd Lorne	23	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Ind										
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
		Emma	3	F	W				Ind										
74	73	Greary Wiram	34	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	New York										
		Emma	32	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
		George	5	M	W				New York										
		Wary	3	M	W				New York										
74		Sarkman Sarah	27	F	W	Domestic Serv			Ohio										
		Adell	7	F	W				Ohio										
75	75	Wellwood Robert	58	M	W	Farmer	400	500	Ireland	/	/								
		Katharine	48	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 6 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6 " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, 2																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Three Cats Township, in the County of Orleans, State of New Jersey, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Cats John A. Slavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can not read.	Can not write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not suspended by any law, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not suspended by any law, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Walter David	19	F	M	at home			Meich	/	/								
		Henrietta	17	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Evonetta	10	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Henry	9	M	M				Meich	/	/								
76	76	Whaley Henry	41	M	M	Farmer	1500	300	Bavaria	/	/								
		Agnes	36	F	M	Keeps house			Bavaria	/	/								
		Mathew	13	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Joseph	11	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Louis	8	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Theresa	6	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Plankha	4	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Matilda	1	F	M				Meich	/	/								
77	77	Matthias	37	M	M	Farmer	1500	300	Bavaria	/	/								
		Theresa	27	F	M	Keeps house			Bavaria	/	/								
		Baptist	9	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Joseph	7	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Joseph	5	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Marie	3	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Frank	1	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Matthias	42	M	M	N. B. Laborer			Bavaria	/	/								
78	78	Kaese Samuel	52	M	M	Farmer	3000	700	Switzerland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	47	F	M	Keeps house			Switzerland	/	/								
		Louis	21	M	M	Farm laborer			Switzerland	/	/								
79	79	Charles	29	M	M	Farmer	7000	800	Meichlenburg	/	/								
		Mina	27	F	M	Keeps house			Meichlenburg	/	/								
		Lina	5	F	M				Meichlenburg	/	/								
		Henry	3	F	M				N York	/	/								
		Paul	1	M	M				Meich	/	/								
80	80	Wagner Paul	54	M	M	Farmer	3000	700	Pensia	/	/								
		Martha	44	F	M	Keeps house			Pensia	/	/								
		Matthias	14	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		Anna	12	F	M				Meich	/	/								
		August	10	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Carl	8	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Henry	6	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Albert	3	M	M				Meich	/	/								
		Dieckman John	70	M	M	No occupation			Pensia	/	/								
		Mary	74	F	M	No occupation			Pensia	/	/								
81	81	Leoplane	52	M	M	Farmer	1800	350	New York	/	/								
		Lucetta	33	F	M	Keeps house			New York	/	/								
7		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 8					No. of insane, 3800										
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 1	" " females, 1					17500	10350									
		" " white males, 21	" " females, 1	" " blind, 1															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks John A. Marvin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered, in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11			12	13		14	15	16
		Copeland Ada	9	F	W					NY										
		Warner	8	M	W					NY										
		Edith	3	F	W					Mich										
82	83	Snashlaugh Francis	35	M	W	Laborer				Pae										
		Mar. E	32	F	W	Keeps house				Mich										
		Ira	11	F	W					Mich										
		Gonska	9	F	W					Mich										
		William	6	M	W					Mich										
		Frederick	4	M	W					Mich										
		Mora A	3 1/2	F	W					Mich										
		Theresa Phleming	16	F	W					Mich										
83	84	Burns Louis	22	M	W	Laborer				Ohio										
		Suzanne	25	F	W	Keeps house				Mich										
		Caroline	3	F	W					Mich										
		Benjamin	1	M	W					Mich										
84	85	Scott Thomas	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	300		England	1	1			X	1	7			
		Martha	45	F	W	Keeps house				England	1	1			X	1	1			
		William	16	M	W					England	1	1								
		Henry	10	M	W					Wis	1	1								
		Walter	8	M	W					Wis	1	1								
		Mary	5	F	W					Wis	1	1								
		John	2	M	W					Mich	1	1								
85	86	Payne William	44	M	W	Farmer (new)	1500			England	1	1								
		John	18	M	W	Laborer				England	1	1								
		Noah	14	M	W					Mich	1	1								
		James	12	M	W					Mich	1	1								
		Charles	7	M	W					Mich	1	1								
		Edmond	4	M	W					Mich	1	1								
		Phillips Ann	28	F	W	Domestic Serv				Mich	1	1								
86	87	Payne Joseph	42	M	W	Farmer (new)	400			England	1	1								
		Martha	49	F	W	Keeps house				Vermont										
		Henry	31	M	W					Vermont	1									
		Anna	12	M	W					Ill	1									
		Jane	11	F	W					Ind	1									
87	88	Waldam Rebecca	57	F	W	Farmer (no crops raised)	1600	150		Ind										
		Louisa	16	F	W					Mich										
		Alice	14	F	W					Mich										
88	89	Waldam Reuben	24	M	W	Laborer				Ind										
		Suzanne	19	F	W	Keeps house				Ind										
		Mattie	1	F	W					Mich										
7		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	5	4500 450		No. of insane,	1	1	1	4	7	44				
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,		" " females, "	7													
		" " white males,	24	" " " females,		" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally questioned on account of race or color.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally questioned on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Weyer Thomas	23	M	W	Farmer (new)	900	100	Pennsylv	/	/							/	
2		Nancy	26	F	W	Keeps house			Kess. based	/	/								
3		Sorensen	2	M	W				Ohio	/	/								
4	89	90	Wamb Sorensen	26	M	W	Farmer (new)	1000	300	Kess. based	/	/							
5		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeps house			Kess. based	/	/								
6		George	42	M	W				Ohio	/	/	Nov							
7	91	92	Wady Harry	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	650	N. York								/	
8		Correllia	32	F	W	Keeps house			Meich										
9		George	9	M	W				Meich					12					
10		Martha	7	F	W				Meich					1					
11		Fannie	3	F	W				Meich										
12		Fredrick	6 1/2	M	W				Meich			Nov							
13	91	92	Wep John B.	67	M	W	Farmer	1700	250	Saxony	/	/						/	
14		Engle	60	F	W	Keeps house			Saxony	/	/								
15		Christian	27	M	W	Laborer			Saxony	/	/							/	
16		George	24	M	W	Laborer			Saxony	/	/							/	
17		Henry	21	M	W	Laborer			Saxony	/	/							/	
18		Lizzie	19	F	W	At home			Saxony	/	/								
19	93	94	Wright Elmer	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	New York								/	
20		Elyse	34	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
21		Orla	13	M	W				N. York										
22		Nellie	6	F	W				N. York										
23	93	94	Wahel William	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Kassan	/	/						/	
24		Margaret	38	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylv	/	/								
25		William	10	M	W				Meich	/	/			12					
26		John	8	M	W				Meich	/	/			12					
27		Lizzie	6	F	W				Meich	/	/			11					
28		Frank	4	M	W				Meich	/	/								
29		Sophia	3	F	W				Meich	/	/								
30		Mary	3 1/2	F	W				Meich	/	/	Feb							
31	94	95	Ward Kinsman	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Virginia								/	
32		Wilder	22	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
33		Charles	5	M	W				Ind										
34		Daniel	3	M	W				Meich										
35		Norace	1	M	W				Meich										
36	95	96	Plas Charles	49	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Pennsylv	/	/						/	
37		Caroline	46	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylv	/	/								
38		Caroline	18	F	W				Pennsylv	/	/								
39	96	97	Bony camp Frank	27	M	W	Farmer	1500		Keenover	/	/						/	
40		Seda	19	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 9 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 8 " " white males, 23 " " females, " " blind,																			
										No. of insane, 3 5 11									

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Shore Oaks Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Shore Oaks

John A. Glavin, 438 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in figures, thus, 1 2.	Sex - Males (M), Females (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	98	Spankenburg	Am	44	M	W	Farm laborer	250	100	Holland	/	/						/	
2		Elizabeth	F	34	F	M	Keep house			Holland	/	/							
3		Peter	M	5	F	M				All	/	/							
4		Lynnan	F	3	F	M				Merch	/	/							
5		Jennie	F	6	F	M				Merch	/	/							
6	99	Deget	Henrich	30	M	M	Farm laborer			Holland	/	/							
7		Margaret	F	27	F	M	Keep house			Holland	/	/							
8		Anna	F	3	F	M				Merch	/	/							
9		Granna	F	6	F	M				Merch	/	/							
10	100	Kellinger	Frederick	39	M	M	Farmer (new)	300		Holland	/	/						/	
11		Alta	F	35	F	M	Keep house			Holland	/	/							
12		Blinder	M	8	M	M				All	/	/							
13		Sophia	F	6	F	M				All	/	/							
14		Henry	M	3	M	M				All	/	/							
15		Catharine	F	7	F	M				Merch	/	/							
16	101	Debor	John	44	M	M	Farmer (new)	1800		Holland	/	/						/	
17		Henriette	F	37	F	M	Keep house			Holland	/	/							
18		Peter	M	8	M	M				All	/	/							
19		Don	M	1	M	M				Merch	/	/							
20	102	Boyle	Byers	40	M	M	Farmer laborer	300	100	N York	/	/						/	
21		Elizabeth	F	40	F	M	Keep house			N Hampshire	/	/							
22		Ratie	F	11	F	M				Merch	/	/							
23		Keale	M	10	M	M				Merch	/	/							
24		Rebecca	F	8	F	M				Sona	/	/							
25		Willie	M	6	M	M				Sona	/	/							
26		Thaddens	M	4	M	M				Sona	/	/							
27		Anna	F	1	F	M				Merch	/	/							
28	103	Trax	Garrett	41	M	M	Farm laborer	100		N York	/	/						/	
29		Louisa	F	35	F	M	Keep house			N York	/	/							
30		Nancy	F	17	F	M	School Teacher			N York	/	/							
31		Mary A	F	14	F	M				N York	/	/							
32		Bessie	F	12	F	M				N York	/	/							
33		Eugene	M	9	M	M				N York	/	/							
34	104	Wagner	Beck	50	M	M	Farm laborer	1600	200	Pensac	/	/						/	
35	105	Paff	Jacob	30	M	M	Farm laborer	240		Bavaria	/	/						/	
36		Maryann	F	26	F	M	Keep house			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							
37		Jacob	M	4	M	M				Wis	/	/							
38		Katie	F	2	F	M				All	/	/							
39		John	M	7	M	M				Merch	/	/							
40	106	Meidemann	Mary	62	F	M	Keep house			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							
9			No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	22	No. of males, foreign born,	6	1570	100	No. of insane,	26	26	4	10	7			
			" " families,	4	" " colored males,		" " females,		6										
			" " white males,	18	" " " females,		" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks John McFarlin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in any election held on any other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	106	107	Bachman Sarah	50	M	W	Farm Laborer		Switzerland	/	/								
2	107	108	Loonsinger John	57	M	W	Farmer (New)		Holland	/	/							/	
3			Charlotte	60	F	W	Keep house		Hanover	/	/								
4			Minnie	16	F	W			Ill	/	/								
5			Brown Henry	8	M	W			N York					/					
6	108	109	Beck Lot Henry	36	M	W	Farm Laborer	350	Maryland									/	
7			Lorine	34	F	W	Keep house		Ind										
8			Sarah	13	F	W			Ohio					/					
9			Suzan	7	F	W			Ohio					/					
10			Loretta	3	F	W			Ind										
11			Edmund	6	M	W			Mich			/							
12	109	110	Fisher George	33	M	W	Farmer	4000 900	Mich									/	
13			William	31	F	W	Keep house		Mich					/					
14			John	14	M	W			Mich					/					
15			Alma	10	F	W			Mich					/					
16	110	111	Resumption Edwin	50	M	W	Farmer		N York									/	
17			Reann	46	F	W	Keep house		N York										
18	111	112	Redmond John	38	M	W	Farmer	2400 550	N York									/	
19			Lucinda	49	F	W	Keep house		N York										
20			Mahana	22	F	W	at home		N York										
21			Henriette	5	F	W			Mich										
22			Stevens Emma	36	F	W	No Occupation		N York										
23	112	113	Bush George	37	M	W	Laborer		Ohio					/				/	
24			Sarah	37	F	W	Keep house		Ind										
25			William	10	M	W			Ohio					/					
26	113	114	Combs George	32	M	W	Farmer	2500 100	Tennessee									/	
27			Caroline	25	F	W	Keep house		Prussia	/	/								
28			Lidella	1	F	W			Mich		/								
29	114	115	Sedate George	57	M	W	Farmer	3000 550	Hessendamm	/	/							/	
30			Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keep house		Saxony	/	/								
31			William	9	M	W			Mich	/	/			/					
32			Edward	7	M	W			Mich	/	/			/					
33			John	6	M	W			Mich	/	/								
34			George	3	M	W			Mich	/	/								
35			Caroline	1	F	W			Mich	/	/								
36	115	116	Mullen DeMille	56	M	W	Farm Laborer	600	N York									/	
37			Lucinda	41	F	W	Keep house		New York										
38			Charles	18	M	W	Farm Laborer		Mich					/					
39			Lucinda	8	M	W			Ind					/					
40			Leontine Alice	3	F	W			Mich					/					
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 12		13		1		10		1		9			
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0													
" " white males, 20		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stow Oak Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Stow Oak

439

John H. Glavin, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ .	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Heather Persis	26	F	W	Domestic Serv			Ohio										
2	116 117	Davis Alphens	30	M	W	Farmer	10 000	800	Ind										
3		Martha	26	F	W	Keeps house.			Mich										
4		Emma	2	F	W				Mich										
5		Sarah Anna	72	F	W	No occupation			New York										
6	117 118	Sawing Johnson	23	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	N. York										
7		Barbara	26	F	W	Keeps house			France	/	/								
8		John	8	M	W				Ind										
9		George	6	M	W				Mich										
10		Benjamin	3	M	W				Mich										
11		Julia	7	F	W				Mich										
12		Laura Maria	55	F	W	No occupation			New York										
13	118 119	Super Russell	60	M	W	Farm laborer			N York										
14		Elija	55	F	W	Keeps house	300		Ohio										
15		Isabella	16	F	W	at home			Ohio										
16		Ellen	13	F	W				Mich										
17		Martha	11	F	W				Mich										
18		Teeny	9	F	W				Mich										
19		Arthur	7	M	W				Mich										
20	119 120	Smith Daniel	63	M	W	Farmer	2400		Mich										
21		Rachel	47	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
22		Delos	12	M	W				Mich										
23		Harman	9	M	W				Mich										
24		Savilla	7	F	W				Mich										
25	120 121	Martin Phillip	45	M	W	Salvage			N York										
26		Christy	47	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
27		Francis	18	F	W	Domestic Serv			Mich										
28		Oreston	15	M	W				Ohio										
29		William	10	M	W				Ohio										
30	121 122	Isaac Isaac	45	M	W	Farmer	5000	650	Ind										
31		Marrietta	37	F	W	Keeps house			Moaine										
32		Ling	4	M	W				Mich										
33		James	1	F	W				Mich										
34	122 123	Thomas Albert	65	M	W	Farmer	2000	550	Mass										
35		Adeline	57	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
36	123 124	Palastis Joseph	28	M	W	Farmer (new)	1200	350	Pennia	/	/								
37		Grace	24	F	W	Keeps house			Pennia	/	/								
38		Albert	2	M	W				Mich	/	/								
39		Ada	72	F	W				Mich	/	/								
40	124 125	Shinnu Fred	40	M	W	Farm laborer			Pennia	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, —			6 10 1			7 3 3				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —			28900 3350										
" " white males, 19			" " females, —			" " blind, —													

~~see~~ inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Shelbys Township, in the County of Deerun, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Smc Oaks John A. Gavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Immner Anna	9	F	M				Meich	1									
25	26	Elosesser Jacob	35	M	M	Farmer	2400	500	Meitenburg	1	1								1
		Katharine	36	F	M	Keeps house			Meitenburg	1	1								
		Katharine	13	F	M				Ohio	1	1								
		Anna	12	F	M				Ill	1	1								
		Friedric	9	M	M				Ill	1	1								
		John	8	M	M				Ill	1	1								
		Mellie	6	F	M				Ill	1	1								
126	127	Bring Charles	34	M	M	Laborer			Meitenburg	1	1								
		Maria	21	F	M	Keeps house			Meitenburg	1	1								
		Henry	9	M	M				Ill	1	1								
127	128	Drew Perry	25	M	M	Farmer	4000	750	Meich										1
		Amelia	24	F	M	Keeps house			Ill										
128	129	Smith Diatler	29	M	M	Farmer	1500	500	Meich										1
		Martha	24	F	M	Keeps house			Ind										
129	130	Cookson Henry	49	M	M	Farmer	1000	300	England	1	1								1
		Margaret	45	F	M	Keeps house			Scotland	1	1								
		John	14	M	M				Ill	1	1								
		George	12	M	M				Ill	1	1								
		Henry	6	M	M				Ill	1	1								
130	131	Meller Peter	48	M	M	Farmer	2000	500	Meitenburg	1	1								1
		Katharine	39	F	M	Keeps house			Meitenburg	1	1								
		George	17	M	M				N York	1	1								
		Emma	14	F	M				N York	1	1								
		Henry	12	M	M				Ohio	1	1								
		Henry	9	F	M				Ohio	1	1								
		William	5	M	M				Meich	1	1								
		Sarah	1	F	M				Meich	1	1								
131	132	Deboer Jowan	26	M	M	Farm Laborer	300		Holland	1	1								
		Jennie	27	F	M	Keeps house			Holland	1	1								
132	133	Spier John	27	M	M	Farm Laborer	150		Holland	1	1								
		Ella	29	F	M				Holland	1	1								
		Hert	3	M	M				Holland	1	1								
		John	1	M	M				Meich	1	1								
133	134	Donhega Christen	45	M	M	Farmer	400	150	Holland	1	1								
		Anna	55	F	M	Keeps house			Holland	1	1								
		Henry	34	M	M	Farm Laborer			Holland	1	1								
134	135	Decker William	45	M	M	Farm Laborer	500		Holland	1	1								
		Agatha	43	F	M				Holland	1	1								
		Margaret	1	F	M				Meich	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 10		No. of insane, 36		36		36		1		4		5			
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 2		" " females, 2		12		27											
" " white males, 23		" " females, 2		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks

440

John McFarlane, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	135/36	Donner George	27	M	W	Laborer			Per										1
2		Frances	27	F	W	Keeps house			St. York										2
3		Anna	2	F	W				St. York										3
4		Jacob	12	M	W				Meich										4
5	136/37	Ormer	44	M	W	Farmer	2800	550	St. York										5
6		Michael	34	M	W	Keeps house			Ohio										6
7		Marilla	14	F	W				Ind										7
8		Edmond	8	M	W				Ill										8
9	137/38	Stammler Anton	40	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	Bavaria	/	/								9
10		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeps house			Bavaria	/	/								10
11		Ranna	12	F	W				Ind	/	/								11
12		Lizzie	9	F	W				Meich	/	/								12
13		Amelia	7	F	W				Meich	/	/								13
14		Caroline	5	F	W				Meich	/	/								14
15	138/39	Welter Max	50	M	W	Farmer	2500	700	Bavaria	/	/								15
16		Dominica	16	F	W	Keeps house			Bavaria	/	/								16
17		Rudolph	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Meich	/	/								17
18		Adeline	13	F	W				Meich	/	/								18
19		David	11	M	W				Meich	/	/								19
20	139/40	Stump Jacob	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	750	Baden	/	/								20
21		Katharine	18	F	W	Keeps house			Heidelberg	/	/								21
22		Lena	18	F	W	Domestic Serv			Ill	/	/								22
23		Friedrich	14	M	W				Meich	/	/								23
24		Henry	13	M	W				Meich	/	/								24
25		Jacob	10	M	W				Meich	/	/								25
26		Emma	8	F	W				Meich	/	/								26
27		August	6	M	W				Meich	/	/								27
28		George	4	M	W				Meich	/	/								28
29	140/41	Schmidt Godfrey	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Orentenburg	/	/								29
30		Christina	28	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/								30
31		Caroline	3	F	W				Meich	/	/								31
32	141/42	Luesch Christ	32	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Mecklenburg	/	/								32
33		Henry	32	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/								33
34		Martha	6	F	W				Mecklenburg	/	/								34
35		Fritz	3	M	W				Meich	/	/								35
36		Henry	1	F	W				Meich	/	/								36
37	142/43	Luesch Leart	70	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Mecklenburg	/	/								37
38		Dorothy	60	F	W	Keeps house			Mecklenburg	/	/								38
39		Henry	20	F	W	At home			Mecklenburg	/	/								39
40	143/44	Bornen Gilbert	33	M	W	Farmer			Orentenburg	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 1			13			2				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			8			10			2				
" " white males, 19			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE V.—Inhabitants in Stuarts Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September, 1870.

Post Office:

441

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19	20
		Martin Alcock 6	F	W					Meich											
		Charles 1	M	W					Meich											
152	153	Schles Christian 39	M	W		Scholar			Prussia	/	/									
		Amma 36	F	W		Keep house			Prussia	/	/									
		Lena 10	F	W					Prussia	/	/									
		Martin 8	M	W					Prussia	/	/									
		August 3	M	W					Meich	/	/									
		Mary 1	F	W					Meich	/	/									
153	154	Derdereck Christ 35	M	W		Farmer	2000	450	Prussia	/	/									
		Mary 35	F	W		Keep house			Prussia	/	/									
		Charles 11	M	W					Prussia	/	/									
		Wilhelm 2	M	W					Meich	/	/									
		Albert 1	M	W					Mich	/	/									
		Schult-Lothar 6	F	W		no occupation			Prussia	/	/									
154	155	Heer John 36	M	W		Farmer	1200	100	Switzerland	/	/									
		Margaret 25	F	W		Keep house			Switzerland	/	/									
		John 6	M	W					Meich	/	/									
		Edmond 4	M	W					Meich	/	/									
		Lena 3	F	W					Meich	/	/									
		Anna 12	F	W					Meich	/	/									
155	156	Keef John 60	M	W		Farmer	4000	750	Switzerland	/	/									
		Margaret 73	F	W		Keep house			Switzerland	/	/									
156	157	Rehler Joseph 59	M	W		Farmer	2000	600	Bavaria	/	/									
		Konigsmund 9	F	W		Keep house			Bavaria	/	/									
		Salfer 24	M	W		Scholar			Bavaria	/	/									
		Lena 18	F	W		at home			Bavaria	/	/									
		Phyllis 9	M	W					Bavaria	/	/									
		Mary 8	F	W					Bavaria	/	/									
		Clement 6	M	W					Meich	/	/									
157	158	Schroeder John 29	M	W		R.R. Scholar			Meich	/	/									
		Louisa 27	F	W		Keep house			Meich	/	/									
		Witz 3	M	W					Meich	/	/									
		Phyllis 1	M	W					Meich	/	/									
158	159	Meyer Fred 45	M	W		Farmer	2000	600	Meich	/	/									
		Mary 43	F	W		Keep house			Meich	/	/									
		Louisa 22	F	W		at home			Meich	/	/									
		Fred 20	M	W		at home			Meich	/	/									
		William 10	M	W					Meich	/	/									
		John 7	M	W					Meich	/	/									
		German 5	M	W					Meich	/	/									
No. of dwellings		7	No. of white females		16	No. of males, foreign born		13	No. of insane		3	No. of deaf and dumb		1	No. of blind		1	No. of idiotic		1
" " families		4	" " colored males			" " females		12												
" " white males		24	" " females			" " blind														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Steele Creek Township in the County of Curran, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of September 1870.

Post Office: Steele Creek John M. Huron, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		Mayer Sonisa	1	F	M				Meich	/	/								
2	59/160	Reed Fred H	33	M	M	Farmer	5000	750	Mecklenburg	/	/							/	
3		Barbara	4/1	F	M	Keeps house			Meich	/	/								
4		Barbara	15	F	M				Meich	/	/								
5		Fred H	12	M	M				Meich	/	/								
6		Gottlieb	10	M	M				Meich	/	/								
7		Lindberg	7	M	M				Meich	/	/								
8		Koenig	4	M	M				Meich	/	/								
9	160/161	Bethel Liebig	26	M	M	Salvage			Prussia	/	/								
10		Sophia	36	F	M	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								
11		Ferdinand	12	M	M				Prussia	/	/								
12		August	11	M	M				Prussia	/	/								
13		Kerman	10	M	M				Prussia	/	/								
14		Fred	6	M	M				Prussia	/	/								
15	161/162	Heiler Gustav	36	M	M	Salvage			Prussia	/	/								
16		Sophia	37	F	M	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								
17		Friedrich	9	M	M				Prussia	/	/								
18		Wilhelmina	7	F	M				Prussia	/	/								
19		Augusta	5	F	M				Prussia	/	/								
20		Robert	1	M	M				Meich	/	/								
21	162/163	Schoet August	32	M	M	Salvage			Prussia	/	/								
22		Wilhelmina	27	F	M	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								
23		Markus	11	M	M				Prussia	/	/								
24		Martha	3	F	M				Prussia	/	/								
25	163/164	Brethardt Frank	27	M	M	Salvage			Bararia	/	/								
26		Benedicta	27	F	M	Keeps house			Bararia	/	/								
27		Phanna	1	F	M				Meich	/	/								
28		Clincham Martin	29	M	M	Salvage			Bararia	/	/								
29	164/165	Warger Glendon	44	M	M	Carpenter	1000	250	N York									/	
30		Sarah	36	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
31		Willis	15	M	M				Ind										
32		Depler	3	F	M				Meich										
33	165/166	Madley Thomas C	53	M	M	Farmer	3200	600	N Hampshire									/	
34		Martin	44	F	M	Keeps house			N Hampshire										
35		Grace	20	F	M	At home			N Hampshire										
36		John	16	M	M				N Hampshire										
37		Martha	12	F	M				Meich										
38		Charles	10	M	M				Meich										
39		Johny Nathan	15	M	M	Farmer			Meich										
40		Russell Henry	22	M	M	Farmer	200	300	Indiana									/	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 12			No. of insane, 28			4			4				
" families, 7			" colored males, "			" females, " 8			115			1400							
" white males, 24			" females, "			" blind, "													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16 and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Township the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks John McGowan, Ass't Marshal. 442

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14
1	1	Webster Nathan	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										/	
2	2	Cornelia	6	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
3	3	Jennie	3	F	W				Mich											
4	4	Cora	1	F	W				Mich											
5	5	167/168 Dickma William	52	M	W	Farmer	1400	200	Holland	/	/								/	
6	6	Shordina	46	F	W	Keeps house			Holland	/	/									
7	7	Nicholas	9	M	W				Mich	/	/									
8	8	168/169 Fetherly Edward	38	M	W	Farm laborer		250	Switzerland	/	/									
9	9	Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeps house			Switzerland	/	/									
10	10	Edward	2	M	W				Mich	/	/									
11	11	169/170 Radky Jacob	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	450	Prussia	/	/								/	
12	12	Mina	36	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/									
13	13	August	14	M	W				Ohio	/	/									
14	14	Caroline	12	F	W				Ohio	/	/									
15	15	Lena	10	F	W				Mich	/	/									
16	16	Fritz	8	M	W				Mich	/	/									
17	17	Mary	5	F	W				Mich	/	/									
18	18	Rita	3	F	W				Mich	/	/									
19	19	Christian	1	M	W				Mich	/	/									
20	20																			
21	21																			
22	22																			
23	23																			
24	24																			
25	25																			
26	26																			
27	27																			
28	28																			
29	29																			
30	30																			
31	31																			
32	32																			
33	33																			
34	34																			
35	35																			
36	36																			
37	37																			
38	38																			
39	39																			
40	40																			
4		No. of dwellings,	4	No. of white females,	10	No. of males, foreign born,	3	2000 900		No. of insane,	15	15								
		" families,	4	" colored males,		" females,	3													
		" white males,	9	" females,		" blind,														

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. _____, State 443

Post Office: _____

_____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1y.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____

" " " females, _____

" " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Village, in the County of Turon, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

Three Oaks

, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings occupied by families		Persons living in the family		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attendance at school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.	
No. of dwellings.	No. of families.	No. of white males.	No. of white females.	No. of colored males.	No. of colored females.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4.	Sex.	Name (G.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, and month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attendance at school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
		Kellyholtz Maria	15	F W	Domestic Servt				Nich															
		Chris Eliza	11	F W					Nich															
		Kellyholtz Fella	6	F W					Nich															
		Lena	6	F W					Nich															
		Henry	5	M W					Nich															
		Amelia	2	F W					Nich															
		Vogelen John	28	M W	Shoemaker				Savitzkulna	/	/													
12	12	Dawyer Mrs R	38	M W	Furniture Dealer	800	200		N York															
		Sarah A	30	F W	Keeps House				N York															
		Frank L	9	M W					Minnesota															
13	13	Whitson Joshua	36	M W	Iron Smith	1000	600		N York															
		Amelia	19	F W	Keeps House				Nich															
		Elna M	2	F W					Nich															
		Burchell	2 1/2	M W					Nich															
14	14	Herrman Merit	44	M W	Superintendent Mill	1000	1500		Canada	/	/													
		Mary J	39	F W	Keeps House				N York															
		Alice	15	F W					Nich															
		Merit C	11	M W					Nich															
		Arthur J	2	M W					Nich															
15	15	Trick Julius D	45	M W	Farmer	6000			Connecticut															
		Eliza	35	F W	Keeps House				Vermont															
		Ella	12	F W					Nich															
16	16	Thaldorf Adolphus	29	M W	Carpenter	1200	150		Ohio	/														
		Angela	24	F W					Irid															
		Willie	5	M W					Nich															
		(No name) Baby	2 1/2	F W					Nich															
		Opner Hannah	50	F W	no occupation				N York															
17	17	Thaldorf Fred	26	M W	Painter	900	200		Ohio	/														
		Amanna	17	F W	Keeps House				Nich															
18	18	Hammond Isaac	46	F W	Keeps House	1200	150		N York															
		Harry S	21	M W	works in back Water Pipe				N York															
		Hannah B	18	F W	at Home				N York															
		Charles	13	M W					Nich															
19	19	Sage Luther	44	M W	Shoe Maker	1000	200		Connecticut															
		Anna S	39	F W	Keeps House				N York															
		Adams S	9	M W					Nich															
		Luther	7	M W					Nich															
20	20	Chambellan Wm	36	M W	Ret Dry Goods Merchant	20000	6000		N Hampshire															
		Caroline	36	F W	Keeps House				N Hampshire															
		Alice	12	F W					Nich															
7		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 2																				
		" families, 9	" colored males, "	" females, " "																				
		" white males, 20	" females, "	" blind, "																				

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Village, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Three Oaks John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1970, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY		If married, in the year, state each (date, 1 day, 2 days, 3 days, 4 days, 5 days, 6 days, 7 days, 8 days, 9 days, 10 days, 11 days, 12 days, 13 days, 14 days, 15 days, 16 days, 17 days, 18 days, 19 days, 20 days, 21 days, 22 days, 23 days, 24 days, 25 days, 26 days, 27 days, 28 days, 29 days, 30 days, 31 days, 32 days, 33 days, 34 days, 35 days, 36 days, 37 days, 38 days, 39 days, 40 days, 41 days, 42 days, 43 days, 44 days, 45 days, 46 days, 47 days, 48 days, 49 days, 50 days, 51 days, 52 days, 53 days, 54 days, 55 days, 56 days, 57 days, 58 days, 59 days, 60 days, 61 days, 62 days, 63 days, 64 days, 65 days, 66 days, 67 days, 68 days, 69 days, 70 days, 71 days, 72 days, 73 days, 74 days, 75 days, 76 days, 77 days, 78 days, 79 days, 80 days, 81 days, 82 days, 83 days, 84 days, 85 days, 86 days, 87 days, 88 days, 89 days, 90 days, 91 days, 92 days, 93 days, 94 days, 95 days, 96 days, 97 days, 98 days, 99 days, 100 days, 101 days, 102 days, 103 days, 104 days, 105 days, 106 days, 107 days, 108 days, 109 days, 110 days, 111 days, 112 days, 113 days, 114 days, 115 days, 116 days, 117 days, 118 days, 119 days, 120 days, 121 days, 122 days, 123 days, 124 days, 125 days, 126 days, 127 days, 128 days, 129 days, 130 days, 131 days, 132 days, 133 days, 134 days, 135 days, 136 days, 137 days, 138 days, 139 days, 140 days, 141 days, 142 days, 143 days, 144 days, 145 days, 146 days, 147 days, 148 days, 149 days, 150 days, 151 days, 152 days, 153 days, 154 days, 155 days, 156 days, 157 days, 158 days, 159 days, 160 days, 161 days, 162 days, 163 days, 164 days, 165 days, 166 days, 167 days, 168 days, 169 days, 170 days, 171 days, 172 days, 173 days, 174 days, 175 days, 176 days, 177 days, 178 days, 179 days, 180 days, 181 days, 182 days, 183 days, 184 days, 185 days, 186 days, 187 days, 188 days, 189 days, 190 days, 191 days, 192 days, 193 days, 194 days, 195 days, 196 days, 197 days, 198 days, 199 days, 200 days, 201 days, 202 days, 203 days, 204 days, 205 days, 206 days, 207 days, 208 days, 209 days, 210 days, 211 days, 212 days, 213 days, 214 days, 215 days, 216 days, 217 days, 218 days, 219 days, 220 days, 221 days, 222 days, 223 days, 224 days, 225 days, 226 days, 227 days, 228 days, 229 days, 230 days, 231 days, 232 days, 233 days, 234 days, 235 days, 236 days, 237 days, 238 days, 239 days, 240 days, 241 days, 242 days, 243 days, 244 days, 245 days, 246 days, 247 days, 248 days, 249 days, 250 days, 251 days, 252 days, 253 days, 254 days, 255 days, 256 days, 257 days, 258 days, 259 days, 260 days, 261 days, 262 days, 263 days, 264 days, 265 days, 266 days, 267 days, 268 days, 269 days, 270 days, 271 days, 272 days, 273 days, 274 days, 275 days, 276 days, 277 days, 278 days, 279 days, 280 days, 281 days, 282 days, 283 days, 284 days, 285 days, 286 days, 287 days, 288 days, 289 days, 290 days, 291 days, 292 days, 293 days, 294 days, 295 days, 296 days, 297 days, 298 days, 299 days, 300 days, 301 days, 302 days, 303 days, 304 days, 305 days, 306 days, 307 days, 308 days, 309 days, 310 days, 311 days, 312 days, 313 days, 314 days, 315 days, 316 days, 317 days, 318 days, 319 days, 320 days, 321 days, 322 days, 323 days, 324 days, 325 days, 326 days, 327 days, 328 days, 329 days, 330 days, 331 days, 332 days, 333 days, 334 days, 335 days, 336 days, 337 days, 338 days, 339 days, 340 days, 341 days, 342 days, 343 days, 344 days, 345 days, 346 days, 347 days, 348 days, 349 days, 350 days, 351 days, 352 days, 353 days, 354 days, 355 days, 356 days, 357 days, 358 days, 359 days, 360 days, 361 days, 362 days, 363 days, 364 days, 365 days, 366 days, 367 days, 368 days, 369 days, 370 days, 371 days, 372 days, 373 days, 374 days, 375 days, 376 days, 377 days, 378 days, 379 days, 380 days, 381 days, 382 days, 383 days, 384 days, 385 days, 386 days, 387 days, 388 days, 389 days, 390 days, 391 days, 392 days, 393 days, 394 days, 395 days, 396 days, 397 days, 398 days, 399 days, 400 days, 401 days, 402 days, 403 days, 404 days, 405 days, 406 days, 407 days, 408 days, 409 days, 410 days, 411 days, 412 days, 413 days, 414 days, 415 days, 416 days, 417 days, 418 days, 419 days, 420 days, 421 days, 422 days, 423 days, 424 days, 425 days, 426 days, 427 days, 428 days, 429 days, 430 days, 431 days, 432 days, 433 days, 434 days, 435 days, 436 days, 437 days, 438 days, 439 days, 440 days, 441 days, 442 days, 443 days, 444 days, 445 days, 446 days, 447 days, 448 days, 449 days, 450 days, 451 days, 452 days, 453 days, 454 days, 455 days, 456 days, 457 days, 458 days, 459 days, 460 days, 461 days, 462 days, 463 days, 464 days, 465 days, 466 days, 467 days, 468 days, 469 days, 470 days, 471 days, 472 days, 473 days, 474 days, 475 days, 476 days, 477 days, 478 days, 479 days, 480 days, 481 days, 482 days, 483 days, 484 days, 485 days, 486 days, 487 days, 488 days, 489 days, 490 days, 491 days, 492 days, 493 days, 494 days, 495 days, 496 days, 497 days, 498 days, 499 days, 500 days, 501 days, 502 days, 503 days, 504 days, 505 days, 506 days, 507 days, 508 days, 509 days, 510 days, 511 days, 512 days, 513 days, 514 days, 515 days, 516 days, 517 days, 518 days, 519 days, 520 days, 521 days, 522 days, 523 days, 524 days, 525 days, 526 days, 527 days, 528 days, 529 days, 530 days, 531 days, 532 days, 533 days, 534 days, 535 days, 536 days, 537 days, 538 days, 539 days, 540 days, 541 days, 542 days, 543 days, 544 days, 545 days, 546 days, 547 days, 548 days, 549 days, 550 days, 551 days, 552 days, 553 days, 554 days, 555 days, 556 days, 557 days, 558 days, 559 days, 560 days, 561 days, 562 days, 563 days, 564 days, 565 days, 566 days, 567 days, 568 days, 569 days, 570 days, 571 days, 572 days, 573 days, 574 days, 575 days, 576 days, 577 days, 578 days, 579 days, 580 days, 581 days, 582 days, 583 days, 584 days, 585 days, 586 days, 587 days, 588 days, 589 days, 590 days, 591 days, 592 days, 593 days, 594 days, 595 days, 596 days, 597 days, 598 days, 599 days, 600 days, 601 days, 602 days, 603 days, 604 days, 605 days, 606 days, 607 days, 608 days, 609 days, 610 days, 611 days, 612 days, 613 days, 614 days, 615 days, 616 days, 617 days, 618 days, 619 days, 620 days, 621 days, 622 days, 623 days, 624 days, 625 days, 626 days, 627 days, 628 days, 629 days, 630 days, 631 days, 632 days, 633 days, 634 days, 635 days, 636 days, 637 days, 638 days, 639 days, 640 days, 641 days, 642 days, 643 days, 644 days, 645 days, 646 days, 647 days, 648 days, 649 days, 650 days, 651 days, 652 days, 653 days, 654 days, 655 days, 656 days, 657 days, 658 days, 659 days, 660 days, 661 days, 662 days, 663 days, 664 days, 665 days, 666 days, 667 days, 668 days, 669 days, 670 days, 671 days, 672 days, 673 days, 674 days, 675 days, 676 days, 677 days, 678 days, 679 days, 680 days, 681 days, 682 days, 683 days, 684 days, 685 days, 686 days, 687 days, 688 days, 689 days, 690 days, 691 days, 692 days, 693 days, 694 days, 695 days, 696 days, 697 days, 698 days, 699 days, 700 days, 701 days, 702 days, 703 days, 704 days, 705 days, 706 days, 707 days, 708 days, 709 days, 710 days, 711 days, 712 days, 713 days, 714 days, 715 days, 716 days, 717 days, 718 days, 719 days, 720 days, 721 days, 722 days, 723 days, 724 days, 725 days, 726 days, 727 days, 728 days, 729 days, 730 days, 731 days, 732 days, 733 days, 734 days, 735 days, 736 days, 737 days, 738 days, 739 days, 740 days, 741 days, 742 days, 743 days, 744 days, 745 days, 746 days, 747 days, 748 days, 749 days, 750 days, 751 days, 752 days, 753 days, 754 days, 755 days, 756 days, 757 days, 758 days, 759 days, 760 days, 761 days, 762 days, 763 days, 764 days, 765 days, 766 days, 767 days, 768 days, 769 days, 770 days, 771 days, 772 days, 773 days, 774 days, 775 days, 776 days, 777 days, 778 days, 779 days, 780 days, 781 days, 782 days, 783 days, 784 days, 785 days, 786 days, 787 days, 788 days, 789 days, 790 days, 791 days, 792 days, 793 days, 794 days, 795 days, 796 days, 797 days, 798 days, 799 days, 800 days, 801 days, 802 days, 803 days, 804 days, 805 days, 806 days, 807 days, 808 days, 809 days, 810 days, 811 days, 812 days, 813 days, 814 days, 815 days, 816 days, 817 days, 818 days, 819 days, 820 days, 821 days, 822 days, 823 days, 824 days, 825 days, 826 days, 827 days, 828 days, 829 days, 830 days, 831 days, 832 days, 833 days, 834 days, 835 days, 836 days, 837 days, 838 days, 839 days, 840 days, 841 days, 842 days, 843 days, 844 days, 845 days, 846 days, 847 days, 848 days, 849 days, 850 days, 851 days, 852 days, 853 days, 854 days, 855 days, 856 days, 857 days, 858 days, 859 days, 860 days, 861 days, 862 days, 863 days, 864 days, 865 days, 866 days, 867 days, 868 days, 869 days, 870 days, 871 days, 872 days, 873 days, 874 days, 875 days, 876 days, 877 days, 878 days, 879 days, 880 days, 881 days, 882 days, 883 days, 884 days, 885 days, 886 days, 887 days, 888 days, 889 days, 890 days, 891 days, 892 days, 893 days, 894 days, 895 days, 896 days, 897 days, 898 days, 899 days, 900 days, 901 days, 902 days, 903 days, 904 days, 905 days, 906 days, 907 days, 908 days, 909 days, 910 days, 911 days, 912 days, 913 days, 914 days, 915 days, 916 days, 917 days, 918 days, 919 days, 920 days, 921 days, 922 days, 923 days, 924 days, 925 days, 926 days, 927 days, 928 days, 929 days, 930 days, 931 days, 932 days, 933 days, 934 days, 935 days, 936 days, 937 days, 938 days, 939 days, 940 days, 941 days, 942 days, 943 days, 944 days, 945 days, 946 days, 947 days, 948 days, 949 days, 950 days, 951 days, 952 days, 953 days, 954 days, 955 days, 956 days, 957 days, 958 days, 959 days, 960 days, 961 days, 962 days, 963 days, 964 days, 965 days, 966 days, 967 days, 968 days, 969 days, 970 days, 971 days, 972 days, 973 days, 974 days, 975 days, 976 days, 977 days, 978 days, 979 days, 980 days, 981 days, 982 days, 983 days, 984 days, 985 days, 986 days, 987 days, 988 days, 989 days, 990 days, 991 days, 992 days, 993 days, 994 days, 995 days, 996 days, 997 days, 998 days, 999 days, 1000 days, 1001 days, 1002 days, 1003 days, 1004 days, 1005 days, 1006 days, 1007 days, 1008 days, 1009 days, 1010 days, 1011 days, 1012 days, 1013 days, 1014 days, 1015 days, 1016 days, 1017 days, 1018 days, 1019 days, 1020 days, 1021 days, 1022 days, 1023 days, 1024 days, 1025 days, 1026 days, 1027 days, 1028 days, 1029 days, 1030 days, 1031 days, 1032 days, 1033 days, 1034 days, 1035 days, 1036 days, 1037 days, 1038 days, 1039 days, 1040 days, 1041 days, 1042 days, 1043 days, 1044 days, 1045 days, 1046 days, 1047 days, 1048 days, 1049 days, 1050 days, 1051 days, 1052 days, 1053 days, 1054 days, 1055 days, 1056 days, 1057 days, 1058 days, 1059 days, 1060 days, 1061 days, 1062 days, 1063 days, 1064 days, 1065 days, 1066 days, 1067 days, 1068 days, 1069 days, 1070 days, 1071 days, 1072 days, 1073 days, 1074 days, 1075 days, 1076 days, 1077 days, 1078 days, 1079 days, 1080 days, 1081 days, 1082 days, 1083 days, 1084 days, 1085 days, 1086 days, 1087 days, 1088 days, 1089 days, 1090 days, 1091 days, 1092 days, 1093 days, 1094 days, 1095 days, 1096 days, 1097 days, 1098 days, 1099 days, 1100 days, 1101 days, 1102 days, 1103 days, 1104 days, 1105 days, 1106 days, 1107 days, 1108 days, 1109 days, 1110 days, 1111 days, 1112 days, 1113 days, 1114 days, 1115 days, 1116 days, 1117 days, 1118 days, 1119 days, 1120 days, 1121 days, 1122 days, 1123 days, 1124 days, 1125 days, 1126 days, 1127 days, 1128 days, 1129 days, 1130 days, 1131 days, 1132 days, 1133 days, 1134 days, 1135 days, 1136 days, 1137 days, 1138 days, 1139 days, 1140 days, 1141 days, 1142 days, 1143 days, 1144 days, 1145 days, 1146 days, 1147 days, 1148 days, 1149 days, 1150 days, 1151 days, 1152 days, 1153 days, 1154 days, 1155 days, 1156 days, 1157 days, 1158 days, 1159 days, 1160 days, 1161 days, 1162 days, 1163 days, 1164 days, 1165 days, 1166 days, 1167 days, 1168 days, 1169 days, 1170 days, 1171 days, 1172 days, 1173 days, 1174 days, 1175 days, 1176 days, 1177 days, 1178 days, 1179 days, 1180 days, 1181 days, 1182 days, 1183 days, 1184 days, 1185 days, 1186 days, 1187 days, 1188 days, 1189 days, 1190 days, 1191 days, 1192 days, 1193 days, 1194 days, 1195 days, 1196 days, 1197 days, 1198 days, 1199 days, 1200 days, 1201 days, 1202 days, 1203 days, 1204 days, 1205 days, 1206 days, 1207 days, 1208 days, 1209 days, 1210 days, 1211 days, 1212 days, 1213 days, 1214 days, 1215 days, 1216 days, 1217 days, 1218 days, 1219 days, 1220 days, 1221 days, 1222 days, 1223 days, 1224 days, 1225 days, 1226 days, 1227 days, 1228 days, 1229 days, 1230 days, 1231 days, 1232 days, 1233 days, 1234 days, 1235 days, 1236 days, 1237 days, 1238 days, 1239 days, 1240 days, 1241 days, 1242 days, 1243 days, 1244 days, 1245 days, 1246 days, 1247 days, 1248 days, 1249 days, 1250 days, 1251 days, 1252 days, 1253 days, 1254 days, 1255 days, 1256 days, 1257 days, 1258 days, 1259 days, 1260 days, 1261 days, 1262 days, 1263 days, 1264 days, 1265 days, 1266 days, 1267 days, 1268 days, 1269 days, 1270 days, 1271 days, 1272 days, 1273 days, 1274 days, 1275 days, 1276 days, 1277 days, 1278 days, 1279 days, 1280 days, 1281 days, 1282 days, 1283 days, 1284 days, 1285 days, 1286 days, 1287 days, 1288 days, 1289 days, 1290 days, 1291 days, 1292 days, 1293 days, 1294 days, 1295 days, 1296 days, 1297 days, 1298 days, 1299 days, 1300 days, 1301 days, 1302 days, 1303 days, 1304 days, 1305 days, 1306 days, 1307 days, 1308 days, 1309 days, 1310 days, 1311 days, 1312 days, 1313 days, 1314 days, 1315 days, 1316 days, 1317 days, 1318 days, 1319 days, 1320 days, 1321 days, 1322 days, 1323 days, 1324 days, 1325 days, 1326 days, 1327 days, 1328 days, 1329 days, 1330 days, 1331 days, 1332 days, 1333 days, 1334 days, 1335 days, 1336 days, 1337 days, 1338 days, 1339 days, 1340 days, 1341 days, 1342 days, 1343 days, 1344 days, 1345 days, 1346 days, 1347 days, 1348 days, 1349 days, 1350 days, 1351 days, 1352 days, 1353 days, 1354 days, 1355 days, 1356 days, 1357 days, 1358 days, 1359 days, 1360 days, 1361 days, 1362 days, 1363 days, 1364 days, 1365 days, 1366 days, 1367 days, 1368 days, 1369 days, 1370 days, 1371 days, 1372 days, 1373 days, 1374 days, 1375 days, 1376 days, 1377 days, 1378 days, 1379 days, 1380 days, 1381 days, 1382 days, 1383 days, 1384 days, 1385 days, 1386 days, 1387 days, 1388 days, 1389 days, 1390 days, 1391 days, 1392 days, 1393 days, 1394 days, 1395 days, 1396 days, 1397 days, 1398 days, 1399 days, 1400 days, 1401 days, 1402 days, 1403 days, 1404 days, 1405 days, 1406 days, 1407 days, 1408 days, 1409 days, 1410 days, 1411 days, 1412 days, 1413 days, 1414 days, 1415 days, 1416 days, 1417 days, 1418 days, 1419 days, 1420 days, 1421 days, 1422 days, 1423 days, 1424 days, 1425 days, 1426 days, 1427 days, 1428 days, 1429 days, 1430 days, 1431 days, 1432 days, 1433 days, 1434 days, 1435 days, 1436 days, 1437 days, 1438 days, 1439 days, 1440 days, 1441 days, 1442 days, 1443 days, 1444 days, 1445 days, 1446 days, 1447 days, 1448 days, 1449 days, 1450 days, 1451 days, 1452 days, 1453 days, 1454 days, 1455 days, 1456 days, 1457 days, 1458 days, 1459 days, 1460 days, 1461 days, 1462 days, 1463 days, 1464 days, 1465 days, 1466 days, 1467 days, 1468 days, 1469 days, 1470 days, 1471 days, 1472 days, 1473 days, 1474 days, 1475 days, 1476 days, 1477 days, 1478 days, 1479 days, 1480 days, 1481 days, 1482 days, 1483 days, 1484 days, 1485 days, 1486 days, 1487 days, 1488 days, 1489 days, 1490 days, 1491 days, 1492 days, 1493 days, 1494 days, 1495 days, 1496 days, 1497 days, 1498 days, 1499 days, 1500 days, 1501 days, 1502 days, 1503 days, 1504 days, 1505 days, 1506 days, 1507 days, 1508 days, 1509 days, 1510 days, 1511 days, 1512 days, 1513 days, 1514 days, 1515 days, 1516 days, 1517 days, 1518 days, 1519 days, 1520 days, 1521 days, 1522 days, 1523 days, 1524 days, 1525 days, 1526 days, 1527 days, 1528 days, 1529 days, 1530 days, 1531 days, 1532 days, 1533 days, 1534 days, 1535 days, 1536 days, 1537 days, 1538 days, 1539 days, 1540 days, 1541 days, 1542 days, 1543 days, 1544 days, 1545 days, 1546 days, 1547 days, 1548 days, 1549 days, 1550 days, 1551 days, 1552 days, 1553 days, 1554 days, 1555 days, 1556 days, 1557 days, 1558 days, 1559 days, 1560 days, 1561 days, 1562 days, 1563 days, 1564 days, 1565 days, 1566 days, 1567 days, 1568 days, 1569 days, 1570 days, 1571 days, 1572 days, 1573 days, 1574 days, 1575 days, 1576 days, 1577 days, 1578 days, 1579 days, 1580 days, 1581 days, 1582 days, 1583 days, 1584 days, 1585 days, 1586 days, 1587 days, 1588 days, 1589 days, 1590 days, 1591 days, 1592 days, 1593 days, 1594 days, 1595 days, 1596 days, 1597 days, 1598 days, 1599 days, 1600 days, 1601 days, 1602 days, 1603 days, 1604 days, 1605 days, 1606 days, 1607 days, 1608 days, 1609 days, 1610 days, 1611 days, 1612 days, 1613 days, 1614 days, 1615 days, 1616 days, 1617 days, 1618 days, 1619 days, 1620 days, 1621 days, 1622 days, 1623 days, 1624 days, 1625 days, 1626 days, 1627 days, 1628 days, 1629 days, 1630 days, 1631 days, 1632 days, 1633 days, 1634 days, 1635 days, 1636 days, 1637 days, 1638 days, 1639 days, 1640 days, 1641 days, 1642 days, 1643 days, 1644 days, 1645 days, 1646 days, 1647 days, 1648 days, 1649 days, 1650 days, 1651 days, 1652 days, 1653 days, 1654 days, 1655 days, 1656 days, 1657 days, 1658 days, 1659 days, 1660 days, 1661 days, 1662 days, 1663 days, 1664 days, 1665 days, 1666 days, 1667 days, 1668 days, 1669 days, 1670 days, 1671 days, 1672 days, 1673 days, 1674 days, 1675 days, 1676 days, 1677 days, 1678 days, 1679 days, 1680 days, 1681 days, 1682 days, 1683 days, 1684 days, 1685 days, 1686 days, 1687 days, 1688 days, 1689 days, 1690 days, 1691 days, 1692 days, 1693 days, 1694 days, 1695 days, 1696 days, 1697 days, 1698 days, 1699 days, 1700 days, 1701 days, 1702 days, 1703 days, 1704 days, 1705 days, 1706 days, 1707 days, 1708 days, 1709 days, 1710 days, 1711 days, 1712 days, 1713 days, 1714 days, 1715 days, 1716 days, 1717 days, 1718 days, 1719 days, 1720 days, 1721 days, 1722 days, 1723 days, 1724 days, 1725 days, 1726 days, 1727 days, 1728 days, 1729 days, 1730 days, 1731 days, 1732 days, 1733 days, 1734 days, 1735 days, 1736 days, 1737 days, 1738 days, 1739 days, 1740 days, 1741 days, 1742 days, 1743 days, 1744 days, 1745 days, 1746 days, 1747 days, 1748 days, 1749 days, 1750 days, 1751 days, 1752 days, 1753 days, 1754 days, 1755 days, 1756 days, 1757 days, 1758 days, 1759 days, 1760 days, 1761 days, 1762 days, 1763 days, 1764 days, 1765 days, 1766 days, 1767 days, 1768 days, 1769 days, 1770 days, 1771 days, 1772 days, 1773 days, 1774 days, 1775 days, 1776 days, 1777 days, 1778 days, 1779 days, 1780 days, 1781 days, 1782 days, 1783 days, 1784 days, 1785 days, 1786 days, 1787 days, 1788 days, 1789 days, 1790 days, 1791 days, 1792 days, 1793 days, 1794 days, 1795 days, 1796 days, 1797 days, 1798 days, 1799 days, 1800 days, 1801 days, 1802 days, 1803 days, 1804 days, 1805 days, 1806 days, 1807 days, 1808 days, 1809 days, 1810 days, 1811 days, 1812 days, 1813 days, 1814 days, 1815 days, 1816 days, 1817 days, 1818 days, 1819 days, 1820 days, 1821 days, 1822 days, 1823 days, 1824 days, 1825 days, 1826 days, 1827 days, 1828 days, 1829 days, 1830 days, 1831 days, 1832 days, 1833 days, 1834 days, 1835 days, 1836 days, 1837 days, 1838 days, 1839 days, 1840 days, 1841 days, 1842 days, 1843 days, 1844 days, 1845 days, 1846 days, 1847 days, 1848 days, 1849 days, 1850 days, 1851 days, 1852 days, 1853 days, 1854 days, 1855 days, 1856 days, 1857 days, 1858 days, 1859 days, 1860 days, 1861 days, 1862 days, 1863 days, 1864 days, 1865 days, 1866 days, 1867 days, 1868 days, 1869 days, 1870 days, 1871 days, 1872 days, 1873 days, 1874 days, 1875 days, 1876 days, 1877 days, 1878 days, 1879 days, 1880 days, 1881 days, 1882 days, 1883 days, 1884 days, 1885 days, 1886 days, 1887 days, 1888 days, 1889 days, 1890 days, 1891 days, 1892 days, 1893 days, 1894 days, 1895 days, 1896 days, 1897 days, 1898 days, 1899 days, 1900 days, 1901 days, 1902 days, 1903 days, 1904 days, 1905 days, 1906 days, 1907 days,
---	--	-------------	--	--	--	----------------------------	--	--	--------	--	---

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Three Oaks Village* in the County of *Perrin* of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *31* day of *August*, 1870.
Post Office: *Three Oaks*

446

John A. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, time of birth	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Smee John W	4	M	W				Mich										
		Eddy	2	M	W				Mich										
		James Christina	14	F	W				Penna										
36	36	James Ann	52	M	W	Cake baker	1000		Chew York								Blind		
		Rebecca	14	F	W	Keeps House			Mich										
37	37	Barnes Geo	27	M	W	Druggist	600	400	Ind										
		Ella	18	F	W	Keeps House			Ind										
38	38	Goat Rudolph B	40	M	W	Ret Grocer	8500	10000	N York										
		Lucelia	30	F	W	Keeps House			N York										
		Bena	9	F	W				Ind										
		Lily	7	F	W				Ind										
		Baby	1/2	F	W				Mich										
		Martin John	18	M	W	Clark's Store			Mich										
		Martin Isaac W	28	M	W	Grocer	1000	1500	Ind										
39	39	Champlin M B	33	M	W	Hotel Keeper	2600	5000	N York										
40		Miller Eliza	26	M	W	Works in Pump Manuf			Prechtensburg										
		Lizy	24	F	W				France										
		Alice	4	F	W				Mich										
		Cora	2	F	W				Mich										
		Wilcox Lizzy	23	F	W	Chambermaid			Mich										
		Hubert Gideon	56	M	W	foreman in Gas & Water Works			Vermont										
		Lydia	55	F	W	no occupation			N York										
		Harmony Rachel	19	M	W	Clock & Book Keeper			N York										
		Woodward Joseph W	22	M	W	Laborer			Penn										
		McComber Barney	37	M	W	Laborer			N York										
		Chilton Henry	24	M	W	Laborer			N York										
		Dezay Gideon	26	M	W	Laborer			Holland										
		Freeman Andrew J	25	M	W	Sawyer			Ind										
		Mrs Samuel	20	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										
		Swift William	19	M	W	Laborer			Ind										
41		Cherry Stephen	63	M	W	Carpenter			N York										
		Barrett	15	M	W	Laborer			Ill										
		Washburn	32	M	W	Laborer			Prussia										
		Crowberry Ada	42	F	W	Domestic Serv			N York										
42	42	Lory Mary J	30	F	W	Milliner	2450	300	Ohio										
		Charles	12	M	W	Tel Operator			Ohio										
		Rella	6	F	W				Ohio										
43		McLee Ebenezer	66	M	W	Farmer	1600	850	Chew York										
		Deanna	63	F	W	Keeps House			N York										
44	44	Wright Alvin B	36	M	W	Carpenter	1000	150	N York										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 7																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 0 " " females, 0																			
" " white males, 24 " " females, 0 " " blind, 1																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Village, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks John M. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
			Wright Lovina	34	F	W	Keeps House			N York										
			Frank	13	M	W				N York										
42	45		Cepeland Almy	57	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1700	3000	N York										1
			Chloe	58	F	W	Keeps House			N York										
43	46		Shewers John A	40	M	W	RR Agt	2500	4000	Conn. citi										1
			Lena	22	F	W	Keeps House			Conn										
44	47		Churchill Owen	29	M	W	Medical Doctor	2000	3000	Mich										1
			Lilora	19	F	W	Keeps House			N York										
45	48		Churchill Oscar	17	M	W	Clark in Drug Store			Mich										
			Oakman Wm	29	M	W	Livery Keeper			Canada	1	1								
			Mary A	27	F	W	Keeps House			Ind										
			Walton Henry	19	M	W	Teacher			Engl										
46	49		Heilman John M	50	M	W	Ret Genl & Wood Dealer	6000	5000	N York										1
			Martha	52	F	W	Keeps House			N York										
47	50		Wilcox Mary	30	F	W	No Occupation			N York										
			Ada	3	F	W				Ill										
			McGinnis Dennis	75	M	W	Gardner			Ireland	1	1								1
			Goodchild Celina	17	F	W	Domestic Serv			Ill										
			Nelson William	13	M	W	Clark in Store			N York										
			Shipt Asbel W	34	M	W	Clark in Store	4000		N York										1
48	51		Cheterty August	32	M	W	RR track Repairer	1800		Switzerland	1	1								1
			Christina	25	F	W	Keeps House			Wurttemberg										
			Henry	9	M	W				Mich										
			August	4	M	W				Mich										
			Anna	2	F	W				Mich										
			Alexander	1	M	W				Mich										
49	52		Miller John D	47	M	W	Wagon Maker	2000	500	Ohio										1
			Mary J	34	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
			Amanda	21	F	W	at Home			Mich										
			Frederic	9	M	W				Mich										
			Frank	5	M	W				Mich										
			Kramer Chas	19	M	W	apprentice Wagon Maker			Russia	1	1								
50	53		Barnes John	28	M	W	Blacksmith	2500	300	Ohio										1
			Carrie	32	F	W	Keeps House			N York										
			Katie B	9	F	W				Ind										
			Frank R	7	M	W				Ind										
51	54		Bird James S	42	M	W	Saw Mill Carpenter	4000	1000	Vermont										1
			Rhoda C	38	F	W	Keeps House	3000		N York										
			John A	2	F	W				Mich										
			Willie A	7/12	M	W				Mich										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,		8		1		6		15			
" " families,		10	" " colored males,			" " females,		1												
" " white males,		23	" " females,			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in *Three Oaks Village*, in the County of *Perren*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *31* day of *August*, 1870.

Post Office: *Three Oaks* *John M. Glavin*, Ass't Marshal. 447

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.			
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14	15
1	52	55	Francis David	49	m	W	Wood Turner			Ohio										1	
2			Martha	43	f	W	Keeps House			N York											
3			Rosenburg Francis	22	f	W	Domestic servt			N York											
4			Patric Schuch	13	m	W				N York											
5			Lena	10	f	W				Mich											
6			Henry	5	m	W				Mich											
7			William	3	m	W				Ill											
8			Spanchewilla	16	f	W	Domestic servt			Mich											
9	53	56	Crippin Charles	24	m	W	Saloon Keeper	150		N York										1	
10			Lizzie	24	f	W	Keeps House			N York											
11			Liza	3	f	W				Mich											
12			Crippin George	21	m	W	Laborer			N York											
13	54	57	Eby Emanuel	41	m	W	Wainp Maker	500	400	Virginia										1	
14			Sophiam	34	f	W	Keeps House			N York											
15			Lisa A	14	f	W				Ohio											
16			Edmond	9	m	W				Ohio											
17	55	58	Searing David	28	m	W	Rel. Brew	800	400	N York										1	
18			Ella	23	f	W	Keeps House			Ind											
19			Mrs. Gawn Smith	26	m	W	Wood Turner			Ireland											
20	56	59	Smith-Darius	39	m	W	Carpenter	300	150	N York										1	
21			Henrietta	38	f	W	Keeps House			N York											
22			Bipin	15	m	W				N York											
23			John	13	m	W				Mich											
24			George	12	m	W				Mich											
25			Ed	11	m	W				Mich											
26			Ada	6	f	W				Mich											
27			Henry	4	m	W				Mich											
28	57	60	Race Ann E	57	f	W	Millinery Store	300		N York											
29	58		Marion Edwards	22	m	W	Ret Dry Goods Merchant	300		Vermont										1	
30			Sarah	21	f	W	Keeps House			Conn											
31			Marion Frederic P	21	m	W	Malet Maker	1500	500	Connecticut										1	
32	59	62	Sanford Joseph	28	m	W	Drayman	500	100	Ind										1	
33			Mary J	24	f	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
34			Spinn Rhoda	70	f	W	no occupation			Virginia											
35	60	63	Frankhaugh Joseph	49	m	W	Shoemaker	1000	100	Penna										1	
36			Mary	40	f	W	Keeps House			Ohio											
37			Levi	20	m	W	Laborer			Mich											
38			Ferry	18	m	W	Farmlabper			Mich											
39			Ida R	13	f	W	Milliner Apprentice			Mich											
40			Clark	13	m	W				Mich											
No. of dwellings,		9		No. of white females,		15		No. of males, foreign born,		1		No. of insane,		2		12		3		1	
" families,		9		" colored males,		1		" females,		"											
" white males,		32		" females,		2		" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Village, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Wheeler Charles	3	m	W				Mich											
		Leaher Abram	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			N York											
61	64	Rosemarie Richard	34	m	W	Farm Laborer		100	England	1	1									
		Mariah	35	f	W	Keeps House			Delaware											
		John	24	m	W	Farm Laborer			Mich	1									1	
		George	16	m	W				Mich	1						1				
		Francis	12	f	W				Ind	1										
		Martha	9	f	W				Ind	1										
62	65	Schmitz John A	45	m	W	RR Laborer	000	130	Prussia	1	1									
		Anna	35	f	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1									
		Mary	12	f	W				Ind	1	1					1				
		Anna	10	f	W				Ind	1	1					1				
		Eva	5	f	W				Mich	1	1									
		Elfa	2	f	W				Mich	1	1									
		John A	1	m	W				Mich	1	1									
63	66	Decker Cornelius	33	m	W	Carpenter			Holland	1	1									
		Sarah	31	f	W	Keeps House			Croatia	1	1									
		Anna	7	f	W				N York	1	1									
		Henry	7	m	W				Ill	1	1									
		William	4	m	W				Ill	1	1									
		Mary	3 1/2	f	W				Mich	1	1									
		Keef Sylvester	18	m	W	RR Laborer			Massachusetts											
64	67	Bonniethompson	40	m	W	Farm Laborer			Iowa										1	
		Rebecca	35	f	W	Keeps House			Ohio											
		William	15	m	W				Mich							1				
		Elyzabeth	13	f	W				Iowa							1				
65	68	Russel Wesley	40	m	W	Teamster	1300	300	N York										1	
		Margaret	38	f	W	Keeps House			N York										1	
		Adney	18	m	W	Carpenter Apprentice			N York											
		Arabella	14	f	W				Mich							1				
66	69	Anderson James	35	m	W	Farm Laborer	400	200	Ohio										1	
		Rachel	36	f	W	Keeps House			Ohio											
		Alice	12	f	W				Ind											
		Charles	9	m	W				Ind											
		Eddy	7	m	W				Ind											
67	70	Russel Francis	22	m	W	Teamster	600		N York										1	
		Ledia	20	f	W	Keeps House			Ohio											
		William	2	m	W				Ind											
		George	9 1/2	m	W				Mich											
68	71	Shedd Erasmus	33	m	W	Teamster		250	Iowa										1	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 7											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 22			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Village, in the County of Perry, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Three Oaks John M. Gorman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.									
1		Shedd Martha	33	F	W	Keeps House			Ind									
2		Eugene	11	M	W				Ind									
3		Alma	4	F	W				Ind									
4		Emmett	4	M	W				Ind									
5		Francis	3	M	W				Mich									
6		John	1/2	M	W				Mich									
7	79	Lecky Henry	63	M	W	Laborer			Keep Dismounted	1	1							
8		Mary	67	F	W	Keeps House			Keep Dismounted	1	1							
9		Riko	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich	1	1							
10	70	No Family																
11	71	No Family																
12	72	Lowland Oliver	27	M	W	Laborer			Mich									
13		Libbie	30	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
14		Ella	7	F	W				Mich									
15		Ralph	1/2	M	W				Mich									
16	73	Rhoda Fred	53	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Prussia	1	1							
17		Catherine	43	F	W	Keeps House			Keep Dismounted	1	1							
18		Mary	13	F	W				Mich	1	1							
19		Henry	11	M	W				Mich	1	1							
20		Fred	9	M	W				Mich	1	1							
21		Ida	7	F	W				Mich	1	1							
22		Charles	5	M	W				Mich	1	1							
23	74	Simburn John	47	M	W	Broom Knuckle Manufacturer	1000	1180	N York									
24		Mary	47	F	W	Keeps House			N York									
25		Mary A	23	F	W	at Home			Wisconsin									
26		Frank	21	M	W				Wisconsin									
27		Edward	19	M	W				Ind									
28		Mam Willie	12	M	W				Ind									
29	75	No Family																
30	76	Myers Oredham	23	M	W	Wares Maker			Wis									
31		Matilda	17	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio									
32	77	Deken Henry	29	M	W	Laborer	500	100	Mich									
33		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio									
34	78	Deken Harvey	26	M	W	Laborer			Mich									
35		Harriet	20	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio									
36	79	McLann Thomas	28	M	W	Retail Grocer	2000	2000	Canada	1	1							
37		Julia	21	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio									
38		Elbert R	3	M	W				Mich									
39		Mattie J	1	F	W				Mich									
40		McLann Michael	28	M	W	no occupation			Ireland	1	1							

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, 4	No. of insane, 12
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1	" " females, 1	" " " 2
" " white males, 24	" " females, 1	" " blind, 1	" " " 1

3780

Page No. 10 }
 Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE K.—Inhabitants in Three Oaks Village, in the County of Jensen, State of Idaho.

Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Louis Mo. Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2	3	4	5		6	7		8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17
79	80	Martha Isaac	43	m	W	Plasterer	5000	200	N Jersey										1
		Martha	24	f	W	Keeps House			Ind										
		Bella	7	f	W				Mich										
		Edith	4	f	W				Mich										
		Clarence	1	m	W				Mich										
		Clifford	1	m	W				Mich										
		Griffin William	21	f	W	Domestic Servt			N York										
		Mustin John	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ind										
80	81	McLoughlin	31	m	W	Domestic Servt	4500	500	Ohio									1	
		Eliza	30	f	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
		Melvin	9	m	W				Ohio										
		Lola	5	f	W				Mich										
		Myron	2	m	W				Mich										
		Barnhart Mary	16	f	W	Domestic Servt			Ohio										
81	82	Uicker Albert	34	m	W	Engineer in 1000 Wt			N York									1	
		Martha	28	f	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
		Lillian	8	m	W				Ohio										
		Libelle	5	f	W				Mich										
		Emma	2	f	W				Mich										
83	84	Mumford Alphonse	29	m	W	Laborer	500	200	Mich									1	
		Augusta	25	f	W	Keeps House			Mich										
		Minnie	1	f	W				Mich										
83	84	Knapp John W	37	m	W	Carpenter			N York									1	
		Jarah	33	f	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
		Robert	11	m	W				Ind										
		William	7	m	W				Mich										
		Frederic	1	f	W				Mich										
84	85	Bondin Elliott	36	m	W	Carpenter	700	120	N York									1	
		Maurice	35	f	W	Keeps House			N York										
		Jane	10	f	W				Ill										
		Lambert	8	m	W				Ill										
		Jarah	2	f	W				Mich										
85	86	Bratt Barnabas	49	m	W	Carpenter	4000	300	N York									1	
		Sammy L	49	f	W	Keeps House			N York										
		Royall	15	m	W				Mich										
		Carrie L	12	f	W				Mich										
		Life George	40	m	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
86	87	Bonding Robert	40	m	W	Domestic Servt	1330	100	N York									1	
		Chas	36	f	W	Keeps House			N York										
		Carrie	14	f	W				Iowa										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		24	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		1	1	9						
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,													
" " white males,		19	" " " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Village, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Three Oaks 449
John H. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																
1			Budlong Nellis	12	m	W													
2			Korbert	5	m	W													
3			Bennett Henry	30	m	W	Laborer												
4	87	88	Bennett George	35	m	W	Manufacturer												
5			Harriet	26	f	W	Keeps House												
6	88	89	Sheffield Jope	47	m	W	Manufacturer	11500	2000										
7			Mariah	30	f	W	Keeps House												
8			Benjamin	25	m	W	Works in Room												
9			Francis	17	f	W													
10			Ellen	6	f	W													
11			Levy Ira	23	m	W	Laborer												
12	89	90	Churchill Harvey	20	m	W	Clerk in Store	800	250										
13			Maggie	15	f	W	Keeps House												
14			Lydia	43	f	W	no occupation												
15	90	91	Sheffelsberger Lydia	41	f	W	Keeps House												
16			Sheffelsberger Mary	44	m	W	RR Coach Repairer	2700	200										
17			Lydia	11	f	W													
18			Gillian Mary A	9	f	W													
19	91	92	Drew George	29	m	W	Sawmill Operator	3000	5000										
20			Alpheia	28	f	W	Keeps House												
21			Arthur L	2	m	W													
22	92	93	Thursley Henry	49	m	W	Manufacturer	1000	500										
23			Elizabeth	42	f	W	Keeps House												
24			John	20	m	W	Works in Room												
25			Heriam	18	m	W	Laborer												
26			Alexander	15	m	W													
27			Celina	10	f	W													
28			Cedella	7	f	W													
29	93	94	Levis Omander	60	m	W	Laborer												
30			Elizabeth	37	f	W	Keeps House	600	100										
31			Sarah	17	f	W													
32			Harvey	14	m	W													
33			Edwin	12	m	W													
34			Luca	10	m	W													
35			Laura	8	f	W													
36			Willie	8	m	W													
37			Dollie	3	f	W													
38	94	95	Hinch James	28	m	W	Carpenter	600	100										
39			Lydia	27	f	W	Keeps House												
40			Sarah	4	f	W													
			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2				No. of insane, 5									
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0													
			" " white males, 20	" " females, 0		" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Village, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Three Oaks John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1		Finch John W.	2	M	W				Mich	/	/								
2		Carver Rachel	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			France	/	/								
3	95	96	Payne Charles	32	M	W	Micrographer	700	200	Ohio									
4			Elta J.	30	F	W	Keeps House			Wis									
5			Arthur	9	M	W			Wis										
6			Wop Boston	20	M	W	works in town			England	/	/							
7	96	97	Morris Eben L	57	M	W	Minister	800	300	N York									
8			Minnie	46	F	W	Keeps House			N York									
9			Emma	17	F	W			Ohio										
10			Corey	12	M	W			Ind										
11			Frank	9	M	W			Ind										
12			Thornhill Ellsworth	41	M	W	no Occupation			Conn									
13	97	98	Wooding John	45	M	W	Lumber Dealer	800	300	Canada	/	/							
14			Anna	34	F	W	Keeps House			N York									
15	98	99	Makinson Enoch	30	M	W	Laborer	500		N York									
16			Elmer	34	F	W	Keeps House			N York									
17			Brown Ellen	13	F	W			Mich										
18			Ida	2	F	W			Mich										
19	99	100	Wop Gilbert	28	M	W	works in town			England	/	/							
20			Sarah	18	F	W	Keeps House			Ind									
21	100	101	Martin David	38	M	W	Carpenter	1500	150	Ohio									
22			Rachel	35	F	W	Keeps House			N Jersey									
23			Rosa J	16	F	W			Ind										
24			Hattie	14	F	W			Ind										
25			Carrie B.	11	F	W			Ind										
26			Eva	6	F	W			Mich										
27			Anna	2	F	W			Mich										
28	101	102	Chamberlain Henry	46	M	W	Farmer	12000		N Hampshire									
29			Rebecca	44	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio									
30			Henry W	18	M	W			Mich										
31			Mary J	12	F	W			Mich										
32			Rebecca B	10	F	W			Mich										
33			Paul M	5	M	W			Mich										
34			James Joseph	16	M	W			Mich										
35			Bradney Alexander	45	M	W	Farmer	1300	300	N York									
36			Barry Thomas B	23	M	W	Farmer			Conn									
37			Fuss Sophia	9	F	W	Domestic Servant			Prussia	/	/							
38			Wor Mary	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mich									
39			Valentine Charles	20	M	W	Post Office Clerk			Ind									
40	102	103	Buttling Charles	34	M	W	Farmer	1000		Mich									
No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane										
8			20			3													
8			8			2													
20			20			2													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if known) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Three Oaks Village, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the first day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Three Oaks

John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal. 450

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male & females of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male & females of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, paupers, or convicts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Matting, Ellen A.	31	F	W	Keeps House			Mich										
113	104	Samuel L. Latham	24	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										
		Sophia	35	F	W	Keeps House			Penn										
104	105	John James	40	M	W	Laborer			Virginia										
		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeps house			N Carolina										
		Lydice	15	F	W				N Carolina										
		Mattilla	12	F	W				Ind										
		Erns	8	M	W				Ind										
		George	4	M	W				Ind										
105	106	Beet George	27	M	W	Barber			Ind										
		Sophia	23	F	W	Keeps house			Kentucky										
		Willie	1	M	W				Mich										
106	107	Fredle Kuegenda	62	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/								
		Joseph	19	M	W	Tin smith & cooper			Bavaria	/	/								
107	108	Alford Stephen	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ind										
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
		Charles	7	M	W				Mich										
108	109	McCool Cyrus W	30	M	W	Medical doctor	1000	1500	Ind										
		Maria	32	F	W	Keeps House			N York										
		Henry J	5	M	W				Ind										
		Walter A	3	M	W				Ind										
		Lora	1	F	W				Mich										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 6	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, —
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "	" " " "
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 4	" " blind, —	" " " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Free Oaks Village, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

451

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day, thus, 1 y., 6 m., 10 d.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (M.), Female (F.), and age (y., m., d.)	Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic.
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870, was in this family.			Age last birthday. If under 10, give month and day in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Age of person at 10 years of age, and 15 years of age, if of age and 15 years of age, if of age.	State of mind, if insane, or other constitutional infirmities, when right to vote is withheld, giving a brief description of the infirmity, and whether or not cured.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of Mich.

enumerated by me on the

6 day of

July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterville

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age of the head of the family, in full years, months and days.		Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.								
1		1		Cole Eliza		25 M W		Farm Laborer		300		Ohio																												
				Laura		24 F W		Keeps house						New York																										
2		2		Shaver William		39 M W		Farmer		1800		250		Canada		1																								
				Martha		40 F W		Keeps house						New York																										
				Margaret		13 F W								Mich																										
				Charles		11 M W																																		
				Joseph		8 M W																																		
3		3		Blackman George		31 M W		Farmer		2000		200		Ohio																										
				Laura		27 F W		Keeps house																																
				Nelle		5 F W								Mich																										
				Frank		5 M W																																		
				John		2 M W																																		
4		4		Golden George		58 M W		Farmer		3000		300		Ohio																										
				Salinda		41 F W		Keeps house																																
				Eliza		19 F W		at home																																
				Amos		17 M W																																		
				Adda		15 F W								Mich																										
				Robert		13 M W																																		
5		5		Thurbin Martha		50 F W		Keeps house		1500				Penn																										
				Samuel		20 M W		at home						Ind																										
				Annetta		14 F W																																		
				Arthur		11 M W																																		
				Martha		9 F W																																		
6		6		Shaver Walter		31 M W		Farm Laborer		1000		150		Canada		1		1																						
				Mary		23 F W		Keeps house						Mich																										
				Laura		8 F W								Mich																										
				John		2 M W																																		
				Ismael		1 M W																																		
				John		78 M W																																		
				Eliza		61 F W								Canada		1		1																						
7		7		Bailey Ira		34 M W		Farm Laborer		500				New York																										
				Frances		26 F W		Keeps house						Mich																										
				Lydia		3 F W																																		
				Alva		1 M W																																		
8		8		Peck Henry W		50 M W		Farmer		1800		600		Conn																										
				Ann		52 F W		Keeps house						Ohio																										
				Orlin		26 M W		Laborer																																
				Delos		28 M W		Laborer																																
				Eliza		18 F W																																		
				Ellen		14 F W																																		
No. of dwellings,		8		No. of white females,		19		No. of males, foreign born,		3		11		600		No. of insane,		1		1																				
" " families,		8		" " colored males,		0		" " females, " "		1																														
" " white males,		21		" " females,		0		" " blind,		0																														

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterleit

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Reley Mabel	50	F	W				Ohio											
9	9	Moore Daniel	26	M	W	Farmer														
		Ann	22	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
		May	7	F	W				Mich											
10	10	Hamilton John	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Ohio											
		Sarah	22	F	W	Keeps house			"											
11	11	Wallingford Ives	65	M	W	Shoe maker	2000	500	N. Hampshire											
		Maria	63	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	1	1									
		James	26	M	W	Rt Grocer			Ills		1									
12	12	Marvin John	58	M	W		2000	300	New York											
		Harriet	44	F	W	Keeps house														
		Harriet	10	F	W				Mich					1						
13	13	Clarence	13	M	W				"											
		Sutton Albert	23	M	W	Farmer	8000	700	"											
		Livina	12	F	W	Keeps house														
		Harriet Phebe	15	F	W				New York											
		Harriet	32	F	W				Ohio											
14	14	Bow William	45	M	W	Butcher		1000	England	1	1									
		Fred	19	M	W				Vermont											
		Frank	7	M	W															
		Laura	12	F	W									1						
		Core	6	F	W				Mich											
15	15	Brustrom Andrew	40	M	W	Carpenter			Canada	1	1									
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	1	1									
		George	12	M	W				Mich	1	1			1						
		Augusta	6	F	W				"		1									
		Byron	3	M	W				"		1									
16	16	Perry Charles	35	M	W	Clerk in Store	1000	250	Vermont											
		Ann	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Core	10	F	W				Mich					1						
17	17	Gilson Marvin	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	3000	500	New York											
		Maria	32	F	W	Keeps house			Penn											
		Pearl	2	M	W				Mich											
18	18	Hewitt George	32	M	W	Shoe maker	500	300	Ireland	1	1									
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house			"		1									
		William	10	M	W				Canada	1	1			1						
		Sarah	7	F	W				"		1			1						
		John	4	M	W				"		1									
		George	1	M	W				Mich		1									
		Jones James	13	M	W				"		1									
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			17,500 3,750			No. of insane, 0								
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " 4														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterlot Township, in the County of Barren, State of Nich., enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.Post Office: Colomes

O. C. Rowland, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.

~~2~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Colma

O. C. Powell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11			12	13
		East Michigan Stewart Charles	29	F	M	Keeps house				Ind										
47	47	Gilson Stephen	15	M	M	Lumberman	1000	600		Penn										
		Clarke	64	F	M	Keeps house				New York										
		Kergill Austin	41	M	M					Mich										
		Dimick Pierce	88	M	M					New York										
48	48	Gilson Alonzo	30	M	M	Farmer	5700			Mich										
		Sarah	27	F	M	Keeps house				Penn										
		Myron	4	M	M					Mich										
		Warren	3	M	M															
		Fred	6 1/2	M	M							Dec								
49	49	Arnes Dwight	45	M	M	Carpenter		500		New York										
		Julia	27	F	M	Keeps house				"										
50	50	Boyer Edward	39	M	M	Machinist		300		"										
		Dorcas	30	F	M	Keeps house				"										
		Sterling	11	M	M					Mich										
51	51	Hughes William	32	M	M	Laborer				New York										
		Milly	25	F	M	Keeps house				Mich										
		Elon	6	M	M					"										
		William	4	M	M					"										
		Zella	1	F	M					"										
52	52	Dumboltin Reby	32	M	M	Works in Sawmill				Ind										
		Nancy	30	F	M	Keeps house				"										
53	53	Cutler Myron	28	M	M	Laborer		400		Ohio										
		Frances	24	F	M	Keeps house				"										
		Lewis	6	M	M					Mich										
		William	2	M	M					"										
		Harriet	5 1/2	F	M					"										
54	54	Boyer Dwight	23	M	M	Farm Laborer		500		"										
		George	20	F	M	Keeps house				Ind										
55	55	Bow Prosper	28	M	M	Laborer	4000	300		New York										
		Jane	25	F	M	Keeps house				Mich										
		Ann	3	F	M					"										
		Harriet	1	F	M					"										
56	56	Boyer Austin	57	M	M	Saw Mill	9000	1000		New York										
		Adeline	57	F	M	Keeps house				Penn										
57	57	Demus Gilbert	30	M	M	Laborer				Mich	1	1								
		Louisa	36	F	M	Keeps house				"	1	1								
		Louisa	1	F	M					Mich	1	1								
58	58	Pinnell Wesley	54	M	M	Farmer	1600	300		Virginia										
		Catherine	45	F	M	Keeps house				Ohio										
	12	No. of dwellings, 12	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 1			20	500	3,000	No. of insane, 0									13	
		" families, 12	" colored males, 0	" females, " 1																
		" white males, 22	" females, 0	" blind, 0																

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.Post Office: Coloma

O. C. Loomis, Ass't Marshal.

456

State

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Rupel Eunice	34	F	M				New York									
2	2		William	16	M	M				Mich									
3	3		Allen	14	M	M				"									
4	4		Lysander	9	M	M				"									
5	5		Charles	3	M	M				"									
6	6	74 74	Beman Philander	34	M	M	Farm Laborer	300	New York										
7	7		Louisa	35	F	M	Keeps house		"										
8	8		William	11	M	M				Mich									
9	9		George	8	M	M				"									
10	10		Martin	6	M	M				"									
11	11		Frank	2	M	M				"									
12	12		Edwin	7	M	M				"									
13	13	75 75	Bunker John	55	M	M	Laborer	5000	300	Kansas			July						
14	14		Jane	55	F	M	Keeps house			New York									
15	15		John	18	M	M				Berrien									
16	16	76 76	Carpenter James	25	M	M	Farmer	1000	600	Mich									
17	17		Ella	20	F	M	Keeps house			Vermont									
18	18		Alda	4 1/2	F	M				Ohio									
19	19	77 77	Pike Jackson	37	M	M	Farmer	2500	250	New York			July						
20	20		Clara	37	F	M	Keeps house			"									
21	21		Carrie	12	F	M				Mich									
22	22		Jay	10	M	M				"									
23	23		Ella	8	F	M				"									
24	24	78 78	Trum Isaac	48	M	M	Farmer	2000	300	Vermont									
25	25		Philinda	50	F	M	Keeps house			"									
26	26		John	15	M	M				Ohio									
27	27		Wesley	9	M	M				"									
28	28	79 79	Trum Melmoth	23	M	M	Farmer	800	200	Vermont									
29	29		Sophie	18	F	M	Keeps house			Mich									
30	30	80 80	Duval William	73	M	M	Farmer	3000	400	New York									
31	31		Lucy	74	F	M	Keeps house			"									
32	32	81 81	Muller Martin	34	M	M	Farmer	4000	500	"									
33	33		Sarah	32	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio									
34	34		Clara	10	F	M				Mich									
35	35		James	8	M	M				"									
36	36		Mary	3	F	M				"									
37	37		Fanny	1	F	M				"									
38	38	82 82	Moore Daniel	30	M	M	Laborer	300		"									
39	39		Alda	28	F	M	Keeps house			"									
40	40		Minnie	1	F	M				"									
No. of dwellings.		9	No. of white females.		17	No. of males, foreign born.		0	16.60	2.50	No. of insane.		0	2	14			7	
" " families.		9	" " colored males.		0	" " females.		0											
" " white males.		23	" " females.		0	" " blind.		0											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11th day of Aug, 1880.

Post Office: Colomes Q.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give month & fraction, thus: 6 m 3 f			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. State Citizens of U. S., of 21 years. Who are entitled to vote in elections at large, as well as other persons than resident citizens.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	1	Ender's Caroline	6	F	W				Nich	/	/																		
2	2	Jehow	12	M	W				"	/	/																		
3	3	Willie	10	M	W				"	/	/																		
4	4	Jacob	8	M	W				"	/	/																		
5	5	Daniel	6	M	W				"	/	/																		
6	6	Joseph	3	M	W				"	/	/																		
7	7	Mary	3	F	W				"	/	/																		
8	8	Samuel	1	M	W	Farmer			"	/	/																		
9	92 92	Dickesha Charles	36	M	W	Keeps house	2000	300	New York	/	/																		
10	10	(Melinda)	32	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/																		
11	93 73	Becker George	69	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	New York																				
12	12	Lucinda	58	F	W	Keeps house			"																				
13	13	Henry	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Nich																				
14	14	Peter	16	M	W				"																				
15	74 74	Becker William	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	New York																				
16	16	Elias	22	F	W	Keeps house			Nich																				
17	17	Myron	1	M	W				"																				
18	75 95	Cutter Lewis	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	New York																				
19	19	Louisa	25	F	W	Keeps house			"																				
20	20	Harrington	6	F	W				Nich																				
21	21	Melvinia	4	F	W				"																				
22	22	Anne	2	F	W				"																				
23	23	Ipsie	1/2	M	W				"																				
24	16 76	Green Benjamin	34	M	W	Farm Laborer	300		New York																				
25	25	Clara	31	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio																				
26	26	Emmie	2	F	W				Nich																				
27	27	Charles	1/2	M	W				"																				
28	97 97	Cutler Jesse	71	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Vermont																				
29	29	Melinda	67	F	W	Keeps house			"																				
30	98 78	Leflu William	49	M	W	Farmer	500	200	New York																				
31	31	Rebecca	47	F	W	Keeps house			"																				
32	32	Aimee	18	F	W				"																				
33	33	John	14	M	W				"																				
34	34	Sarah	12	F	W				"																				
35	35	Martha	6	F	W				"																				
36	99 99	Whitman George	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	100	Nich																				
37	100	Bratton Abner	21	F	W	Keeps house			"																				
38	100 100	Bratton Abner	73	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Vermont																				
39	39	Betsy	72	F	W	Keeps house			"																				
40	40	Cutter Albert	57	M	W	Laborer			New York																				
9		No. of dwellings.	9		No. of white females.	18	No. of males, foreign born.	1	16,000	3,000	No. of insane.	0	10	10	2	6	10												
		" families.	9		" " colored males.	0	" " females.	"	1																				
		" white males.	22		" " females.	0	" " blind.	0																					

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Coloma

O. C. Rowland, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.																			
1	101	101	Peck Peter	52	M	W	Shoe maker			Ohio									1
2			Sarah	42	F	W	Keeps house			"									
3			Mary	6	F	W	at home			"									
4			John	8	M	W				"									
5	102	102	Stedard Henry	73	M	W	Carpenter	500		Conn									1
6			Minerva	70	F	W	Keeps house			"									
7			Kretzer Ferdinand	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Prussia	1	1							1
8			Mary	31	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
9			Albert	6	M	W				Mich	1	1							
10			Ida	4	F	W				"	1	1							
11			Matilda	2	F	W				"	1	1							
12			Herman	3 1/2	M	W				"	1	1	March						
13	103	103	Carter Elkanah	49	M	W	Farmer	18000	1000	New York									1
14			Eliza	50	F	W	Keeps house			"									
15			Orew	24	M	W				"									
16			Thornton	21	M	W				"									
17			Albert	18	M	W				"									
18			Charles	16	M	W				"									
19			Alkanah	12	M	W				"									
20			Isaac	10	M	W				"									
21			Elizabeth	4	F	W				"									
22	104	104	Boyer Duane	22	M	W	Farm Labour			"									1
23			Fanny	22	F	W	Keeps house			"									
24			Rogers Fanny	76	F	W				"									
25	105	105	Seely Jared	57	M	W	Farmer	10,000	500	New York									1
26			Fanny	56	F	W	Keeps house			"									
27	106	106	Stanly Nathan	25	M	W	Labourer			"									1
28			Alice	25	F	W	Keeps house			"									
29	107	107	Burdick Daniel	92	M	W		500		New York									1
30			Elizabeth	78	F	W				"									
31	108	108	Knapp Silas	49	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Vermont									1
32			Adelia	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
33			Cory	6	F	W				"									
34			Olive	5	F	W				"									
35			Homer	3	M	W				"									
36			Edith	1	F	W				"									
37			Rose	9/12	F	W				"									
38	109	109	Moat George	48	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Baden	1	1							1
39			Mary	48	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
40			George	17	M	W				"	1	1							
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 3 43,500 4,000 No. of insane, 0 9 9 2 6 12																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 2																			
" " white males, 21 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 1																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Coloma

O.C. Reynolds, 458, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	1	Mont John	16 M W																			
2	2	Benjamin	14 M W																			
3	3	Jacob	11 M W																			
4	4	Louis	9 M W																			
5	5	Mary	6 F W																			
6	110 110	Humphrey Louis	42 M W			Farmer	5200	100	Baden													
7	7	Appelma	36 F W			Keeps house																
8	8	John	15 M W																			
9	9	Peter	13 M W																			
10	10	Louis	12 M W																			
11	11	Melvin	9 F W																			
12	12	Frank	7 M W																			
13	13	Philip	5 M W																			
14	14	Henrietta	1 F W																			
15	111 111	Friday David	54 M W			Farmer	5000	1000	Baden													
16	16	Catherine	56 F W			Keeps house																
17	17	Jacob	16 M W																			
18	112 112	Humphrey Henrietta	66 F W			Keeps house	500															
19	113 113	Kosman Ingals	47 M W			Farmer	2000	300														
20	20	Josephine	24 F W			Keeps house																
21	21	Jeremie	20 F W																			
22	22	Amelia	14 F W																			
23	23	Louisa	9 F W																			
24	24	Jacob	7 M W																			
25	114 114	Victor Burke	28 M W			Farmer Laborer			Baden													
26	26	Martin	3 M W																			
27	27	Minnie	1 F W																			
28	115 115	Peters William	41 M W			Farmer	3000	500	Baden													
29	29	Minnie	37 F W			Keeps house			Prussia													
30	30	Fredrick	7 M W						Mich													
31	31	Martha	5 F W																			
32	32	Minnie	2 F W																			
33	116 116	Kosman Mary	54 F W			Keeps house	500	200	Prussia													
34	34	Fredrick	21 M W			Farmer Laborer																
35	35	Philip	18 M W																			
36	117 117	Kristen Frank	38 M W			Farmer	3000	1000	Bavaria													
37	37	Oliver	32 F W			Keeps house																
38	38	William	14 M W																			
39	39	Edward	12 M W																			
40	40	Caroline	18 F W																			
No. of dwellings		8	No. of white females		17	No. of males, foreign born		9	No. of insane		4											
" " families		8	" " colored males			" " females		7														
" " white males		23	" " females			" " blind																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.				Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Kretz Charles	30	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Helen	3	F	W				"	/	/								
118	118	Wirt Laurence	57	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Bavaria	/	/							/	
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Mary	18	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		George	17	M	W				"	/	/								
		Libbie	15	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		Peter	12	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		John	11	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		Sophronia	10	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		Clara	9	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		Catherine	7	F	W				"	/	/			/					
		Anne	6	F	W				"	/	/								
		Sophie	2	F	W				"	/	/								
		Manlet Frank	66	M	W				Baden	/	/							/	
119	119	Koot Daniel	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Bavaria	/	/							/	
		Barbara	62	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Barbara	24	F	W	at home			"	/	/								
		Philip	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"	/	/								
120	120	Fitzsimmons Thos	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Peru									/	
		Ellen	53	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
		Mary	22	F	W				Mich										
		Vincent	18	M	W				"										
		John	16	M	W				"					/					
		Andrew	12	M	W				"					/					
		Ida	7	F	W				"					/					
		Ellen	4	F	W				"					/					
		James	2	M	W				"										
		Lewis Gravelle	12	F	W				"					/					
		Franklin	7	M	W				"					/					
121	121	Arndt Charles	35	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Prussia	/	/								
		Caroline	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		William	4	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Corndius	3	M	W				"	/	/								
122	122	Hosbansunow	35	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	Prussia	/	/							/	
		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Oliver	12	F	W				Mich	/	/			/					
		Frank	11	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		John	10	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		Martina	8	F	W				"	/	/			/					
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born, 6	9,200	1,550	No. of insane, 1	16	6										
		" families, 5	" colored males, "	" females, " 5															
		" white males, 20	" females, "	" blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterlot Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Edmore

Post Office: Colon

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
1	1	Hosbain Phelps	24	M	W				Mich									
2	2	Caroline	2	F	W													
3	3	Robert	1	M	W													
4	123 123	Hosbain Edward	69	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Prussia									1
5	5	Clarissa	63	F	W	Keeps house												
6	124 124	Edward	25	M	W	Farmer												
7	7	Helena	22	F	W	Keeps house												
8	8	Simon	2	M	W													
9	9	Joseph	1	F	W				Mich									
10	125 125	Wright Harriet	56	F	W	Keeps house	1000	3110	Prussia									
11	11	Hubbard James	76	F	W													
12	12	Amanda	15	F	W													
13	126 126	Cronse Jesse	61	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Bavaria									1
14	14	Martha	60	F	W	Keeps house												
15	15	Elizabeth	22	F	W													
16	127 127	Morlock August	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	100										1
17	17	Ekeline	19	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
18	18	George	3	M	W													
19	19	August	1	M	W													
20	128 128	Cronse Adam	27	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Bavaria									1
21	21	Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeps house												
22	22	Mary	8	F	W				Mich									
23	23	John	6	M	W													
24	24	Martha	4	F	W													
25	25	Sarah	7	F	W													
26	129 129	Mout Peter	22	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Bavaria									1
27	27	Sarah	17	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia									
28	130 130	Sharer Charles	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Prussia									1
29	29	Caroline	26	F	W	Keeps house												
30	30	Mary	10	F	W													
31	31	Caroline	8	F	W				Mich									
32	32	Elizabeth	6	F	W													
33	33	Lydia	3	F	W													
34	34	Godliff	2	M	W													
35	131 131	Barr William	28	M	W	Farmer	500		Ohio									1
36	36	Martha	25	F	W	Keeps house												
37	37	George	2	M	W				Mich									
38	38	Ellen	9 1/2	F	W													
39	132 132	Stearns Richard	34	M	W	Labour												1
40	40	Ann	25	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		8	13,506	3,150		No. of insane,		19	2			
" families,		10	" colored males,			" females, " "		5										
" white males,		19	" females,			" blind,												

Page No. 16 }

~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterford Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Coloma

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
		Swan George	6	M					Irish																		
		Chester	1	M																							
133	133	Swan Aaron	7	M		Farmer	2000	300	New York																		
		Louisa	59	F		Keeps house			"																		
134	134	Deriglap Robert	31	M		Farmer	500		Ireland																		
		Maria	29	F		Keeps house			Irish																		
		Charles	3	M					Irish																		
		Mercy	1	F					"																		
135	135	Vanderberg Martin	33	M		Farmer	2000	500	New York																		
		Agnes	23	F		Keeps house			Canada																		
136	136	Francis John	38	M		Laborer			Belgium																		
		Sylvia	35	F		Keeps House			"																		
		Joseph	12	M					"																		
		Helie	10	M					"																		
		Philisa	8	F					"																		
		Justin	5	M					"																		
		Rebecca	3	F					"																		
137	137	Matson William	37	M		Farmer	3000	500	England																		
		Frederick	36	F		Keeps house			Ireland																		
		Mary	14	F					Irish																		
		Thomas Sarah	13	M					"																		
		Sarah John	11	F					"																		
		John Edward	9	M					"																		
138	138	Prosser Joseph	7	M					"																		
		Prosser Joseph	26	M		Farmer	1500	200	Switzerland																		
		Sarah Joseph	24	F		Keeps house			Irish																		
		Jenny Mary	4	F					"																		
		Mary John	3	F					"																		
		John	1	F					"																		
139	139	McKabe John	43	M		Farmer	1000	250	New York																		
		Jenny Mary	52	F		Keeps house			England																		
		Frederick	22	M		Farmer Laborer			New York																		
		Daniel	17	M					"																		
		Lorina	15	F					"																		
140	140	Merril Hugh	41	M		Farmer	300	100	England																		
		Emily	30	F		Keeps house			"																		
		Jane	10	F					Irish																		
		Anne	8	F					"																		
		Hattie	5	F					"																		
		Laura	3	F					"																		
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 5		10,300		1,850		No. of insane, 29		12		1													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4																							
" " white males, 19		" " " females, 4		" " blind, 4																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Bremen, State of Nich, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Coloma O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20
1	154	150	Hill Sarah	43	M	W	Keeps house			England	/	/						
2	151	151	M'Kee Rickels	45	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	Ohio							/	
3			Mary	36	F	W	Keeps house											
4			Helen	17	F	W				Nich								
5			Edwin	10	M	W							/					
6			Elizabeth	5	F	W												
7			Howard	3	M	W												
8	152	152	Austin Thomas	44	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	England	/	/					/	
9			Jennet	28	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio								
10			Eugene	9	M	W				Nich			/					
11			Alice	7	F	W							/					
12			George	5	M	W												
13			Amos	2	M	W												
14			Baby	1/2	M	W						May						
15	153	153	Smith Sebastian	44	M	W	Farmer	10500	2000	Maine							/	
16			Harriet	45	F	W	Keeps house			New Brunswick								
17			John	19	M	W							/					
18			Carrie	13	F	W							/					
19			Ellen	11	F	W				Nich			/					
20			George	77	M	W				Maine							/	
21	154	154	Wallace	42	M	W	Farmer										/	
22			Mecham Moses	46	M	W	"		400	Penn							/	
23			Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps house											
24			Ashbury	18	M	W				Ills								
25			Frances	14	F	W							/					
26			James	11	M	W				Maine			/					
27			Charles	8	M	W							/					
28			Lewis	5	M	W												
29			Edward	2	M	W												
30	155	155	Soule William	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	New York							/	
31			Catherine	39	F	W	Keeps house											
32			Crawford William	22	M	W											/	
33	156	156	Smith Albion	46	M	W	Farmer	9000	1000	Maine							/	
34			Helen	36	F	W	Keeps house											
35			Ora	10	F	W				Iowa			/					
36			Cora	13	F	W				Nich			/					
37			Frank	11	M	W							/					
38			Flores	9	F	W							/					
39			Celia	7	F	W							/					
40			George	4	M	W												
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 3			2900	5700	No. of insane, 7		2		14		7	
" families, 7			" colored males, 1			" females, 2												
" white males, 24			" females, 1			" blind, 1												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo, in the County of Perrine, State of Nich, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterloo O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.							Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	166/166	Olney Benwell	58	M	W	Dry goods (Ret-)	40,000	3000	New York									1	
2		Olona	57	F	W	Keeps house			"										
3	167/167	Brown Reuben	26	M	W	Miller			Ohio									1	
4		Alice	24	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
5	168/168	Dill John	52	M	W	Carpenter	1800	300	Penn									1	
6		Walter	47	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
7		William	24	M	W	Works in mill			Penn									1	
8		Sylvestre	22	M	W	" on farm			"									1	
9		Laura	16	F	W				"										
10		Servellaw	13	M	W				"										
11		Ides	11	F	W				"										
12		Haze	8	M	W				"										
13		Clauissa	5	F	W				Nich										
14	169/169	Clooble Henry	28	M	W	Laborer		350	Penn									1	
15		Mary	22	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
16		Carrie	2	F	W				Nich										
17		William	4 1/2	M	W				"										
18	170/170	Branch Harmon	45	M	W	Shoe maker	800	300	New York									1	
19		Laura	47	F	W	Keeps house			"										
20		Clarence	19	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Nich										
21		George	12	M	W				"										
22	171/171	Johnson Charles	28	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	"									1	
23		Emily	21	F	W	Keeps house			"										
24		Baby	1/2	F	W				"										
25	172/172	Vincent Wesley	45	M	W	Works in Sawmill			New York									1	
26		Harriet	40	F	W	Keeps house			"										
27		Frank	11	M	W				Nich										
28		George	5	M	W				"										
29		Charles	8	M	W				"										
30	173/173	Rud William	35	M	W	Farmer Laborer	500	200	Conn									1	
31		Mary	31	F	W	Keeps house			Nich										
32		Orville	9	M	W				"										
33		John	7	M	W				"										
34		William	1	M	W				"										
35	174/174	Parker Thomas	30	M	W	Carpenter	1000	200	England	1	1							1	
36		Emma	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
37		Minnie	1	F	W				Nich										
38	175/175	Driscoll Richard	36	M	W	Blk Smith	1500	500	Ireland	1	1							1	
39		Catherine	31	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
40		Mary	9	F	W				New York	1									
10		No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		2	49,300	5,150	No. of insane,		4	2	2	10		12
		" families,	10	" colored males,			" females, "												
		" white males,	23	" females,			" blind,												

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Waterlot, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterlot

O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

462

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If less than one year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Single Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. If married, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	1		Driscoll Harry	7	M	W				New York								
2	2		Frank	6	M	W				Mich								
3	3	176 176	Reynolds Sarah	38	M	W	Meat Market	1800	500	New York								
4	4		Sarah	31	M	W	Keeps house			"								
5	5	177 177	Hone Joseph	29	M	W	Farmer		300	Mich								
6	6		Stoddard Edward	32	M	W	Gravel (Per)	5700	5700	New York								
7	7		Orella	29	F	W	Keeps house			"								
8	8		Seneca	5	M	W				Mich								
9	9		Charles	24	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York								
10	10	178 178	Allen William	33	M	W	Ret Dry Goods	4550	7590	"								
11	11		Leanneth	32	F	W	Keeps house			Canada								
12	12		Irving	7	M	W				Mich								
13	13		Blanche	3	F	W				"								
14	14		Haven Edwin	28	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York								
15	15	179 179	Swans Richard	25	M	W	Physician		500	Canada	1	1						
16	16		Cady Andrew	42	M	W	Clerk in Store	500	300	New York								
17	17		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeps house			"								
18	18	180 180	Swann Rufel	50	F	W		2000	500	"						Deaf Dumb		
19	19	181 181	Bachman James	38	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	500	250	Ind								
20	20		Amanda	28	F	W	Keeps house			"								
21	21		Edwin	8	M	W				Mich								
22	22		William	4	M	W				"								
23	23		Della	2	F	W				"								
24	24	182 182	Bonfad Nelson	42	M	W	Carpenter			New York								
25	25		Lizza	26	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio								
26	26		Lizzie	3	F	W				Mich								
27	27	182 182	Eaton Henry	25	M	W	Farm Laborer		2000	Ohio								
28	28		Christians	23	F	W	Keeps house			"								
29	29		Charles	7	M	W				Mich								
30	30	183 183	Brant Barney	38	M	W	Old Smith	2000	500	New York								
31	31		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeps house			"								
32	32		Charles	12	M	W				Mich								
33	33		Frank	8	M	W				"								
34	34	184 184	Hermesey Wm	48	M	W	Laborer		500	Canada	1	1						
35	35		Sophia	43	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont								
36	36		Lester	8	M	W				Mich								
37	37		Mary	6	F	W				"								
38	38		Louisa	1	F	W				"								
39	39	185 185	Austin John	23	M	W	Laborer			Ohio								
40	40		Martha	21	F	W	Keeps house			"								
11			No. of dwellings,	11	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		2	11,850 11,590		No. of insane,		6	13		
			" " families,	11	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		1								
			" " white males,	24	" " females,			" " blind,										

~~16~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterbury O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color by legislation or other crime.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
186	186	Hathaway Charlotte	31	F	W	Keeps house		1000	Ohio														
		Ella	12	F	W				Mich					/									
		Leroy	9	M	W									/									
187	187	Olds Albert	30	M	W	Laborer	1000	300	New York														
		Abbey	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio														
		Sherman	4	M	W				Mich														
		Lilly	2	F	W				"														
		Effie	1	F	W				"														
188	188	Wolf James	28	M	W	Works in Sawmill		400	New York														
		Caroline	23	F	W	Keeps house			"														
		Milbur	3	M	W				Mich														
		Harry	2	M	W																		
189	189	Lamitt Mary	20	F	W	Keeps house			"														
		Kruger Jacob	45	M	W	Stage Driver	400	1200	Ind														
		Abigail	40	F	W	Keeps house			"														
		Rumia	9	F	W				Mich					/									
		Sidney	21	M	W	Stage Driver		750	"														
		Nils	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"														
190	190	Martha	19	F	W				"														
		Carey	1	F	W				"														
191	191	Modding Dwight	25	M	W	Laborer			Ohio														
		Elysa	60	F	W	Keeps house			"														
192	192	Moran Eliza	30	F	W	" "			Mich														
		Emily	6	F	W				"					/									
193	193	Clifford Edward	39	M	W	Carpenter	600	200	Vermont														
		Priscilla	26	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/												
		Franklin	15	M	W				Mich					/									
		Hattie	12	F	W				"					/									
		Charles	10	M	W				"					/									
		William	5	M	W				"					/									
		Adelbert	1	M	W				"					/									
194	194	Parsons George	40	M	W	Dry Goods	5000	5000	New York														
		Emily	31	F	W	Keeps house			"														
		Willis	12	M	W				Iowa					/									
		Fredrick	10	M	W				"					/									
195	195	Baldwin Harnes	30	M	W	Saw Mill	6000	3000	New York														
		Brown William	72	M	W	Keeps Hotel	4000	600	Rhode Island														
		Hannah	68	F	W	Keeps house			New York														
		Mary	28	F	W				"														
		Moore Maggie	15	F	W	Domestic Serv			Virginia														
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 0			16,000			12,450			No. of insane, 0			1			6		
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " "			1														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 0																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterliet Township, in the County of Ferris, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterliet

J. J. Corrado, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Hennisey, William	11	m	w				Mich										
2		Alice	9	f	w				"										
3		Candace	20	f	w				Ohio										
4	207 207	Frank Pardoe	80	m	w	Farmer	3000	300	Mass									/	
5		North	60	f	w	Keeps house			New York										
6		Sarah	23	f	w	At home			Ohio										
7		Elyza	21	f	w	Teaching			"										
8	208 208	Michael George	23	m	w	Farm Labour		700	Canada	/	/							/	
9		Hodges Hannah's	52	f	w	Keeps house			New York										
10		Adeline	17	f	w				Mich										
11		William		m	w	Farm Labour		300	"									/	
12		Caswell John	41	m	w	RR Labour			Canada	/	/							X	
13		Wolfer Barney	20	m	w	"			Sweden	/	/							X	
14	209 209	Valentine Creme	72	m	w	Farmer	3000	500	N Jersey									/	
15		Nancy	70	f	w	Keeps house			Perm										
16		Maria	28	f	w				Ind										
17	210 210	Defield's James	27	m	w	Farmer			Canada	/	/							/	
18		Maria	20	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/								
19		Albert	12	m	w				Mich	/	/	Lang							
20		Elizabeth	13	f	w				"					/					
21	211 211	Defield James	73	m	w	Farmer	10,000	1000	N Jersey									/	
22		Betty	63	f	w	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
23		Henry	23	m	w	Farm Labour			"		/							/	
24		Joseph	20	m	w	"			"		/								
25		Lorenzo	17	m	w				"		/								
26		Alphonse	17	m	w				"		/								
27		Norden John	29	m	w				"		/							/	
28	212 212	La Motte Israel	27	m	w	Brick Maker		300	Mich									/	
29		Harriet	21	f	w	Keeps house			Ohio										
30		Maggie	1	f	w				"										
31	213 213	Defield Alexander	22	m	w	Labourer			Canada		/							/	
32		Alice	24	f	w	Keeps house			Ohio										
33	214 214	Rein John	49	m	w	Farmer	5000	700	New York									/	
34		Sabra	42	f	w	Keeps house			"										
35		Wattman	21	m	w	At home			"									/	
36		Belden	19	m	w	Farm Labour			"										
37		Snydam	16	m	w				"					/					
38		Anni	14	f	w				Mich					/					
39		Prudence	11	f	w				"					/					
40		Mary	8	f	w				"					/					
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 5		21,000 3,800		No. of insane, 0		7 13		5						12	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 2															
" " white males, 21		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterloo

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

464

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9						10	11	12	13
		Russ Smith	2	M	W					Mich										
		Polly	67	F	W					N Jersey										
215	215	Feather William	60	M	W	Laborer				England	/	/								X
		Carpenter Arthur	21	M	W	Keeps house	350			Ohio										/
		Betsy	19	F	W	Keeps house				Mich										
		Eloza	9 1/2	F	W					"										
216	216	Milkes Ra	58	M	W	Farmer	7800	1000		N York										/
		Hannah	68	F	W	Keeps house				"										
		Francis	56	M	W					"								Blind	/	
217	217	Slocum John	19	M	W	Farmer Labor				"										
		Sicord Alonzo	25	M	W	Farmer				Canada	/	/								/
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps house				Mich										
		Benjamin	10	M	W					"										
		William	1	M	W					"										
218	218	Cook Asa	26	M	W	Farmer Labor	400			New York										/
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeps house				"										
219	219	Sales John	23	M	W	Works in Sawmill	250			Mich	/	/								/
		Kate	19	F	W	Keeps house				"	/	/								
		Levi	1	M	W					"	/	/								
220	220	Haskell Marin	31	M	W	Butcher	500			New York										/
		Marion	28	F	W	Keeps house				"										
		Bertha	7 1/2	F	W					Mich										
221	221	Cidre Oscar	22	M	W	Works in Sawmill				Ills										/
		Mary	18	F	W	Keeps house				Ohio										
222	222	Petrie Charles	39	M	W	Works in Sawmill				Canada	/	/								/
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeps house				Ireland	/	/								
		Andrew	16	M	W					New York	/	/								
		Henry	14	M	W					"	/	/								
		Thomas	12	M	W					"	/	/								
		Anne	11	F	W					"	/	/								
		William	9	M	W					Mich	/	/								
		Elizabeth	8	F	W					"	/	/								
		John	2	M	W					"	/	/								
223	223	Holland Henry	48	M	W	Farmer	20000	10000		New York	/	/								/
		Betsy	46	F	W	Keeps house				"										
		Henry	24	M	W	Farmer				Ills										/
		Rose	22	F	W	at home				Mich										
		Emma	18	F	W					"										
		Rogers	15	M	W					"										
		Fred	11	M	W					"										

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	16	No. of males, foreign born,	3	No. of insane,	0
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	0	" " females,	1	" " " "	14
" " white males,	24	" " females,	0	" " blind,	1	" " " "	16

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterloo O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Holland Frank	8	M	W				Mich										1
2		Charles	5	M	W				"										2
3		Ketty	2	F	W				"										3
4	224	Johnson James	23	M	W	Laborer	1000		Mich	1								1	4
5		Lizzie	23	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	1	1								5
6	225	Moore William	42	M	W	Laborer	400	100	Ind									1	6
7		Susan	39	F	W	Keeps house			N York										7
8		Daniel	22	M	W	Laborer			Penn									1	8
9		Phoebe	23	F	W	Domestic Servt			Ohio										9
10		Caroline	20	F	W	"			"										10
11		Mary	19	F	W	"			Mich										11
12		Ida	16	F	W	at home			"										12
13		Emma	12	F	W				"										13
14	226	Corn Albert	37	M	W	Laborer	5700		Canada	1	1							1	14
15		Mary	24	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										15
16		Flora	12	F	W				Canada	1									16
17		Albert	10	M	W				"	1				1					17
18		Ida	4	F	W				"	1									18
19		Samuel	2	M	W				"	1									19
20		Charles	1	M	W				"	1									20
21	227	Burr John	51	M	W	Works in Sawmill	5700	2400	Prussia	1	1							1	21
22		Sarah	61	F	W	Keeps house			Conn										22
23		Lilly	13	F	W	at home			Mich	1				1					23
24	228	Lewis John	35	M	W	Carpenter	8000	3000	New York									1	24
25		Ellen	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										25
26		Edward	7	M	W				Mich										26
27	229	Johnson Daniel	35	M	W	Farmer	30000	7500	New York									1	27
28		Sally	32	F	W	Keeps house			"										28
29		Flora	10	F	W				Mich					1					29
30		Harry	8	M	W				"					1					30
31		Minnie	6	F	W				"										31
32		Ralph	3	M	W				"										32
33	230	Croftman Esther	13	F	W				New York										33
34		Johnson Charles	16	M	W	Farm Laborer		4000	"										34
35		Emily	10	F	W				"										35
36		Eveline	4 1/2	F	W				Mich										36
37	231	Carmen Ira	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		2500	"									1	37
38		Emma	23	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										38
39	232	Standish Isaac	12	M	W	Farmer	7500	800	New York									1	39
40		Mahala	39	F	W	Keeps house			"										40
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		5	13,200	3,300	No. of insane,		0	10	1	5		9
		" " families,	9	" " colored males,		0	" " females, " "		3										
		" " white males,	18	" " females,		0	" " blind,		0										

~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterleat Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterbury

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		McGinnis Jennie	1/2	F	W				Mich			May							
242	242	Hawkes Cordis	37	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	New York									1	
		Lucy	33	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Segmour	2	M	W				"										
		Bridges Ruth	13	F	W				Mich										
		Roger	9	M	W				"										
243	243	Hawkes Beman	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York									1	
		Lucy	30	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Clyde	12	M	W				Mich										
		Simon	6	M	W				"										
244	244	Pice George	59	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Conn									1	
		Cynthia	62	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Chauncy	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich									1	
		Curtis	28	M	W	"			"									1	
245	245	Mr William	58	M	W	Laborer	1000	300	New York									1	
		Hannah	45	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Herbert	20	M	W				Mich										
		Frank	17	M	W				"										
		Isla	12	F	W				"										
		Fanny	2	F	W				"										
246	246	Hutchins Oren	28	M	W	Farmer	500	200	New York									1	
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		John	3	M	W				Mich										
247	247	Wilson Eli	42	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	Ohio						1	1		1	
		William Catherine	45	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Charles	11	M	W				Mich										
		Lincoln	9	M	W				"										
		Eunice	2	F	W				"										
248	248	Leff Catherine	38	F	W	Dom Servt			"										
		Burton Charles	26	M	W	Laborer			"									1	
		Catherine	24	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Mary	8	F	W				Mich										
		Warren	6	M	W				"										
		Edward	1	M	W				"										
249	249	Wesley Mitchell	40	M	W	Laborer			Canada	1	1				1	1			
		Susan	34	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1				1	1			
		Keziah	14	F	W				Ohio	1	1								
		Edith	10	F	W				"	1	1								
250	250	Dugan John	40	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1				1	1		1	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1				1	1			
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	16	No. of males, foreign born,	2	16,500	3,300	No. of insane,	0		1	6				10	
		" " families,	9	" " colored males,	3	" " females, " "	2												
		" " white males,	19	" " " females,	2	" " blind,	0												

SCHEDU

of

Post Q

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.
1	2
251	261
252	252
253	253
254	254
255	255
256	256
257	257
258	258
259	259
9	

enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

O. C. Rounds

466

Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterloo O.C. Rowland, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day. If under six months, give month.																			
Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)																			
Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. Mark with X (X) if white, with (C) if colored, and with (N) if native-born, whose right to vote is not taken from them by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1		Stratton Isabel	25	F	W	Keeps house	2000		Mich										
2		Jahru	5	M	W														
3	260 260	Newton Dorck	36	M	W	Farmer	3000		New York									/	
4		Julia	33	F	W	Keeps house													
5		Ralsh	5	M	W				Mich										
6		Baby	2 1/2	M	W														
7	261 261	Camp Charles	39	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Corn									/	
8		Sydia	25	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
9		James	6	M	W														
10		Adore	4	F	W														
11	262 262	Greenman Christina	32	M	W	Farmer	500		New York									/	
12		Phoebe	24	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
13		Charles	7	M	W														
14		Jay	4	M	W														
15		Wilton Burton	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Wis										
16	263 263	Bridges Wilson	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	600	100	New York									/	
17		Maria	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
18		George	1	M	W														
19	264 264	Mentor Homer	44	M	W	Farmer	1800	300	New York									/	
20		Ann	40	F	W	Keeps house													
21		Maria	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich									/	
22		Onor	20	M	W														
23		Rupel	18	M	W														
24		Charles	15	M	W														
25		Flora	10	F	W														
26		Barbara	8	F	W														
27	265 265	Mygent Archy	35	M	W	Farmer	2500	700	Ind									/	
28		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeps house													
29		Hugh	10	M	W				Mich										
30		Archie	7	M	W														
31		Tempy	5	F	W														
32		Baby	2 1/2	F	W														
33	266 266	Hutchins Henry	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	New York									/	
34		Hannah	36	F	W	Keeps house													
35		Alden	10	M	W				Mich										
36		Clara	9	F	W														
37		Charles	5	M	W														
38	267 267	Kelly William	49	M	W	Farmer	2000	1800	Canada	1	1							/	
39		Caroline	34	F	W	Keeps house													
40		William	20	M	W					1	1								
8																			
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 2 15 200 3,900 No. of insane, 0 2 2 2 5																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 25 " " females, 11 " " blind, 0																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Waterloo

O.C. Remond, Ass't Marshal. 467

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If decedent, date of death in fraction of year.		Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)		Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				Kelly James		18 M W				Farm Labor								Mich																					
				Jane		14 F W																																	
				Mary		13 F W																																	
				Rosetta		11 F W																																	
				Franklin		7 M W																																	
				Oliver		5 M W																																	
				Clinton		1 M W																																	
268 268		Bial Regal		73 M W				Farmer				1000 3000				Vermont																							
				Lavera		68 F W				Keeps house																													
269 269		Ray George		49 M W				Farmer				2500 400				New York																							
				Anne		48 F W				Keeps house																													
				Elizabeth		15 F W												Mich																					
				Fanny		11 F W																																	
270 270		Ray David		47 M W				Farmer				3000 200				New York																							
271 271		Colyer William		48 M W				Farmer				2000 500				Ohio																							
				Mahala		33 F W				Keeps house						Mich																							
				Margaret		14 F W																																	
				Munroe		13 M W																																	
272 272		Monroy David		33 M W				Farmer				1000 200				Ohio																							
				Fanny		23 F W				Keeps house						Mich																							
				Imogene		5 F W																																	
				Helen		3 F W																																	
273 273		Okumpaw Jacob		43 M W				Farm Labor				500 100				New York		1 1																					
				Martha		40 F W										Ohio		1 1																					
				Laura		20 F W										Mich																							
				Peter		17 M W																																	
				John		16 M W																																	
				Burton		14 M W																																	
				Elizabeth		12 F W																																	
				Harriet		10 F W																																	
				Mary		4 F W																																	
274 274		Picher Jerome		30 M W				Farmer				2000 3000				New York																							
				Oline		28 F W				Keeps house																													
				Edwin		10 M W										Mich																							
				Beverly		6 M W																																	
				Anne		4 F W																																	
				Fred		3 M W																																	
275 275		Ingram Solas		21 M W				Farmer				7000 500				Mich																							
				Calista		17 F W				Keeps house																													
				Martin Samuel		14 M W																																	
5		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 0		19500		9,200		No. of insane, 0		2		2		13		2																			
		" families, 8		" colored males, "		" females, " "		0																															
		" white males, 24		" females, "		" blind, "		0																															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterleat Town, in the County of Berren, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Coloma

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		3				7			10			13	14	15			18		
		Peterson Andrew	33	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		Harriet	60	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Mary	20	F	W				Mich										
		Henry	28	M	W				"										
276	276	Blake Nimrod	38	F	W	Keeps house	211110	154	Ohio										
		Adelia	19	F	W	at home			Ills	/									
		Harriet	17	F	W				"	/									
		Sarah	15	F	W				"	/				/					
		George	12	M	W				"	/				/					
		Frank	10	M	W				"	/				/					
		Charles	7	M	W				"	/				/					
		Reta	2	F	W				Mich	/									
277	277	Dedueck Henry	43	M	W	Farmer	311110	350	New York										
		Philina	25	F	W				Corn										
		George	5	M	W				Mich					/					
		Albin	6	M	W				"										
278	278	Whitcomb Charles	35	M	W	Farmer	151110	1000	Canada	/	/								
		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
		Albert	9	M	W				Mich	/				/					
		Lucy	5	F	W				"	/				/					
		Howard	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
279	279	Delong Nathan	41	M	W	Farmer	211110	3411	New York										
		Julianna	39	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Henry	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich										
		Ellen	18	F	W				"										
		Francis	13	M	W				"					/					
		Edgar	8	M	W				"					/					
		Orrin	3	M	W				"										
280	280	Sheffer Warsaw	35	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Ind										
		Hellen	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Clara	10	F	W				Mich					/					
281	281	Johnson Perry	32	M	W		1000	100	Ohio										
		Lerina	23	F	W				"										
		May	1	F	W				Mich										
		Baby	3/2	F	W				"										
282	282	Larwood Martha	111	F	W	Keeps house		181111	Corn										
		Mary	30	F	W	at home			"										
		Chapman Harman	31	M	W	Laborer			Wash										
283	283	Grove Walter	33	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		Mary	34	F	W	Keeps house			"										
8.		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1		12,000	4,355	No. of insane, 0		10	1		10					
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 0														
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Waterloo Town

in the County of Berrien

State

of Mich

enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Coloma

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

468

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 10, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	1		Grove Earnest J M W						New York										
2	2		Bertha	7	F														
3	3		Addie	3	F														
4	4	284	Butler Edward	34	M	Farmer	1500	800											
5	5		Laura	31	F	Keeps house													
6	6		Chaslet	12	M				Mich										
7	7		Ray	10	M														
8	8		Clara	8	F														
9	9		Edwin	6	M														
10	10		Theodore	4	M														
11	11	285	Dunbar William	52	M	Farmer Laborer	1500	200	New York										
12	12		Rebecca	37	F	Keeps house													
13	13		William	14	M				Mich										
14	14		Willie	12	M														
15	15		David	9	M														
16	16		Elmer	4	M														
17	17		Effie	2	F														
18	18		Emeline	1 1/2	F	Dom's Serv													
19	19	286	Gould Briggs	40	M	Labourer	1000	150	New York										
20	20		Lucinda	36	F	Keeps house			Ohio										
21	21		Johnson Delia	18	F														
22	22		Harriet	14	F														
23	23		Gould Charles	21	M														
24	24		George	22	M														
25	25	287	Craig Wesley	22	M	Farm Laborer	500	100	Ohio										
26	26		Mary	18	F	Keeps house			Mich										
27	27		Julia	5	F														
28	28	288	Gough John	33	M	Farmer	4500	1000	Vermont										
29	29		Elizabeth	35	F	Keeps house			New York										
30	30		Sarah	19	F	at home													
31	31		Lucy	16	F														
32	32		Mary	14	F														
33	33		James	12	M														
34	34		Eunice	10	F														
35	35		John	9	M														
36	36		Rachel	8	F														
37	37		Alameda	5	F														
38	38		Corey	3	F				Mich										
39	39	289	Parmenter William	27	M	Farm Laborer	500	150	Mich										
40	40		James	27	M		500	100											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 0			10,000	2,500			No. of insane, 0			13			
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			0										
" " white males, 20			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0			0										

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Town, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Coloma

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
		Teachout Sanford	12	M	W					Mich	/							
		Hortie	11	M	W					"	/							
		Rose	9	F	W					"	/							
298	298	Teachout Ira	62	M	W	Farmer				New York								/
		Lorana	62	F	W	Keeps house				"								
299	299	Beale Franklin	39	M	W	Farmer Laborer	200	200		"								/
		Susan	29	F	W	Keeps house				Mich								
		Catherine	10	F	W					"								
		Armintha	3	F	W					"								
		Anne	1 1/2	F	W					"								
300	300	Matice Alexander	37	M	W	Farmer Laborer	1000			New York								/
		Amelia	29	F	W	Keeps house				"								
		Earle	10	M	W					Mich								
		Clinton	3	M	W					"								
		Deel Mary	16	F	W	Domestic				New York								
301	301	Matice Almira	64	F	W	Keeps house	500	1000		"								
		William	34	M	W	Farmer Laborer				"								
		Prost Eunice	12	F	W					Ind								/
302	302	Deel William	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	500		England	/	/						/
		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeps house				New York								
		Emilia	14	F	W					Mich	/							
		Sarah	10	F	W					"	/							
		Rhodes	6	F	W					"	/							
		George	2	M	W					"	/							
		Charles	7 1/2	M	W					"	/							
		Remington Clark	79	F	W					"	/							
303	303	Jones Jordan	40	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000		New York								
		Wine	33	F	W	Keeps house				"								/
		Henry	11	M	W					Mich								
		Mary	7	F	W					New York								
304	304	Ringe John	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer				"								/
		Lonia	17	F	W	Keeps house				Lonia								
305	305	Kelly Joseph	53	M	W	Mason	1600	200		Canada	/	/						
		Nancy	47	F	W	Keeps house				New York	/							/
		John	19	M	W	Farmer Laborer				"	/							
		Charles	15	M	W					Mich	/							
		James	13	M	W					"	/							
		Caroline	9	F	W					"	/							
		Ellen	6	F	W					"	/							
		Ebenezer	3	M	W					"	/							
3		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		2	9,200	2,300	No. of insane,		0	17	2	15	
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,		0	" " females,		0									
		" " white males,	19	" " females,		0	" " blind,		0									

Page No. 36 }

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Town, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Colma

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
306	306	Rubel Emmet	40	F	W	Keeps house	1500	1000	Canada	/	/								
		Peter	16	M	W				Nich	/	/								
		Elizabeth	13	F	W				"	/	/								
		Phoebe	17	F	W	Domestic			"	/	/								
		Minnie	11	F	W				"	/	/								
307	307	Kelly George	28	M	W	Farmer	1500		New York										/
		Margaret	33	F	W				Canada										
		Lamot Morris	16	M	W				Nich										
		Mary	15	F	W				"										
		Charles	13	M	W				"										
		Jane	11	F	W				"										
308	308	Newton Edward	27	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		Ohio										/
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
		Alice	3	F	W				Nich										
		William	6 1/2	M	W				"			Dec							
309	309	Stron George	28	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Ills										/
		Phena	25	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
		Carry	3	F	W				Nich										
		Delia	6 1/2	F	W				"			Dec							
310	310	Sparlin Eli	70	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	New York										/
		Seresa	57	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Newton Albert	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										/
		Rose	24	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Eli	12	M	W				Nich										
311	311	La Not Charles	44	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Canada	/	/								/
		Mahitabel	36	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
		Margette	20	F	W				Nich	/									
		Abigail	15	F	W				"	/									
		Lester	9	M	W				"	/									
		Louisa	4	F	W				"	/									
		Mahitabel	2	F	W				"	/									
		M ^d Dougal Eli	15	M	W				"										
		Alice	14	F	W				"										
		Lorenza	12	M	W				"										
		Albert	11	M	W				"										
		Cornelia	8	F	W				"										
312	312	Litson Osman	31	M	W	Farm Laborer	250	100	New York										/
		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Mary	9	F	W				Nich										
		Sarah	4	F	W				"										
7		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	23	No. of males, foreign born,	1	13,750	2,800	No. of insane,	11	6	2	16					7
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,		" " females, " "	2												
		" " white males,	17	" " " females,		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Town, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Colanet

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of 15 years of age and up.	Female Children of 15 years of age and up.
1	1	313 313	Young Sylvester	35 m W		Farmer	1000	300	New York										
2	2		Mary	30 f W		Keeps house			"										
3	3		Ernest	10 m W					Mich										
4	4		Frances	8 f W					"										
5	5	314 314	Young Jacob	18 m W		Farmer	1000		New York										
6	6		Lucy	17 f W		Keeps house			"										
7	7		James	26 m W		Farm Laborer			"										
8	8		Alma	28 f W		at home			"										
9	9		Annie	10 f W					"										
10	10	315 315	Marion James	41 m W		Post Master	2000	500	New York										
11	11		Sarah	39 f W		Keeps house			Ohio										
12	12		Nannie	15 f W					Mich										
13	13		Corrie	13 f W					"										
14	14		Bernie	6 m W					"										
15	15	316 316	Woodard Ann	50 f W		Keeps house	3000		New York										
16	16		Jerrey	17 m W					Mich										
17	17		Orren	15 m W					"										
18	18		Emma	1 f W					"										
19	19	317 317	Agnes Elvira	30 m W		Farm Laborer		500	"										
20	20		Mary	32 f W		Keeps house			"										
21	21		Mark	3 m W					"										
22	22	318 318	Woodard Jesse	49 m W		Farmer	8000	1000	Vermont										
23	23		Adeline	47 f W		Keeps house			"										
24	24		Corey	18 m W					Mich										
25	25		Frank	15 m W					"										
26	26		Edgar	13 m W					"										
27	27		Ellen	10 f W					"										
28	28		Young Mary	23 f W		Domestic			"										
29	29		Blakesly Maria	15 f W					"										
30	30	319 319	Knapp Daniel	36 m W		Farmer	2000	100	Penn										
31	31		Emma	27 f W		Keeps house			Vermont										
32	32		Clarissa	6 f W					Mich										
33	33		Jessie	7 m W					"										
34	34	320 320	Woodard Harry	23 m W		Farm Laborer		500	Vermont										
35	35		Rosa	18 f W		Keeps house			Ind										
36	36		Ruel	1 m W					Mich										
37	37	321 321	Bean Perry	50 m W		Farmer			Ind										
38	38		Harriet	45 f W		Keeps house		300	"										
39	39		Mordice	24 m W		Farm Laborer			Mich										
40	40		Sarah	10 f W					"										
9			No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,		25	No. of males, foreign born,		0	17,000	3,200	No. of insane,		0	1	10	10	
			" families,	9	" colored males,		0	" females,		0									
			" white males,	19	" females,		0	" blind,		0									

Page No. 38 }

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Town, in the County of Berrien, State
of Nich, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Colome

D. C. Bonds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in primary elections, but are disqualified by reason of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bean Augusta	9	F	W				Mich											
		Elmer	6	M	W				"											
		Willie	3	M	W				"											
322	322	Smith Charles	32	M	W	Farmer	1570	300												
		Sarah	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Fredrick	3	M	W				Mich											
323	323	Smith Isaac	65	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	New York											
		Louisa	55	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	1	1									
		Allen Susan	30	F	W				Mich											
324	324	Huntori Henry	31	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	500	Ohio											
		Julia	26	F	W	Keeps house			"											
		Arlena	5	F	W				"											
		Bertina	2	F	W				"											
325	325	Shencer Elias	54	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Maine											
		Elyza	52	F	W	Keeps house			"											
		Jessica	18	F	W				Ohio											
		Myra	10	F	W				Mich											
		Branch George	12	M	W				"					1						
326	326	Brooks John	41	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	Vermont											
		Mary	8	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Nimmi	6	F	W				Mich											
		Risher William	4	M	W				Missouri					1						
327	327	Huntori Scheslin	70	M	W		1000		N. Hampshire											
328	328	Lamb John	52	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	"											
		Catherine	51	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont											
		Frank	13	M	W				Mich					1						
329	329	Larnaway Luke	26	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	Ohio											
		Julia	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
		Nelson	3	M	W				"											
330	330	Dorobnie Stuart	43	F	W	Keeps House	3000	1000	Ireland	1	1									
		John	23	M	W	Farmer			New York	1	1									
		Susan	19	F	W				"	1	1									
		Mary	17	F	W				"	1	1			1						
		Thomas	11	M	W				Mich	1	1			1						
331	331	Osgood Moses	15	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Maine											
		Lucy	58	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
		Frances	26	F	W				Mich											
		Juller Martha	85	F	W				Maine											
332	332	William Henry	59	M	W	Carpenter	200	350	Vermont											
		Darlisca	52	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 0			30,500			7,050			No. of insane, 0			11		
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " 2														
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Town, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Colamer

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or, if under one year, the number of months and days in fractions thereof.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
		Parker Eliza	22	F	W	Domestic			Mich											
		Phoebe	12	F	W															
		Sarah	10	F	W															
		Elizabeth	7	F	W															
		Almira	2	F	W															
343	343	Clark Dennis	50	M	W	Farmer Laborer	500		Mich											
		Ann	43	F	W	Keeps house														
		Amel	16	M	W				Mich											
		Mary	13	F	W															
		Lucy	11	F	W															
344	344	Harriet Harriet	26	F	W	Keeps house		250												
		Elkanah	42	M	W	Laborer			New York											
		Elizabeth	1	M	W				Mich											
		Melissa	3	F	W															
		Colia	5	F	W															
345	345	Andrews George	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	New York											
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeps house														
		Eliza	12	F	W				Mich											
		Chauncey	9	M	W															
346	346	Knapth Nathan	58	M	W	Farmer	1800	1000	New York											
		Phoebe	17	F	W	Keeps house														
347	347	Turner Phoebe	37	F	W				Penn											
		Frank	11	M	W				Mich											
		Jerry	9	M	W															
348	348	Schmied Johann	37	M	W	Farmer Laborer	300	200	Bavaria	1	1									
		Jane	31	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
		Stephen	13	M	W				Mich	1										
		Anne	12	F	W					1										
		Louise	8	F	W					1										
		Jennie	5	F	W					1										
		Ralph	2	M	W					1										
349	349	Ryder Orrin	32	M	W	Carpenter	500		New York											
		Lucy	26	F	W	Keeps house														
		James	10	M	W				Mich											
		Louis	7	M	W															
350	350	Ryder William	68	M	W	Farmer			New York											
		Clarissa	61	F	W															
		Adelbert	17	M	W															
351	351	Knapth Joseph	35	M	W	Saw Mill	4000	200	Penn											
		Maria	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			3,100			1,250			No. of insane, 6			12		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, "														
" " white males, 18			" " females, "			" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Town, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Adelma

O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6 m.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	1		Knappe Edward	6 M	M				Mich										1
2	2		Hiram	4 M	M														2
3	3		Annette	2 F	F														3
4	4		Clark Elisha	18 M	M				Ohio										4
5	5		George	15 M	M														5
6	6	352 352	Bryant Edward	25 M	M	Farmer	3000	700	Mich										6
7	7		Martha	21 F	F	Keeps house			Canada	1	1								7
8	8		Mary	2 F	F				Mich										8
9	9		Carrie	1 F	F														9
10	10	353 353	Vanhoezen George	43 M	M	Farmer	2000	400	New York										10
11	11		Ellen	40 F	F	Keeps house													11
12	12		Alice	18 F	F				Mich										12
13	13		Minkner Otto	13 M	M				Prussia	1	1								13
14	14		Vanhoezen Jane	15 F	F				New York	1	1								14
15	15	354 354	Potter Platt	43 M	M	Farmer Laborer	1500	500											15
16	16		Esther	40 F	F	Keeps house			England	1	1								16
17	17		Emily	14 F	F				Mich										17
18	18		Mary	8 F	F														18
19	19		Ellen	1 M	F														19
20	20	355 355	Mugger John	43 M	M	Farmer	1000	200	New York										20
21	21		Rachel	44 F	F	Keeps house													21
22	22		Henry	20 M	M				Mich										22
23	23		William	16 M	M														23
24	24		Marilla	13 F	F														24
25	25		David	10 M	M														25
26	26		Charles	8 M	M														26
27	27	356 356	Vanhoezen Michael	35 M	M	Carpenter	500	300	New York										27
28	28		Sarah	27 F	F	Keeps house			Ohio										28
29	29		Carry	11 F	F				Mich										29
30	30		Edith	9 F	F														30
31	31		Frederick	2 M	M														31
32	32	357 357	Buchanan Edwin	38 M	M	Farmer	1000	200	Penn										32
33	33		Magaret	32 F	F	Keeps house			New York										33
34	34	358 358	Brown Marshall	27 M	M	Laborer	300		Ind										34
35	35		Sarah	23 F	F	Keeps house													35
36	36		William	3 M	M				Mich										36
37	37	359 359	Cook Joseph	36 M	M	Laborer	200	100											37
38	38		Mary	34 F	F	Keeps house													38
39	39		Joseph	13 F	F														39
40	40		Orville	10 M	M														40
No. of dwellings.			8	No. of white females.			19	No. of males, foreign born.			1	No. of insane.			0				0
" families.			8	" colored males.			0	" females.			2								
" white males.			21	" females.			0	" blind.			0								

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Waterloo Town, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Colma O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards (U. S. citizens of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude).	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			
1	360	360	Could James	40	M	W	Laborer			New York									1
2			Amie	38	F	W	Keeps house			"									
3			Charles	18	M	W				Mich				1					
4			Delia	15	F	W				"				1					
5			Harriet	13	F	W				"				1					
6	361	361	Hoag Robert	53	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Ohio									1
7			Harriet	30	F	W	Keeps house			"									
8			John	20	M	W	At home			Mich									
9			Lottie	18	F	W				"									
10			Martha	15	F	W				"				1					
11			Gilbert	12	M	W				"				1					
12	362	362	Gregg Russel	31	M	W	Farmer Laborer	600	150	Ohio									1
13			Mary	24	F	W	Keeps house			Wis									
14	363	363	Knapik William	24	M	W	Laborer			Mich									1
15			Annie	21	F	W	Keeps house			"									
16	364	364	Allen George	44	M	W	Farmer	800	125	New York									1
17			Helena	36	F	W	Keeps house			"									
18			Miranda	18	F	W				Mich				1					
19			Harriet	8	F	W				"				1					
20			Louis	3	F	W				"									
21			Ethan	1	F	W				"									
22	365	365	Colo Cyrenus	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York									1
23			Amelia	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
24			Rosa	4	F	W				Mich									
25			Mary	2	F	W				"									
26	366	366	Mowan Balsar	44	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									1
27			Sophia	41	F	W	Keeps house			"									
28			Catherine	74	F	W				"									
29	367	367	Sliff Joshua	30	M	W	Farmer	600		Ohio									1
30			Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
31			Spencer	2	M	W				Mich									
32			Baby	3	M	W				"									
33	368	368	Brown George	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ind									1
34			Nancy	28	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		0	4,500	775	No. of insane,		0	1	7				
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		0	" " females,		0			" " " "		0						
" " white males,		20	" " " females,		0	" " blind,		0			" " " "		0						

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 0 No. of insane, 0
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " 0
 " " white males, 20 " " females, 0 " " blind, 0

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Warsaw Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

472

John M. Glavin, 472, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	1	Penick Gabriel E	53	M	M	Lumberman	31400	14450	Ind.											
2		Harriet	37	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										1	
3		Amos L.	19	M	M				Mich.											
4		Danden	13	M	M				Mich.											
5		Hellen	6	F	M				Mich.											
6		Sherman	4	M	M				Mich.											
7		W. Cracker Jane	19	F	M	Domestic Servant			Mich.											
8		Ronidi Chas	16	M	M				Ind.											
9		W. Cracker Fines	24	M	M	Farmer			Mich.											
10		Phillippy Chas	21	M	M	Turner		160	N. York	1	1								1	
11		Jemmy	19	F	M	Keeps house			Ind.										1	
12	2	Chas Rily	36	M	M	Turner	500	160	Ohio	1	1								1	
13		Rily Mary	43	F	M	House Keeping			Penn.	1										
14		Augusta C.	19	F	M				Ohio											
15		Willard	14	M	M				Mich.											
16		Loran	11	M	M				Mich.											
17		Augusta	9	F	M				Mich.											
18	3	Miller Arthur	29	M	M	Farmer	6000	350	Ohio										1	
19		Lucinda	27	F	M	Keeps house			Mich.											
20		Gathergood John	48	M	M	Sitcher		100	England	1	1								1	
21	4	Smith Nancy	47	F	M	Farmer	1200	330	N. York										1	
22		Abigail	40	F	M	Keeps house			N. York											
23		Willet	18	M	M	Pill sticker			N. York											
24		Ambrose	11	M	M				Mich.											
25		Jeddie	9	M	M				Mich.											
26		Annie	1	F	M				Mich.											
27	5	Paul Abraham M.	30	M	M	Farmer	400	360	Pennsylvania										1	
28		Lydia	28	F	M	Keeps house			Pennsylvania											
29		Mary C.	11	F	M				Pennsylvania											
30		Louis A.	9	M	M				Pennsylvania											
31		James M.	7	M	M				Pennsylvania											
32		Catherine	5	F	M				Pennsylvania											
33		Abram M.	4	M	M				Pennsylvania											
34		Isaac F.	1	M	M				Mich.											
35		Orman Cornel	19	M	M	Workman (Laborer)			Pennsylvania											
36	6	Morris Amos J.	47	M	M	Farmer	3500	1170	Ind.										1	
37		Sophia	42	F	M	Keeps house			Ind.											
38		Chas. H.	19	M	M				Ind.											
39		Thomas C.	17	M	M				Ind.											
40		Francis	12	M	M				Ind.											
6		No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.		14	No. of males, foreign born.		1	4300		11280		No. of insane.		4	3	15		9
		" " families.	6	" " colored males.			" " females.													
		" " white males.	26	" " females.			" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nussio Township, in the County of Berrie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			1	2	3		4	5		6	8				9	11			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being blind or other physical disability.
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.									
1		Norris Helen M.	10	M	W				Ind										
2		Stephen D.	8	M	W				Ind										
3		Eva S.	12	F	W				Mich										
4		Cary Mary	6	F	W				Ind										
5		Emmett R.	3	M	W				Mich.										
6	4	Miner Chas	37	M	W	Saloon keeper	1000	600	Canada										
7		Isabell	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
8		Alma	4	F	W				Mich.										
9		Lemuel	10	M	W				Mich										
10		Willie	5	M	W				Mich										
11	8	Pierce Geo. Jm	47	M	W	Merchant	10,000	1,000	N. York										
12		Cordelia	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
13		Franklin	20	M	W				Ohio										
14		Nora	16	F	W				Ohio										
15		May	11	F	W				Mich.										
16	4	Mooley E. P.	56	M	W	Farmer	5,600	180	Penn										
17		Isabell	59	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
18		Horace	16	M	W				Mich.										
19		Mary	13	F	W				Mich										
20		Stephen	10	M	W				Mich										
21		Elysa Jane	4	F	W				Mich										
22		Russell Wm	19	M	W			100	Iowa										
23	10	Stactus Jno	48	M	W	Carpenter	200	90	N. York										
24		Phoebe	50	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
25		Adelia	27	F	W	at home			N. York										
26		Catherine	22	F	W	at home			N. York										
27		John J.	20	M	W	laborer			N. York										
28		Chas. E.	10	M	W				N. York										
29	11	Stratton Jas	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	Penn										
30		Sarah E.	13	F	W				Mich.										
31		Julia E.	11	F	W				Mich										
32		Flora A.	9	F	W				Mich										
33		Freddie	8	M	W				Mich										
34	12	Stoner Amos J.	28	M	W	laborer			Mich										
35		Mary A.	17	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
36	13	Chapman Jonathan	57	M	W	Farmer	1450	500	Connecticut										
37		Catherine	46	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
38		Melina	16	F	W				Mich.										
39		Anna	10	F	W				Mich										
40		Lysa	6	F	W				Mich										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 6		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of constitutional infirmities, 4		
" families, 4			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		
" white males, 20			" " " " " " " "			" females, 0			" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Township,

of Mich.

enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

in the County of Benjin,

State

Post Office: New Troy

John A. Glavin, Ass't. Marshal.

473

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If minors in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to citizenship on a claim of descent from a native-born ancestor.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Chapman Willie	6	M	W				Mich.										
1	14	Smith Peter	35	M	W	Teamster	400	280	N. York										
2		Christina	32	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
3		Elisavert	13	F	W				Mich.										
4		Emma	4	F	W				Mich.										
5		Peter	2	M	W				Mich.										
6	15	Freshley Andrew	38	M	W	Farmer	400	500	Pennsylv.										
7		Catherine	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
8		Mary	2	F	W				Mich.										
9		Shover Edith	9	F	W				Ohio										
10	16	Curren David	37	M	W	Sawyer			Canada										
11		Sephronia	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
12		Eva Mary	6	F	W				Mich.										
13		Albert	2	M	W				Mich.										
14	17	Watcock Russell	57	M	W	Farmer	700		N. York										
15		Margaret	52	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
16		Darinda	33	F	W	at home			Mich.										
17		Mary	29	F	W	at home			Mich.										
18		Angelina	22	F	W	at home			Mich.										
19		Viola	20	M	W	Farmer laborer			Mich.										
20		Allen	17	M	W				Mich.										
21		Isabell	14	F	W				Mich.										
22		Chas	10	M	W				Mich.										
23	18	Johnson Wm	25	M	W	Farmer	100		N. York										
24		Catherine	20	F	W	Keeps house			Conn.										
25		Viola	12	F	W				Mich.										
26	19	Cornett Catherine	52	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
27		Francis	47	M	W	Farmer			Canada										
28		Agnes	21	F	W	at home			Canada										
29		Mary Ann	29	F	W	at home			Canada										
30	20	Smith Wm	37	M	W	Farmer	2500	270	N. York										
31		Salome	33	F	W	Keeps house			Switzerland										
32		Wm H.	13	M	W				Mich.										
33		Adelia	10	M	W				Mich.										
34		Fredelia	3	F	W				Mich.										
35		Oliver E.	8	F	W				Mich.										
36	21	Lebow Henry	24	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Ohio										
37		Eliabell	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
38		Clarence L.	2	M	W				Ohio										
39		Minnie	12	F	W				Mich.										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 3			No. of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 6							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 74			" " females, 14			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wesley Township, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John McLaughlin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, this month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			
1	22	22	Hus. Jas. J.	24	M	W	Lawyer	3000	125	Ohio									
2			Frances	22	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
3	23	23	Foyce Wm	56	M	W	Farmer	5000	1020	Virginia									
4			Phoebe Ann	55	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania									
5			Marrison	28	M	W	Wagonmaker	200		Ohio									
6			Chas	22	M	W	Farmer laborer			Ohio									
7			Hiram	17	M	W				Mich.									
8			Eva	12	F	W				Mich.									
9			Jora	19	F	W				Mich.									
10			Simon P.	24	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									
11			Isabella	10	F	W				Mich.									
12	24	24	Murphy Peter	61	M	W	Farmer	3000	525	Prussia									
13			Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia									
14			Scythia	18	F	W	at home		156	Mich.									
15			Chas. H.	19	M	W				Mich.									
16	25	25	Elias Jnr.	24	M	W	Teamster	575		Prussia									
17			Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.									
18	26	26	William Justice	33	M	W	Farmer		100	Ill.									
19			Elizabeth	17	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
20	27	27	Foyce Sen.	38	M	W	Farmer	2500	575	Ohio									
21			Mary	38	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio									
22			Melina	15	F	W				Mich.									
23			Eugene	11	M	W				Mich.									
24			Walter	9	F	W				Mich.									
25			Simon	7	M	W				Mich.									
26			Geo. Jr.	5	M	W				Mich.									
27			Etta	2	F	W				Mich.									
28	28	28	Washburn Bennett	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	730	Ohio									
29			Adelia	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
30			Uddie V.	10	F	W				Mich.									
31	29	29	Washburn Jnr.	25	M	W	Farmer	3000	550	Mich.									
32			Viola	22	F	W	Keeps House			N. York									
33			Thora	2	F	W				Mich.									
34			Clara	1/2	F	W				Mich.									
35			David	23	M	W				Mich.									
36	30	30	McDonnals Benj	55	M	W	Carpenter			Ohio									
37			Rebecca	62	F	W	Keeps house			Penn									
38	31	31	Spencer Erasmus	51	M	W	Farmer	1000	519.5	N. York									
39			Amira	29	F	W	Keeps house			N York									
40	32	32	Logan Levi	50	M	W	Auctioneer	500	130	Penn.									
No. of dwellings,		11	No. of white females,		26	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		5		1		4		1		1
" " families,		11	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		2	2175		5026								
" " white males,		26	" " females,			" " blind,													

Post Office:

474

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month, thus, 1 1/2.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Logan Charlotte	47	F	W	Keeps house				N. York																			
		Arturatin	15	F	W					Mich.																			
33	33	Hall Chas	49	M	W	Carpenter		50		N. York																			
		Wm A.	19	M	W					Mich.																			
34	34	Kepton David	57	M	W	Blacksmith	4000	825		N. York																			
		Mary	47	F	W	Keeps house				N. York																			
		Henry	23	M	W	Farm laborer				N. York																			
		Eugene	16	M	W					N. York																			
		Jerome	15	M	W					Mich.																			
		Harriet	11	F	W					Mich.																			
		Georgia	7	F	W					Mich.																			
		Lester	9	M	W					Mich.																			
		Minna	2	F	W					Mich.																			
35	35	Morley Milton	39	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1500	370		Pennsylv																			
		Cephia	38	F	W	Keeps house				N. York																			
		Jessie	8	F	W					Mich.																			
		Wattie C.	9	F	W					Mich.																			
		Larry A	2	M	W					Mich.																			
		Clara	12	F	W					Mich.																			
36		Morley Colata	77	F	W					Mich.																			
		Annela	73	F	W					Pennsylv																			
		Davis Sarah Jane	21	F	W	Domestic Serv.				Mich.																			
37	37	White Jesse D	27	M	W	Carpenter		300		N. York																			
		Emma	18	F	W	Keeps house				N. York																			
38	38	Tham Joseph	29	M	W	Farmer		50		Canada																			
		Hannah	31	F	W	Keeps house				Mich.																			
		Charlotte E.	11	F	W					Mich.																			
		Edward	9	M	W					Mich.																			
		Anna	7	F	W					Mich.																			
		Alpha	3	M	W					Mich.																			
		Therman	5	M	W					Mich.																			
		Clarence	7	M	W					Mich.																			
39	39	Strong Wm J.	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	600		Ohio																			
		Nancy	60	F	W	Keeps house				Ohio																			
		Luman	23	M	W	Farmer	800	330		Mich.																			
		Giles	15	M	W					Mich.																			
40	40	Strong Chas	34	M	W	Farmer	100	150		Conn.																			
		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeps house				N. York																			
		Sign Mary	57	F	W	Domestic Serv.				Ohio																			
41	41	Kepton Wm J.	41	M	W	Blacksmith	400	170		N. York																			
9		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	26	No. of males, foreign born,	1			No. of insane,	2	2	13	15															
		" " families,	9	" " colored males,		" " females,																							
		" " white males,	20	" " females,		" " blind,																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in New Township, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John C. Harris Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1			Washburn Polly	23	F	Keeps house			Ind									
2	47	48	James Chas H	25	M	Farmer			Ind									
3			Mary	20	F	Keeps house			Ill									
4			Perkins Sarah	61	F				Canada									
5	48	49	Adams Gustus	40	M	Farmer	3000	595	Ohio									
6			Charlotte	36	F	Keeps house			Mich									
7			Quight	15	M				Mich									
8			William	17	F				Mich									
9			Willy	11	F				Mich									
10			Oliver	6	M				Mich									
11			Robert James	29	M	Driver			Ohio									
12	49	50	Vetter Jacob	66	M	Farmer	500	200	Prussia									
13			Mary	31	F	House keeper			Prussia									
14			Frank	8	M				Ohio									
15			Mary	5	F				Mich									
16			Sarah	5	F				Mich									
17			Geo	3	M				Mich									
18			Wm Jno	16	M				Ohio									
19			Henry	15	M				Ohio									
20	50	51	Anderson John	50	M	Farmer		50	Sweden									
21			Martha	35	F	Keeps house			Sweden									
22			Sophia	22	F				Sweden									
23			Filda	7	F				Sweden									
24	51	52	Arden Freeman	38	M	Farmer		200	Ohio									
25			Martha L	29	F	Keeps house			Ohio									
26			Anna J	10	F				Mich									
27			Martin	8	M				Mich									
28			James R	5	F				Mich									
29			Franklin	4	M				Mich									
30	52	53	Ingersoll Horace	48	M	Farmer	2000	350	Mass									
31			Susan	57	F	Keeps house			Vermont									
32	53	54	Pathum Darwin	49	M	Farmer	810	500	Ohio									
33			Christa	38	F	Keeps house	1600		Ohio									
34			Calvin Geo	9	M				Mich									
35			Patric	5	M				Mich									
36			Thomas	2	M				Mich									
37	54	55	Lord Thomas	28	M	Farmer	900	150	Pennsylvania									
38			Joana	28	F	Keeps house			Iowa									
39	55	56	Coyne S D	27	M	Miller	150	150	Mich									
40			Lebbie	30	F	Keeps house			N York									
			No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2	8960 275		No. of insane, 15		14		3					
			" " families, 9	" " colored males, "		" " females, "	5											
			" " white males, 21	" " females, "		" " blind, "												

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Wesaw Township, in the County of Tenn, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Notes of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Edward Herbert	10	M	W				Mich.										
36	54	Russell W. H.	49	M	W	Farmer		186	Ind.										
		Harriet L.	36	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Wm. H.	10	M	W				Mich.										
		Ada C.	7	F	W				Mich.										
		Hand H.	3	F	W				Mich.										
57	58	Charles E.	46	M	W	Millwright			Pennsylv.										
		Melinda	49	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia										
		Amelia C.	9	F	W				Mich.										
58	59	Dicky Jonathan	40	M	W	Farmer	800	170	Ohio										
		Junette	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.										
		Frank	3	M	W				Mich.										
		Elisha	1	M	W				Mich.										
59	60	Benton Perry	69	M	W	Farmer	200	880	Vermont										
		Louisa	39	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Theodore	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich.										
		Emeline	18	F	W				Mich.										
		Mary	15	F	W				Mich.										
		Sam J.	13	M	W				Mich.										
		Louisa	11	F	W				Mich.										
		Jessie	8	F	W				Mich.										
		Eddie	3	F	W				Mich.										
60	61	Briggs Liles	48	M	W	Farmer	1200	271	N. York										
		Mary L.	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Aurilia	10	F	W				Ohio										
		Mary C.	8	F	W				Ohio										
		Freddick	5	M	W				Ohio										
		Wm. C.	3	M	W				Mich.										
		Frederick Christian	69	F	W	No occupation			Prussia										
61	62	Frederick	58	M	W	Farmer			Prussia										
		Catherine	44	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia										
		Ellen H.	19	F	W	Teacher School			Ohio										
		Catherine	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
		Mary	15	F	W				Ohio										
		Charles	13	M	W				Mich.										
		John	11	M	W				Mich.										
		Charles	7	F	W				Mich.										
		Eddie	7	M	W				Mich.										
		Franklin	4	M	W				Mich.										
		Bertha	2	F	W				Mich.										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 32 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, " " blind, " "

2300 1506

No. of insane, 1 17 4

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Warsaw Township, in the County of Peru, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

476

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year since month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year since month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20													
1	63	Praver H. C.	38	M	N	Farmer	10000	500	Pennsylvania																							
2		Henrietta	26	F	N	Keeps house			Mich.																							
3		Hattie A.	9	F	N				Mich.																							
4		Dick	12	M	N				Mich.																							
5		James George	17	M	N				Ind.																							
6	64	Conant Henry J.	35	M	N	Farmer	1000	20	Ind.																							
7		James M.	27	F	N	Keeps house			Ohio																							
8		Charles	7	F	N				Mich.																							
9		Julia E.	6	F	N				Mich.																							
10		Robt H.	5	M	N				Mich.																							
11		Ralph H.	3	M	N				Mich.																							
12		Martha J.	1	F	N				Mich.																							
13	65	Griffith John M.	32	M	N	Farmer	2500	300	N. York																							
14		Anne	33	F	N	Keeps house			N. York																							
15		Ester	10	F	N				N. York																							
16		Julia P.	8	F	N				N. York																							
17		Willie	3	M	N				Mich.																							
18	66	Strager Ruben	25	M	N	Farmer	1000	275	Ohio																							
19		Selena	31	F	N	Keeps house			Pennsylvania																							
20		Anna W.	12	F	N				Mich.																							
21	67	Thos Geo.	65	M	N	Farmer	2500	385	N. York																							
22		Percilla	55	F	N	Keeps house			N. York																							
23		Sarah	18	F	N				Mich.																							
24		Horcktor	15	M	N				Mich.																							
25		Eva	8	F	N				Mich.																							
26	68	Lifford Francis	25	F	N	Keeps house			N. York																							
27		Foster	27	M	N	Farmer			N. York																							
28		Alphah	2	F	N				Mich.																							
29		Geo. A.	12	M	N				Mich.																							
30	69	Saliger Benj.	38	M	N	Farmer	1200	235	Ohio																							
31		Amarda	28	F	N	Keeps house			Mich.																							
32		Edward	11	M	N				Iowa																							
33		Martha	7	F	N				Iowa																							
34		Geo. B.	5	M	N				Iowa																							
35		Marion	3	F	N				Mich.																							
36		Annanta	1	F	N				Mich.																							
37		Pinwell John	24	M	N	Farmer	150		Ind.																							
38	70	Haynes John	30	M	N	Farmer	1200	65	N. York																							
39		Cavenaugh Sarah	30	F	N	Keeps house			N. York																							
40		Geo. B.	8	M	N				Ohio																							
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,																							
" " families, 8			" " colored males,			" " females,																										
" " white males, 20			" " females,			" " blind,																										

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Medan Township, in the County of Sevier, State of Tenn., enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John H. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	41	Strawder David	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	165	Pennsylv	/	/							
2		Percilla	39	F	W	Housekeeper			Ky.									
3	42	Taylor Silas	38	M	W	Boot & Shoe Maker	800	389	Pennsylv									
4		Catherine	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.									
5		Emma J.	1	F	W				Mich.									
6	43	Pinwell D. W.	53	M	W	Farmer & Lumberman	500	650	Ind.									
7		Martha S.	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.									
8		Elizabeth A.	23	F	W	at home			Ind.									
9		Frank R.	8	M	W				Mich.									
10		Eliza J.	6	F	W				Mich.									
11		Shirley	1	F	W				Mich.									
12		Romely Ann	21	F	W	Laborer			Ind.									
13	44	Penwell Sarah	69	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylv	/	/							
14	45	Worley Louis	37	M	W	Doctor of Medicine	600	115	Ind.									
15		Edwitt	32	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.									
16		Belle	19	F	W				Mich.									
17		Eliza	6	F	W				Mich.									
18		Chas G.	3	M	W				Mich.									
19		Wm. E. C.	28	M	W	Sashon Keeper	500		Mich.	/	/							
20	46	Hill Abner	47	M	W	Teamster	200		Ohio									
21		Mariah	39	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
22		Eugene	14	M	W				Mich.									
23		Ellie	11	F	W				Mich.									
24		Arthur	7	M	W				Mich.									
25		Myrtle	3	F	W				Mich.									
26	47	Cister Elias H.	52	M	W	Carpenter	200	100	Pennsylv									
27		Judith	52	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylv									
28		Daniel	23	M	W	Carpenter	100		Pennsylv									
29		Lydia A.	15	F	W				Pennsylv									
30	48	Shubert Stephen B.	37	M	W	Teamster		250	Vermont									
31		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.									
32		Jos. C.	1	M	W				Mich.									
33	49	Wharton Louis	56	M	W	Welding and	100		Ohio	/	/							
34		Catherine	50	F	W	House Keeper			N. York									
35		Ellie	12	F	W				Ohio									
36		Frank	19	M	W	Teamster			Ohio									
37		Jasper	17	M	W	Teamster			Ohio									
38		Natalus	14	F	W				Ohio									
39	50	Hill Geo. B. Jun	46	M	W	Post Master	300		Mass									
40		Abby	44	F	W	Keeps house			Mass.									
10		No. of dwellings	No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born	4300		1669	No. of insane		3-36						
		" " families	" " colored males			" " females												
		" " white males	" " females			" " blind												

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Wessex Township, in the County of Perrin, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

477

John M. Flavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1																		
2																		
3	81																	
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9	82																	
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14	83																	
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21	84																	
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27	85																	
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32	86																	
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37	87																	
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind.

No. of insane, 2 1 12-11

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pelee Township, in the County of Lorain, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15
1		Probr. Stella	3	F.	W.						Mich.										
2		James	5	M.	W.						Mich.			Sep							
3	88 89	Pallingu Hendrum	42	M.	W.	Mechanic	100	50			Ind.										
4		Azzlie	29	F.	W.	Teacher					Ohio										
5		Edward W.	19	M.	W.						Mich.										
6		Harriet	16	M.	W.	Clerk in Store					Mich.										
7		Lock W.	11	M.	W.						Mich.										
8		Nickols Isomata	10	F.	W.						Iowa										
9	89 90	Worley Ambrose	44	M.	W.	Lumber & Shoring	15,000	14,000			N. York										
10		Cordelia	37	F.	W.	Keeps house					N. York										
11		Henry	17	M.	W.						Mich.										
12		Frankie	10	F.	W.						Mich.										
13		Della	9	F.	W.						Mich.										
14		Thomas	4	M.	W.						Mich.										
15		Ambrose	2	M.	W.						Mich.										
16		Leroy Henry	37	M.	W.	Laborer					Mass.										
17	91 92	Castell Richard	72	M.	W.	Gardner					Pennsylvania										
18		Dorcas	60	F.	W.	Keeps house					Pennsylvania										
19	92 93	Jordan Epiphany J.	35	M.	W.	Carpenter	250	250			N. York										
20		Mary C.	27	F.	W.	Keeps house					N. York										
21		Chas	12	M.	W.						Mich.										
22		Frank	11	M.	W.						Mich.										
23		Alice	9	F.	W.						Mich.										
24		Harriet	8	F.	W.						Mich.										
25		Olive	7	F.	W.						Mich.										
26		James	4	M.	W.						Mich.										
27	93 94	Arthur Wm H.	52	M.	W.	Medical Dr.	400	500			Ohio										
28		Dorcas	49	F.	W.	Miller		140			Vermont										
29		Wm G.	18	M.	W.						Ohio										
30		Helthy	16	F.	W.						Ohio										
31		Nettie	2	F.	W.						Mich.										
32	94 95	Quick Johna	73	F.	W.	Keeps house	100	150			Canada										
33		Purce Wm S.	56	M.	W.	Att'y at Law	4,000	1,000			N. York										
34		Almira	80	F.	W.	House Keeper					Ohio										
35		Geo Sen.	89	M.	W.						R. Island										
36		Lydia	76	F.	W.						N. York										
37		Wm J.	21	M.	W.	Farmer Laborer					Mich.										
38		Albert	19	M.	W.	Farmer Laborer					Mich.										
39		Lavin Anna	24	F.	W.	Domestic Servant					Mich.										
40	95 96	Hayes Anson	43	M.	W.	Hotel Keeper	1500	500			Mich.										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 2		212		3970		2		14							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 1		" " blind, " 1															
" " white males, 23		" " " females, " 1		" " " blind, " 1																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newau Township, in the County of Benzie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John M. Glavin Ass't. Marshal. 478

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13					14	15
1		George Ellen	37	F	W				Connecticut									
2		Cora	11	F	W				Iowa									
3		Gilbert	26	M	W				Connecticut									
4	96 97	Bruce Nathaniel	53	M	W	Watchman			N. York									
5		Ellen	53	M	W	Keeps house			Canada									
6		Corper John	35	F	W	Laborer			N. York									
7	97 98	Bruce P. H. J.	53	M	W	Farmer	1600	1000	Ohio									
8		Mary	52	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
9		Strong Jennie	23	M	W	Laborer			Ohio									
10	98 99	Lewis Thomas	41	M	W	Farmer	5700	715	Isle of Man									
11		Jane	55	F	W	Keeps house			Isle of Man									
12		Jenoba	21	F	W				Ohio									
13		Thomas	16	M	W				Mich.									
14		Milton J.	13	M	W				Mich.									
15	99 100	Ludrum Smith	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	470	Ohio									
16		Uris	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
17		Lulla	10	F	W				Ind.									
18		James	8	M	W				Ind.									
19		Warwick	6	F	W				Mich.									
20		Smith S.	3	M	W				Mich.									
21		Alice J.	1	F	W				Mich.									
22	100 101	Smith Samuel	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	855	N. Jersey									
23		Ernest	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
24		Ernest	15	M	W				Ind.									
25		Jos	12	M	W				Ind.									
26		Elwood	10	M	W				Ind.									
27		Jane	8	F	W				Ind.									
28		Mark	4	M	W				Mich.									
29		Sammy	1	M	W				Mich.									
30		Adams Abby	23	M	W	Laborer		150	Ohio									
31	101 102	Washburn Samuel	29	M	W	Farmer	1500	40	Ind.									
32		Francis	29	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
33		Lester	2	M	W				Mich.									
34	102 103	Gato Daniel W.	64	M	W	Farmer			N. York									
35		Cakes	7	M	W				Mich.									
36	103 104	Joyce John	35	M	W	Farmer	2600	960	Ohio									
37		Lydia	24	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
38		Jos. Mrs.	7	M	W				Mich.									
39		Clarence D.	3	M	W				Mich.									
40	104 105	Logan Abram	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	351	Ohio									
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,									
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		2										
" " white males,		26	" " females,			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vicars Township, in the County of Tenn, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, or in fractions, thus, 1 1/2																			
Sex—Males (M) Females (F)																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other (O)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, or insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disabled or afflicted on account of physical or mental infirmities.																			
1		Logan Julia S.	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Arthur C.	32	M	W				Mich.			Jan							
05	106	Williams J. R.	27	M	W	Farmer	3000	785	Ohio										
		Harriet A.	25	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylv.										
		Atta	3	F	W				Mich.										
07		Caroline Mary Ann	44	F	W	Keeps house	200		Ohio										
		Caroline	19	F	W	At home			Ohio										
		John	16	M	W				Ohio										
		Emma	14	F	W				Ohio										
		Hannah	26	F	W	School teacher			Ohio										
07	108	Crall Nathan	34	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Pennsylv.										
		Nancy	34	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania										
		Amelia S.	11	F	W				Mich.										
		Elba J.	9	F	W				Mich.										
		Shook Susan	69	F	W				Pennsylv.										
08	109	Kanover Jno.	52	M	W	Farmer	2500		Ohio										
		Caroline	47	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Amanda	17	F	W	At home			Mich.										
		Union	12	M	W				Mich.										
		Henry	10	M	W				Mich.										
		Ona	4	F	W				Mich.										
		Jackson	6	M	W				Mich.										
		Mary	2	F	W				Mich.										
09	110	Smith Peter	40	M	W	Farmer	500	1600	N. Jersey										
		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
		Sarah	17	F	W				Ind.										
		Elizabeth	26	F	W				N. Jersey										
		Emily	15	F	W				Ind.										
		Jackson	12	M	W				Ind.										
		Laura	9	F	W				Ind.										
		Clayton	6	M	W				Ind.										
		Charles	3	M	W				Mich.										
		John Edmund	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										
10	111	Stevens David E.	37	M	W	Wagon Maker	400	95	Ind.										
		Mariah J.	30	F	W	Keeps house			Texas										
		Isaac C.	11	F	W				Ind.										
		Lilly J.	7	F	W				Ind.										
		Chas. S.	7	M	W				Mich.										
		Levy E.	24	F	W				Ind.										
11	112	Spencer Wm	53	M	W	Fruit grower	4000	1000	Kans.										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 0 " " females, 0																			
" " white males, 15 " " females, 0 " " blind, 0																			
No. of insane, 1																			

Page No. 10

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Nesaw Township, in the County of Perren, State
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John McGavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			17	18
		Hagley Frank	2	M	M				Mich.										
19	20	Hagley Margaret	56	F	M	Keeps house	1500	275	Prussia										
		Frederick	17	M	M				Prussia										
20	21	Hickman Jns	46	M	M	Farmer	1500	910	Virginia										
		Hannah	48	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Rebecca	17	F	M				Mich.										
		Peter D.	14	M	M				Mich.										
		Eliza	12	F	M				Mich.										
121	122	Stearns Otis	43	M	M	Farmer	8000	2400	Ohio										
		Anna	19	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		Thomas C.	11	M	M				Mich.										
		Alonzo L.	9	M	M				Mich.										
		Grace W.	4	F	M				Mich.										
		Celia M.	2	F	M				Mich.										
		Darrel Miles	21	M	M	Farm laborer			N. York										
122	123	Dickerson Planning	25	M	M	Farmer	2	275	Pennsylv.										
		Eliza Jane	23	F	M	Keeps house			Mich.										
		Lucy	1	F	M				Mich.										
123	124	Hagerly Guthrie	34	M	M	Farmer	4500	780	Pennsylv.										
		Mariah	25	F	M	Keeps house			Mich.										
		Alice L.	4	F	M				Mich.										
		Hellie	2	F	M				Mich.										
		Morley Mary	13	F	M				Mich.										
124	125	Painter Jns M.D.	42	M	M	Farmer	8000	576	Ohio										
		Arminda	40	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		Martha	12	F	M				Ohio										
		Mary	1	F	M				Ohio										
		James D.	8	M	M				Ind.										
		Rata	6	F	M				Mich.										
125	126	Painter Jerry	48	M	M	Farmer	8000	1820	Ohio										
		Sarah Ann	40	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Andrew J.	19	M	M				Mich.										
		Jos. F.	18	M	M				Mich.										
		Eliza Ann	10	F	M				Mich.										
		Liz. W.	6	F	M				Mich.										
		Devilsgar John	17	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio										
126	127	Haines Selden	27	M	M	Farmer	2000	300	N. York										
		Laura	26	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
127	128	Tripp Wm.	37	M	M	Farmer	1600	300	N. York										
		Elizabeth	26	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Versaw Township*, in the County of *Benrie*, State of *Mich.*, enumerated by me on the *24th* day of *June*, 1870.

Post Office: *New Troy* *John W. Glavin*, Ass't Marshal. 480

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. (Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Children of U. S. of 15 years of age and up-wards, who are blind, deaf, or idiotic, or who are other persons than re-	Female Children of U. S. of 15 years of age and up-wards, who are blind, deaf, or idiotic, or who are other persons than re-
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11							
1		Tripp Geo.	12	M	7					Mich									
2		George	10	M	7					Mich									
3		Edward	3	M	7					Mich									
4	128 29	Glidden Greenleaf	52	M	7	Farmer	6000	500		N. York									
5		Mary Jane	51	F	7	Keeps house				N. York									
6		Elliot	17	M	7					Mich									
7	129 30	Glidden Ashbery	55	M	7					N. York									
8		Annes Mother	95	F	7					N. York									
9		Karoline Mariah	18	F	7	Domestic Serv				Mich.									
10	130 31	Nye Marvin H.	38	M	7	Farmer	2000	120		Ohio									
11		Martha	36	F	7	Keeps house				Ohio									
12		Mary O.	10	F	7					Ohio									
13		Ella A.	5	F	7					Ohio									
14		Emma G.	2	F	7					Ohio									
15		Edwards Albert	45	M	7	Blacksmith.	600			Pennsylv									
16	131 32	Dicky Wm	30	M	7	Farm Laborer	120			Ohio									
17		Emma	27	F	7	Keeps house				Mich.									
18		Matilda J.	5	F	7					Mich.									
19		Wm J.	3	M	7					Mich.									
20	132 33	Slater Isaac	32	M	7	Farmer	800	150		Ind.									
21		Emma	22	F	7	Keeps house				Mich.									
22		Henry B.	3	M	7					Mich.									
23		Benjamin	28	M	7	Slave Maker				Mich.									
24	133 34	Boring Lott	44	M	7	Farmer	800			Ohio									
25		Philbe Jane	18	F	7	Keeps house				Ohio									
26		Sarah C.	14	F	7					Mich.									
27		Nancy	12	F	7					Mich.									
28		Lott D.	1	M	7					Mich.									
29	134 35	Gonder John	52	M	7	Farmer	800	130		Ohio									
30		Sarah	46	F	7	Keeps house				N. Jersey									
31		Wm B.	27	M	7	Butcher	1200	100		Ohio									
32		James	28	M	7	Farm Laborer				Ohio									
33		Daniel H.	20	M	7	Butcher				Ohio									
34	135 36	Gonder Geo. Wesley	23	M	7	Farm Laborer				Ohio									
35		Mark	25	F	7	Keeps house				Ohio									
36		Frank W.	6	M	7					Mich.									
37		Luna	2	F	7					Mich.									
38		Rose Anna	16	F	7					Mich.									
39		Volney	13	M	7					Mich.									
40		Sarah E.	9	F	7					Mich.									
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 11		No. of insane, 1													
" families, 8		" colored males, 1		" females, 1															
" white males, 22		" females, 1		" blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Musaw Township, in the County of Serrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John A. Harris Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
		Rose Frank A.	3	M	W				Mich.										
136	137	Buck Benjamin	36	M	W	Farmer	1200		Canada	1	1								1
		Lafayette	28	M	W	Butcher		250	Canada	1	1								1
		Robert W.	24	M	W	Farmer	800	250	Canada	1	1								1
		Joseph B.	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	1	1								1
		Phoebe	47	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	1	1								
		Elizabeth	26	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		Sarah	11	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		Percilla	18	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		Daniel	17	M	W				Canada	1	1								
		Phoebe Jr.	15	F	W				Canada	1	1								
		Nathan	1	M	W				Mich.	1	1								
137	138	Good David M.	33	M	W	Farmer	4500	495	Ind.										
		Catherine	55	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Mary	24	F	W	at home			Canada	1									
		Isaac E.	29	F	W				Ind.										
		Ellen A.	18	F	W				Ind.										
		Adelia	9	F	W				Ind.										
		James	4	M	W				Ind.										
		Joseph	1	M	W				Ind.										
		John George	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind.										
138	139	Cockey Wm Sen.	69	M	W	Farmer	1500	905	Pennsylv.										
		Abraham	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	Ohio										
		Sarah	57	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylv.										
		Sarah	21	F	W				Ohio										
		Anna M.	9	F	W				Mich.										
		Susan	22	F	W				Ohio										
		Cutler Amelia	16	F	W				Ind.										
		Elizabeth	11	F	W				Ind.										
		Dawson Tommy	6	M	W				Mich.										
139	140	Barnhart Geo	60	M	W	Farmer	1600		Pennsylv.										
		Sarah	55	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Carlina	20	F	W				Ohio										
		Sarah Jane	16	F	W				Ohio										
		Joseph	14	M	W				Ohio										
140	141	Barnhart Levi	27	M	W	Farmer	1500	418	Ohio										
		Catherine	21	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylv.										
		James Jr.	19	M	W				Pennsylv.										
141	142	Kocwals Daniel	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	Pennsylv.										
		Emma	45	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylv.										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 1			6-8-5			70				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

Post Office: New York

John McHarrin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		1	16	M	W				Pennsylv												
		2	15	F	W				Pennsylv												
		3	13	M	W				Pennsylv												
		4	10	F	W				Pennsylv												
		5	1	F	W				Pennsylv												
		6	8	F	W				Pennsylv												
		7	3	F	W				Pennsylv												
		8	6	M	W				Pennsylv												
		9	5	F	W				Pennsylv												
142	143	10	46	M	W	Farmer	5000	700	Irish												
		11	34	F	W	Keeps house			Irish												
		12	20	F	W	at home			Irish												
		13	16	F	W				N. York												
		14	14	M	W				N. York												
		15	12	F	W				N. York												
		16	6	F	W				N. York												
		17	11	M	W				N. York												
		18	2	F	W				N. York												
143	144	19	51	M	W	Farmer-Laborer	610		N. York												
		20	47	F	W	Keeps house			N. York												
		21	22	F	W	at home			N. York												
		22	17	M	W				N. York												
		23	15	F	W				N. York												
		24	10	M	W				N. York												
		25	30	M	W	Laborer			N. York												
144	145	26	60	M	W	Farmer-Laborer	270		N. Jersey												
		27	59	F	W	Keeps house			N. Jersey												
		28	12	F	W				N. York												
145	146	29	32	M	W	Farmer	1500	475	England												
		30	22	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia												
		31	5	F	W				N. York												
		32	3	F	W				N. York												
146	147	33	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	425	N. York												
		34	31	F	W	Keeps house			N. York												
		35	9	M	W				N. York												
		36	2	M	W				N. York												
147	148	37	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	638	N. York												
		38	28	F	W	Keeps house			Maine												
		39	1	M	W				N. York												
		40	3	F	W				N. York												
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, —															
" " families, 6		" " colored males, —		" " females, —		" " blind, —															
" " white males, 4		" " females, —		" " blind, —																	

~~12~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wasau Township, in the County of Terrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1876.

Post Office: New York

John K. Slavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birth day, if in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), New (N.), &c.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Mile Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mile Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who have right to vote in case of other grounds, than 20 below or other come.																			
1		Apple, Andrew	11	M						N. York									
2	148	Lamb, Wm	45	M		Farmer	4,000	577		England	1	1							
3		Eliza	41	F		Keeps house				England	1	1							
4		Margaret	17	F						Mich.									
5		Sarah	16	F						Mich.									
6		James	14	M						Mich.									
7		John	12	M						Mich.									
8		Josephine	12	F						Mich.									
9		Martha	3	F						Mich.									
10		Alexander	8	M						Mich.									
11		Marrion	6	M						Mich.									
12	149	Lamb, John	43	M		Farmer	3,000	433		England	1	1							
13		Lucy	40	F		Keeps house				N. York									
14		Rosy	16	F						Mich.									
15		Anna	15	F						N. York									
16		Cary	5	F						N. York									
17		Thomas	1	M						N. York									
18	150	Lamb, Alexander	29	M		Farmer	1,500	120		Ohio	1	1							
19		Melina	27	F		Keeps house				Mich.									
20		Jessie	2	F						Mich.									
21	151	Lamb, John	50	M		Farmer	5,000	705		N. Jersey									
22		Elgin	49	F		Keeps house				Ohio									
23		Henry	18	M						Ohio									
24		Samuel	17	M						Ohio									
25		Sarah E.	13	F						Mich.									
26		Lydia	11	F						Mich.									
27		Adam	8	M						Mich.									
28		Kate	6	F						Mich.									
29	152	Brown, John	29	M		Farmer	4,000	415		Penn.	1	1							
30		Catherine	28	F		Keeps house				Ohio	1	1							
31		Fredrick	2	M						Ohio	1	1							
32		Edward	1	M						Mich.									
33		Moses Louis	14	M						Mich.									
34	153	Stoner, Jno. W.	37	M		Farmer	2,500			Ohio									
35		Mary	28	F		Keeps house				Ohio									
36		Lisa	10	M						Mich.									
37		Harry	8	M						Mich.									
38		Martha	6	F						Mich.									
39		Emma	2	F						Mich.									
40	154	Payne, Thomas	28	M		Farmer	3,000	200		England	1	1							
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 4																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 21 " " females, " " blind, " "																			
No. of insane, 21 16 20																			

482 State

John M. Gavin, Ass't. Marshal.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wesaw Township in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Auto Troy

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
		Lamb Eliza	21	F	W				Mich.										
		Eda	4	F	W				Mich.										
		Flora	1	F	W				Mich.										
161	162	Lamb Sarah	70	F	W				Ireland.										
		Lamb Hugh	70	M	W	Farmer	5000	120	Ireland										
		Keith W. C.	28	M	W	Farmer	5000	200	Ind.										
162	163	Kemby Samuel	24	M	W	Farm laborer	=	157	Canada										
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
		Augusta	2	F	W				Mich.										
163	164	Sanford B. C.	59	M	W	Bookkeeper			Vermont										
		Fanny	31	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.										
		Smith George	9	M	W				Mich.										
164	165	Curran Jas	42	M	W	Engineer in Sawmill	200	275	Ireland										
		Almira	26	F	W	Keeps house			Maine										
		Alice	12	F	W				Mich.										
		John Jr.	16	M	W				Mich.										
		Willie	14	M	W				Mich.										
		Jerry	7	M	W				Mich.										
165	166	Crimmerson Carter	50	M	W	Farm laborer			Maine										
		Jerry	18	M	W				Ohio										
		Almira	48	F	W	Keeps house			Maine										
166	167	Smith Samuel	46	M	W	Farmer	600	180	N. Jersey										
		Nancy	47	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Orlando	14	M	W				Mich.										
		George	3	M	W				Mich.										
		Nichols Alice	5	F	W				Mich.										
		Almira	16	F	W				Mich.										
167	168	Shawverd George	38	M	W	Shoemaker	800	2500	Ohio										
		Calvin	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
		Almira	11	F	W				Mich.										
		Almira	7	F	W				Mich.										
		Almira	6	F	W				Mich.										
		Clark Kenneth	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ind.										
		Shawverd Dorothy	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mich.										
		Woodcock George	27	M	W	Laborer			N. York										
		Walsh Richard	28	M	W	Laborer			Vermont										
		Young James	21	M	W	Laborer			Pennsylv.										
168	169	Kenny James	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	—	100	Mich.										
		Caroline L.	23	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylv.										
		Fayette	3	M	W				Mich.										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " " 1
 " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " " blind, " " "

No. of insane, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wessex Township, in the County of Cass State 483
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: New Troy John M. Glavin, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards who are entitled to vote in State or Federal election, or are qualified for office, or are owners of real estate, or are holders of other grounds than re- vision or other copies.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Kimney Clara W.	1	F	W				Mich.										
169	170	Temple Jns	35	M	W	Teamster			N. Y.	/	/		/	/	/				
		Catherine	30	F	W	Keeps house			N. Y.	/	/								
		Mariah	27	F	W				Mich										
		Wm	21	M	W				Mich										
		Almeda	12	F	W				Mich										
		Armenest	10 1/2	M	W				Mich										
		Stephen Thomas	30	M	W	Lawyer			Pennsylvania										
		William Daniel	40	M	W	Engineer			N. York										
170	171	Perry Peter	59	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Canada	/	/								
		Sabrae	56	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
		Angelina	19	F	W				Mich.	/	/								
		Jane	12	F	W				Mich.										
		Amir	9	F	W				Mich										
171	172	Clark James	39	M	W	Farmer	33500	565	Ireland	/	/								
		Patrick	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Hanora	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
		John	10	M	W				Mich.	/	/								
		Sarah	11	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		Mary	6	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		James	9	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Daniel	3	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Henry	2	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Anna	1/2	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		Coal Frank	32	M	W				England	/	/								
172	173	Dubentoph Wm	34	M	W	Laborer		140	Ohio	/	/								
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Wm H.	11	M	W				Mich.										
		Jemima	6	F	W				Mich										
		Abigail	1	F	W				Mich										
		Kimney Jeremiah	60	M	W				N. York										
173	174	Mulligan Muef	42	M	W	Laborer		190	N. York										
		Peter	34	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Samuel	19	M	W				Mich.										
		Jenny	10	F	W				Mich										
174	175	Baldwin Daniel	53	M	W	Farmer	6000	400	Ohio										
		Sarah J.	43	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Wm	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ohio										
		Ella	16	F	W	School Teacher			Ohio										
		Marrion	14	M	W				Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 12			12			9				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 2													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Neeraw Township, in the County of Terre, State
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New York

John H. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

No. of insane

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newman Township, in the County of Serrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy

John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color (W., B., O., I., C., F., G., H., J., K., L., M., N., O., P., Q., R., S., T., U., V., W., X., Y., Z.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, whose right to vote is not abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James Emma	40	F.	W.	Keeps house			Ohio										
2		Ellen	7	F.	W.				Ind.										
3		Clara	5	F.	W.				Ind.										
4		Demul	3	M.	W.				Mich.										
5		Julia Mary	23	F.	W.	School teacher			Ind.										
6	92	John D. Dugan	28	M.	W.	Brick layer	1500		Ohio										
7		Sarah	28	F.	W.	Keeps house			Ohio										
8		Caroline	2	F.	W.				Mich.										
9	93	Calvin Light	53	M.	W.	Fruit grower	5000	660	Ohio										
10		Callie	57	F.	W.	Keeps house			Ohio										
11		Paul Will	18	M.	W.	Farm laborer			N. Jersey										
12		Weston	16	M.	W.	Farm laborer			Mich.										
13		Martha Catharine	8	F.	W.				Mich.										
14	94	Paul Tracy	31	M.	W.	Farmer	1500	480	Ohio										
15		Rose	29	F.	W.	Keeps house			Ohio										
16		Alice	10	F.	W.				Mich.										
17		Rosa	8	F.	W.				Mich.										
18		Gordon	9	M.	W.				Mich.										
19		Almira	3	F.	W.				Mich.										
20		Artemus	7	M.	W.				Mich.										
21		Fred	5	M.	W.				Mich.										
22		Frank	5	M.	W.				Mich.										
23	95	Edy Horace	39	M.	W.	Farm laborer		300	N. York										
24		Lucinda	28	F.	W.	Keeps house			Mich.										
25		Wm. B.	17	M.	W.				Mich.										
26		Sherrin	15	M.	W.				Mich.										
27		Ira	12	M.	W.				Mich.										
28		John H.	10	M.	W.				Mich.										
29		Hampton	8	M.	W.				Mich.										
30		Minnie	3	F.	W.				Mich.										
31	96	Watts Jacob	59	M.	W.	Farm laborer			Pennsylv.										
32		Rebecca	39	F.	W.	Keeps house			Ohio										
33		Leahburg James	19	M.	W.			2000	415	Mich.									
34		Chas.	10	M.	W.				Mich.										
35		Amandy	9	F.	W.				Mich.										
36		Platte Bertha	7	F.	W.				Mich.										
37	97	Winney Elijah	49	M.	W.	Laborer			N. York										
38		Julia	40	F.	W.	Keeps house			N. York										
39		Wm.	21	M.	W.	Laborer			Mich.										
40		Conradshier	19	M.	W.	Laborer			Mich.										
No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 6 " colored males, _____ " females, " " " white males, 22 " females, _____ " blind, _____																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if applicable) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Chesaw Township, in the County of Genesee, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: New Troy 485
John McElam, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			
Males 21 years of age and upwards, who are citizens of the U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth, and who are not of foreign birth.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Neenaw Township, in the County of Seneca, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Troy John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus: 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.										Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1			Herley Jane	75	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania									
2			Albert	19	M	W	Laborer			Mich.									
3			Light Mary	64	F	W				N. York									
4	205	206	Petit Wm	21	M	W	Laborer			Id. Island									
5			Harriet	20	F	W	Keeps house			Florida									
6			Mariah	72	F	W				Mich.									
7	206	207	Spade Jas. M.	38	M	W	Carpenter	150	300	Pennsylvania									
8			Sarah	25	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania									
9			Jos. Jos.	2	M	W				Mich.									
10	207	208	Richardson Horatio	36	M	W	Farmer	1200	55	N. York									
11			Mary C.	35	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
12			Francis H.	14	M	W				Ohio									
13			Almon R.	12	M	W				Mich.									
14			Lura H.	5	F	W				Mich.									
15			Ella M.	1	F	W				Mich.									
16	208	209	Hutches David	45	M	W	Farmer	800	300	Ohio									
17			Charlotte	39	F	W	Keeps house			Ill.									
18			Mary L.	18	F	W				Ill.									
19			Chas. F.	15	M	W				Ill.									
20			Jessie J.	13	F	W				Ill.									
21			Rachel	11	F	W				Ill.									
22			Emily	9	F	W				Ill.									
23	209	210	Potter Fanny	40	F	W	Keeps house	1000	75	N. York									
24			Harriet	10	M	W				Mich.									
25	210	211	Anderson Orr	40	M	W	Farmer	4000	1100	Pennsylvania									
26			Margaret	40	F	W	Tailor			Ireland									
27			Wm. W.	14	M	W				Ohio									
28			Elizabeth	12	F	W				Ohio									
29			Franklin	10	M	W				Ohio									
30			Hester	4	F	W				Mich.									
31	211	212	Washburn Mary E.	37	F	W	Keeps house	1200	90	N. York									
32			Franklin	10	M	W				Mich.									
33			Chas.	8	M	W				Mich.									
34			Shuman Bessie	4	F	W				Mich.									
35	212	213	Battle Noah	52	M	W	Carp & Joiner	200		Ohio									
36			Julia	49	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
37			Adolphus	13	M	W				Iowa									
38			Abnerindis	12	M	W				Iowa									
39	213	214	Dandale Wm	53	M	W	Farmer	1200	570	N. York									
40			Hannah	58	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			13-1							
" families, 9			" colored males,			" females, " " 1													
" white males, 22			" females,			" blind,													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I. Inhabitants in Mesa Township, in the County of Deer, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic					
		Hall Emma	14	F	M				Mich.											
223	224	Danals F.A.	27	M	M	Lumberman	3500	200	Mich.											
		Mary A.	25	F	M	Keeps house			Mich.											
		Flora	6	F	M				Mich.											
		Clara	3	F	M				Mich.											
		John W.	1	M	M				Mich.											
		Wyle Christopher	19	M	M	Farm laborer			N.York											
225	226	Long Benj.	27	M	M	Laborer			Ohio											
		Alma	19	F	M	Keeps house			Mich.											
		May	12	F	M				Mich.											
		Young Chris.	2	M	M				Mich.											
225	226	Col. Jno. H.	28	M	M	Farmer	3640	500	Ohio											
		Lorinda	33	F	M	Keeps house			Mich.											
226	227	Gardner Clarence	21	M	M	Farmer	7500	1619	N.York											
		Ellen	27	F	M	Keeps house			N.York											
		Wm	10	M	M				Mich.											
		Martha	7	F	M				Mich.											
		Edward	4	M	M				Mich.											
227	228	Cheslerman John	32	M	M	Lumberman	400	400	Ohio											
		Francis	21	F	M	Keeps house			Mich.											
		Henry	3	M	M				Mich.											
		Alice	11	F	M				Mich.											
228	229	McRose Don	28	M	M	Farmer	490		N.York											
		Mary	24	F	M	Keeps house			Canada											
		Emmie	4	F	M				Mich.											
		James	7	M	M				Mich.											
229	230	Purd Alfred H.	33	M	M	Farmer	1000	200	N.York											
		Jenny	25	F	M	Keeps house			Mich.											
		Henry D.	1	M	M				Mich.											
		Helm Elizabeth	45	F	M	Domestic Servant			N.York											
230	231	Shetty Henry	62	M	M	Tailor			Prussia											
		Justis	31	F	M	Keeps house			Prussia											
231	232	Purtyman Curtis	50	M	M	Trick Maker		75	Delaware											
		Nancy	38	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Jno. C.	9	M	M				Mich.											
		Mary C.	6	F	M				Mich.											
232	233	Slate Thomas	47	M	M	Farmer	500	90	N.York											
		Emma	29	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Francis	19	M	M				N.York											
		Alice	1	F	M				Mich.											

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 2 3 10

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered ~~by~~ all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE X.

Inhabitants in

ries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infant
merely by an a.

Wesley Brownship

County of

17, 19 and 20 are to be answered.

State

of Wich.

enumerated

3rd day of

1892

1050

1870.

Post Office:

New York

John McHarris

487

Ass't Marshal

Dweller house, numbered in registration.		Family, numbered in the order of relation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	1	Cann Hilbert D	11	M	W				Mich.													
2	2	232 234	Tiffany Isaac	53	M	W	Farmer	2841 550	N. York													
3	3		Harriet C.	40	F	W	Keeps house		Canada	1	1											
4	4		Jenny M.	6	F	W																
5	5	233 235	Andrew Chas	49	M	W	Farmer	140	Mich.													
6	6		Jamieson	32	F	W	Keeps house		Prussia	1	1											
7	7		Justus	12	M	W			Prussia													
8	8		Charley	9	M	W			Prussia	1	1											
9	9		Adas	5	M	W			Prussia	1	1											
10	10		Paul	8	M	W			Prussia	1	1											
11	11	235 236	Carroll C. B.	32	M	W	Merchant	150 200	Mich.	1	1	Sep										
12	12		Jennie	20	F	W	Keeps house		N. York													
13	13		Alie	5	F	W			Mich.													
14	14	236 237	Wooley M. Selim	47	M	W	Farmer	2200 690	Mich.			Sep										
15	15		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeps house		N. York													
16	16		James C.	15	M	W			Ohio													
17	17		Hannah C.	14	F	W			Mich.													
18	18		Harriet E.	12	F	W			Iowa													
19	19		Wm. H.	10	M	W			Iowa													
20	20	237 238	Kerrill Henry W.	32	M	W	Shoemaker	1400 660	Mass.													
21	21		Laura J.	27	F	W	Keeps house		Mass.													
22	22		Sarah Jane	2	F	W			Mass.													
23	23		Thomas A.	7	M	W			Mass.													
24	24	238 239	Butler David	70	M	W	Farmer	1600 200	Mass.			Sep										
25	25		Caroline	65	F	W	Keeps house		N. York													
26	26		Geo. W.	20	M	W			N. York													
27	27	239 240	Butler Morgan	26	M	W	Farmer		N. York													
28	28		Frances	26	F	W	Keeps house		N. York													
29	29		Theresa Alpha	5	F	W			N. York													
30	30	240 241	Wooley Geo. C.	52	M	W	Justice of the Peace	800 35	Mich.													
31	31		Jane	44	F	W	Keeps house		N. York													
32	32	241 242	Frank Eliza John	40	M	W	Farmer	1000 185	Prussia	1	1											
33	33		Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeps house		Prussia	1	1											
34	34		Heortense	11	M	W			Prussia	1	1											
35	35		Frederick	8	M	W			Prussia	1	1											
36	36		Wm.	6	M	W			Prussia	1	1											
37	37		Jennett	3	F	W			Mich.	1	1											
38	38	242 243	Bestick Charles H	46	M	W	Medical Doctor	4000 500	Mich.	1	1											
39	39		Sarah	46	F	W	Keeps house		N. York													
40	40		Anna C	17	F	W			N. York													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Newman Township, in the County of Deer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newman

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Ass't Marshal.																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Current read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other crime.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Orlick John	11	M	W					Ind									
		Emmie	3	F	W					White									
		Charles H	1	M	W					White									

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 299 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

John M. Glavin
Assistant Marshal

Dated New Buffalo, Nov 2nd 1870. Dist. of Trick W.

I hereby certify that the foregoing Schedules do contain and are correct copies of the Townships of New Buffalo, and Village, Chickering, Newman, Buchanan and Village, Bertrand, Galien, Ontonagon and, Three Oaks, of the Original as taken by me according to law and instructions.

New Buffalo
September 27, 1870

John M. Glavin

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, 2 " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 2

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

664

